432253.1

[Exempt From Filing Fee Government Code § 6103]

1	LOUIS R. MILLER (State Bar No. 54141) smiller@millerbarondess.com	
2	MIRA HASHMALL (State Bar No. 216842) mhashmall@millerbarondess.com	
3	EMILY A. SANCHIRICO (State Bar No. 31129/ esanchirico@millerbarondess.com	4)
4	MILLER BARONDESS, LLP	
5	1999 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1000 Los Angeles, California 90067	
6	Telephone: (310) 552-4400 Facsimile: (310) 552-8400	
7	Attorneys for Petitioner/Plaintiff COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES	
8	COCTATION DOSTRIVOLDES	
9	SUPERIOR COURT OF TH	IE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
10	COUNTY OF LOS ANGEI	LES, CENTRAL DISTRICT
11		
12	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,	CASE NO. 19STCP00630
13	Petitioner/Plaintiff,	DECLARATION OF LOUIS R. MILLER IN SUPPORT OF SUPPLEMENTAL
14	v.	BRIEF RE MOTION FOR PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION
15	ALEX VILLANUEVA, Sheriff of Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department; CAREN CARL	Filed Concurrently with Supplemental Brief;
16	MANDOYAN, an individual; LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; and	and Declaration of Lisa. M. Garrett; and [Proposed] Order
17	DOES 1 through 10, inclusive,	Date: August 16, 2019
18	Respondents/Defendants.	Time: 9:30 a.m. Dept.: 86
19		Assigned for All Purposes to:
20		The Hon. Mitchell L. Beckloff, Dept. 86
21		Action Filed: March 4, 2019 Trial Date: None set
22		21102
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

ATTORNEYS AT LAW 1999 AVENUE OF THE STARS, SUITE 1000 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90067 MILLER BARONDESS, LLP

TEL: (310) 552-4400 FAX: (310) 552-8400

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

DECLARATION OF LOUIS R. MILLER

I, Louis R. Miller, declare as follows:

- I am an attorney duly admitted to practice before this Court. I am a partner with Miller Barondess, LLP, counsel of record for Petitioner/Plaintiff County of Los Angeles ("County"). I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein, and if called as a witness, I could and would competently testify to all of said facts. I make this declaration in support of the County's Supplemental Brief Re Motion For Preliminary Injunction.
- 2. A true and correct copy of the transcript from the deposition of Alicia Ault is attached hereto as Exhibit A.
- 3. A true and correct copy of the transcript from the deposition of Ray Leyva is attached hereto as Exhibit B.
- 4. A true and correct copy of the transcript from the deposition of John Naimo is attached hereto as Exhibit C.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on this 17th day of July, 2019, at Los Angeles, California.

Louis R. Miller

MILLER BARONDESS, LLP

Attorneys at Law
1999 Avenue of The Stars, Suite 1000 Los Angeles, California 90067
Tel: (310) 552-4400 Fax: (310) 552-8400

INDEX OF EXHIBITS TO THE DECLARATION OF LOUIS R. MILLER

Exhibit No.	Exhibit Description No.	
A.	Transcript of Deposition of Alicia Ault, dated May 23, 2019	4-400
B.	Transcript of Deposition of Ray Leyva, dated June 7, 2019	401-686
C.	Transcript of Deposition of John Naimo, dated June 10, 2019	687-835

432253.1

EXHIBIT A

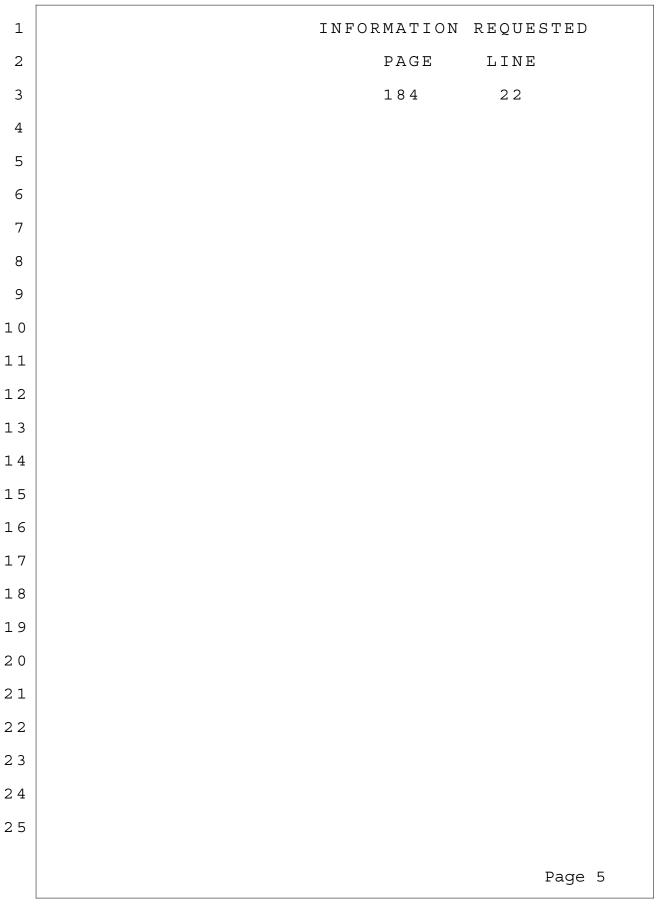
1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CAL:	I FOI	RNIA
2	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CENTRAL DIS		
3			
4	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,)	
_	,)	
5	PETITIONER/PLAINTIFF,)	CASE NO.
	,)	19STCP00630
6	VS.)	
)	
7	ALEX VILLANUEVA, SHERIFF OF)	
	LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S)	
8	DEPARTMENT; CAREN CARL MANDOYAN, AN)	
	INDIVIDUAL; LOS ANGELES COUNTY)	
9	SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; AND DOES 1)	
	THROUGH 10, INCLUSIVE,)	
10)	
	RESPONDENTS/DEFENDANTS.)	
11		_)	
12			
13			
14	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF ALICIA A	AUL:	Γ
15	TAKEN THURSDAY, MAY 23, 2019		
16	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA		
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23	Reported by Audra E. Cramer, CSR No. 9903	1	
24	Job No. 3382217		
25	Pages 1- 298		
			Page 1

1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA		
2	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CENTRAL DIS	STR	ICT
3			
4	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,)	
)	
5	PETITIONER/PLAINTIFF,)	CASE NO.
)	19STCP00630
6	vs.)	
)	
7	ALEX VILLANUEVA, SHERIFF OF)	
	LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S)	
8	DEPARTMENT; CAREN CARL MANDOYAN, AN)	
	INDIVIDUAL; LOS ANGELES COUNTY)	
9	SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; AND DOES 1)	
	THROUGH 10, INCLUSIVE,)	
10)	
	RESPONDENTS/DEFENDANTS.)	
11		_)	
12			
13			
14	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF ALICIA AUL'	Γ,	TAKEN ON BEHALF
15	OF THE LA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT,	ΑT	9:03 A.M.,
16	THURSDAY, MAY 23, 2019, AT 865 SOUTH F	IGU	EROA STREET,
17	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, BEFORE AUDRA	E.	CRAMER,
18	CSR NO. 9901, PURSUANT TO NOTICE.		
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
			Page 2

1	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL
2	
3	FOR PETITIONER/PLAINTIFF:
4	MILLER BARONDESS LLP
	BY: LOUIS R. "SKIP" MILLER, ESQUIRE
5	EMILY A. SANCHIRICO, ESQUIRE
	1999 AVENUE OF THE STARS, SUITE 1000
6	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90067
	(310) 552-4400
7	smiller@millerbarondess.com
	esanchirico@millerbarondess.com
8	
9	FOR RESPONDENTS/DEFENDANTS:
10	QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN LLP
	BY: JOHN S. GORDON, ESQUIRE
11	865 SOUTH FIGUEROA STREET, 10TH FLOOR
	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017
12	(213) 443-3000
	johngordon@quinnemanuel.com
13	
14	
15	ALSO PRESENT:
16	DAVID WEST, VIDEOGRAPHER
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Page 3

1	I N D E X
2	WITNESS
	ALICIA AULT
3	
	EXAMINATION PAGE
4	BY MR. GORDON 9
	(P.M. SESSION) 140
5	BY MR. MILLER 205
	BY MR. GORDON 270
6	
7	
8	EXHIBITS
9	NO. PAGE DESCRIPTION
10	Exhibit 1 41 COLLECTION OF 45 PAGES,
	BEGINNING WITH 4-PAGE
11	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
12	Exhibit 2 119 RESPONDENTS'/DEFENDANTS'
	SHERIFF ALEX VILLANUEVA AND
13	LOS ANGELES COUNTY
	SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT'S
14	NOTICE OF DEPOSITION
15	Exhibit 3 218 LOS ANGELES COUNTY
	REGISTRAR-RECORDER CLERK
16	CAMPAIGN RECORD
17	
18	QUESTIONS INSTRUCTED BY COUNSEL NOT TO ANSWER
19	PAGE LINE
20	16 22
21	21 16
22	24 3
23	81 13
24	82 5
25	83 13
	Page 4

Veritext Legal Solutions 866 299-5127



1	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA;	
2	THURSDAY, MAY 23, 2019, 9:03 A.M.	
3		
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We	
5	are on the record. The time is 9:03 a.m. The	09:02
6	date today, May 23, 2019.	
7	Please note that the microphones are	
8	sensitive and may pick up whispering, private	
9	conversations and cellular interference. Please	
10	turn off all cell phones or place them away from	09:02
11	the microphones as they can interfere with the	
12	deposition audio. Audio and video recording	
13	will continue to take place unless all parties	
14	agree to go off the record.	
15	This is Media Unit 1 of the	09:03
16	video-recorded deposition of Alicia Ault, taken	
17	by counsel for plaintiff no, defendant.	
18	MR. MILLER: No, for defendant.	
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Thank you.	
20	counsel for defendant, in the matter	09:03
21	of County of Los Angeles versus Alex Villanueva,	
22	et al., filed in Superior Court of the State of	
23	California, County of Los Angeles, Case	
24	No. 19STCP00630. The deposition is being held	
25	at 865 South Figueroa Street, 10th Floor,	09:03
		Page 6

1	Los Angeles, California. We are currently on	09:03
2	the third floor.	
3	My name is David West. The court	
4	reporter is Audra Cramer. We are from Veritext	
5	Legal Solutions. I am not authorized to	09:03
6	administer an oath. I am not related to any	
7	party in this action, nor am I financially	
8	interested in the outcome.	
9	Counsel will now state their	
10	appearances and affiliations for the record. If	09:04
11	there are any objections to proceeding, please	
12	state them at the time of your appearance.	
13	MR. GORDON: John Gordon for	
14	respondents and defendants Alex Villanueva and	
15	LA County Sheriff's Department, and with me is	09:04
16	Chief Lawrence Del Mese of the Los Angeles	
17	County Sheriff's Department.	
18	MR. MILLER: And I'm Skip Miller. I'm	
19	representing the plaintiff and I'm representing	
20	Ms. Ault.	09:04
21	MS. SANCHIRICO: Emily Sanchirico, also	
22	for the county and Ms. Ault.	
23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.	
24		
25		
		Page 7

1	The court reporter may now swear the	09:04
2	witness in, and we will proceed.	
3		
4	ALICIA AULT,	
5	having been first duly sworn, was	09:05
6	examined and testified as follows:	
7		
8	MR. MILLER: Before you start, I have a	
9	couple of preliminary matters.	
10	Pursuant to your subpoena, we're	09:05
11	producing documents that I've marked	
12	Bates-stamped AULT 00001 versus 45, and I'm	
13	going to hand them to you right now.	
14	The second question I have is by what	
15	authority is Mr. Del Mese present at this	09:05
16	deposition?	
17	MR. GORDON: He's	
18	MR. MILLER: He's not a party. He's	
19	not a defendant.	
20	MR. GORDON: He's the	09:05
21	MR. MILLER: He's not the sheriff.	
22	MR. GORDON: He's the client	
23	representative for Los Angeles County Sheriff's	
24	Department.	
25	MR. MILLER: And what's his capacity?	09:05
		Page 8

1	MR. GORDON: What do you mean what's	09:05
2	his capacity? He's a chief at the Los Angeles	
3	County Sheriff's Department.	
4	MR. MILLER: Chief of? I'd like to	
5	know his what he does there.	09:05
6	MR. GORDON: Do you have a card?	
7	MR. DEL MESE: I do.	
8	MR. MILLER: That'd be great.	
9	Okay.	
10	MR. GORDON: Can I see it?	09:06
11	Lawrence Del Mese is a chief of the	
12	LA County Sheriff's Department.	
13	MR. MILLER: Okay. Thank you.	
14		
15	EXAMINATION	
16	BY MR. GORDON:	
17	Q. Ms. Ault, have you ever been deposed	
18	before?	
19	A. Yes.	
20	Q. About how many times?	09:07
21	A. About four.	
22	Q. And were those in criminal cases?	
23	A. No.	
24	Q. Administrative cases?	
25	A. Yes.	09:07
		Page 9

1	Q. All four were in administrative cases	09:07
2	involving LA County Sheriff's Department?	
3	A. Yes.	
4	Q. And what was your role as a witness in	
5	the first of those four cases?	09:07
6	A. So in most of the cases, my role was to	
7	be that of a subject matter expert on whatever	
8	the deposition was related to.	
9	Q. And were any of them depositions	
10	involving LASD matter in which you were not a	09:07
11	subject matter expert?	
12	A. No. My recollection is I was there as	
13	a subject matter expert on all those instances.	
14	Q. Now, you understand that this	
15	deposition will be under oath; right?	09:08
16	A. Absolutely.	
17	Q. And you understand you will be subject	
18	to penalties of perjury if you intentionally	
19	make a false statement under oath; right?	
20	A. I do.	09:08
21	Q. And you were placed under oath in your	
22	prior approximately four depositions; right?	
23	A. Correct.	
24	Q. Now, I'll be asking you questions, and	
25	your counsel may object, but unless he instructs	09:08
		Page 10

1	you not to answer and you abide by that	09:08
2	instruction, you're required to answer my	
3	questions.	
4	Do you understand that?	
5	A. I do.	09:08
6	Q. Are you represented by an attorney	
7	today?	
8	A. Yes.	
9	Q. Who is that?	
10	A. Mr. Miller.	09:08
11	Q. And he's the gentleman sitting next to	
12	you?	
13	A. He is.	
14	Q. Now, you must answer questions audibly	
15	or with words.	09:08
16	You understand that nods or shakes of	
17	the head can't be transcribed by the reporter;	
18	right?	
19	A. I do.	
20	Q. Now, the court reporter is transcribing	09:08
21	this deposition, and she can take down the words	
22	of only one speaker at a time. So please wait	
23	until I finish my question before answering, and	
24	I'll wait until you finish answering before	
25	asking my next question. Okay?	09:09
		Page 11

1	A. Okay.	09:09
2	Q. Please ask for clarification if you	
3	don't understand a question of mine, and I will	
4	do my best to rephrase it. If you answer the	
5	question, it will be assumed that you understood	09:09
6	it.	
7	Do you understand that?	
8	A. Yes.	
9	Q. Now, if you need a break, let me know,	
10	but you need to answer any pending question	09:09
11	before we break unless you need to consult with	
12	your attorney about whether you have a legal	
13	privilege not to answer.	
14	Do you understand that?	
15	A. I do.	09:09
16	Q. So the general rule is if I ask you a	
17	question that you're not crazy about answering,	
18	other than a privilege, it's not consistent with	
19	the rules to go out and discuss what your answer	
20	should be.	09:09
21	Do you understand that?	
22	A. I do.	
23	Q. Now, there may be times where you don't	
24	have exact information but you can make a	
25	reasonable approximation. For example, when I	09:09
		Page 12

1	asked you about how many depos you had testified	09:10
2	in, I think you said approximately four or about	
3	four. So long as you don't know exactly what	
4	the answer is, if you can still approximate how	
5	many it is, then you should do what you did and	09:10
6	say approximately or about or around four.	
7	Do you understand that?	
8	A. I do.	
9	Q. And if you can't make any	
10	approximation, then let me know, and I can	09:10
11	figure out how, if at all, to rephrase my	
12	question.	
13	Now, there may be times where you	
14	believe you know the answer but you aren't	
15	100 percent certain. If you believe you know an	09:10
16	answer but aren't sure, then please let me know	
17	what you believe to be the answer with the	
18	caveat or the qualification that you're not	
19	positive but you believe that to be the answer.	
20	Okay?	09:10
21	A. Understood.	
22	Q. Now, after this deposition is over,	
23	you'll have an opportunity to review the	
24	transcript that the court reporter is going to	
25	prepare that documents everything I asked,	09:10
		Page 13

1	everything you said, anything your counsel may	09:10
2	have said during the deposition. You'll have a	
3	chance to review it and make changes to that	
4	transcript, but you understand that counsel can	
5	comment on any such changes at the time of any	09:11
6	later court proceeding.	
7	Do you understand that?	
8	A. I do.	
9	Q. I'm correct in assuming, of course,	
10	that you've never been convicted of a felony;	09:11
11	right?	
12	A. That is true.	
13	Q. Is there any reason you can't give your	
14	best testimony today because you're taking	
15	medication that affects your state of mind or	09:11
16	you're ill or anything else?	
17	A. No.	
18	Q. So as far as you know, there's no	
19	reason you can't give your full and truthful	
20	testimony today; right?	09:11
21	A. Correct.	
22	Q. Now, did you communicate with anyone	
23	for purposes of preparing for this deposition?	
24	A. With my attorney.	
25	Q. And is that Mr. Miller?	09:11
		Page 14

1	A. Yes, it is.	09:11
2	Q. Any other attorneys besides Mr. Miller	
3	that you communicated with to prepare for the	
4	deposition?	
5	A. No.	09:11
6	Q. About how many times how many	
7	separate occasions did you communicate with	
8	Mr. Miller to prepare for this deposition?	
9	A. I believe it was three.	
10	Q. And were those in person	09:12
11	MR. MILLER: Wait a second.	
12	You also there were also other	
13	people in my office who were at those meetings	
14	too.	
15	THE WITNESS: There were, but I don't	09:12
16	know who they are.	
17	MR. MILLER: Yeah, that's okay.	
18	BY MR. GORDON:	
19	Q. Okay. So there were other attorneys,	
20	but you don't know their names?	09:12
21	A. No.	
22	Q. And all three of those times you	
23	communicated with Mr. Miller to prepare for this	
24	deposition substantively in person?	
25	A. No.	09:12
		Page 15
	1	

1	Q. How many were in person?	09:12
2	A. One.	
3	Q. And the other two, were they by	
4	telephone?	
5	A. Yes.	09:12
6	Q. And did you also communicate with	
7	Mr. Miller through emails about the substance of	
8	any matters for the deposition?	
9	A. The emails were, as I recall,	
10	scheduling, the scheduling.	09:12
11	MR. MILLER: Wait, wait, wait.	
12	Don't tell him what our emails were about. He	
13	can ask you if we emailed each other, but I	
14	don't want him I don't want you to talk about	
15	what was in the emails because that's	09:13
16	attorney-client privilege.	
17	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
18	MR. MILLER: So I'm going to move to	
19	strike that last just be careful about that.	
20	Move to strike that last answer.	09:13
21	BY MR. GORDON:	
22	Q. Do you have a written engagement	
23	agreement with Mr. Miller's firm?	
24	MR. MILLER: I'm going to assert	
25	attorney-client privilege and instruct you not	09:13
		Page 16

1	to answer that.	09:13
2	BY MR. GORDON:	
3	MR. GORDON: And are you abiding	
4	Can we stipulate that the witness will	
5	abide by every instruction not to answer, and I	09:13
6	don't need to	
7	MR. MILLER: I hope so, John.	
8	MR. GORDON: question whether she's	
9	following your advice.	
10	MR. MILLER: Yep, we can stipulate to	09:13
11	that.	
12	BY MR. GORDON:	
13	Q. For the one time you met in person,	
14	about how long did you meet with Mr. Miller and	
15	any other attorneys to prepare for your	09:13
16	deposition?	
17	A. In the neighborhood of an hour.	
18	Q. And the two phone calls that you had	
19	with Mr. Miller to prepare for your deposition,	
20	about how long were they in total?	09:13
21	A. Around an hour.	
22	Q. Did you review any documents to prepare	
23	to testify at this deposition?	
24	A. I provided documents that I had, yes.	
25	Q. And did you review the documents during	09:14
		Page 17

1	your preparation?	09:14
2	A. I did.	
3	Q. Approximately how long did you spend	
4	reviewing documents to prepare for this	
5	deposition?	09:14
6	A. Half an hour to 45 minutes.	
7	Q. And approximately how many different	
8	documents did you review to prepare for your	
9	deposition?	
10	A. I'll estimate around five.	09:14
11	Q. Did you review any documents that	
12	refreshed your recollection about anything?	
13	A. The documents that I reviewed were	
14	helpful, yes.	
15	Q. And which documents refreshed your	09:14
16	recollection about something?	
17	MR. MILLER: The documents that we just	
18	handed you at the beginning of the deposition,	
19	if we can cut through it.	
20	MR. GORDON: You're not testifying	09:14
21	though, Skip. So I'm allowed to ask the witness	
22	for her own recollection and understanding of	
23	which documents refreshed her recollection about	
24	something.	
25	THE WITNESS: The documents I	09:15
		Page 18

1	wouldn't use the term "refreshed my	09:15
2	recollection." They just confirmed my	
3	recollection.	
4	BY MR. GORDON:	
5	Q. And about how many different matters	09:15
6	did they confirm your recollection on?	
7	A. You know, I would have to go through	
8	them to I'd have to assess what each	
9	recollection would have been, what each point on	
10	the document would have been. So it's going to	09:15
11	be hard for me to give you an estimate.	
12	Q. And when I'm sorry. When did you	
13	have your in-person meeting with Mr. Miller to	
14	prepare for your deposition?	
15	A. I would recall it was in the last three	09:15
16	weeks.	
17	Q. And when was when was first phone	
18	call that you had with Mr. Miller to prepare for	
19	your deposition?	
20	A. I couldn't I couldn't recall. But	09:15
21	it was probably within within a month maybe.	
22	Q. When was the second phone call that you	
23	had with Mr. Miller to prepare for your	
24	deposition?	
25	A. The second phone call was a few days	09:16
		Page 19

1	ago. A couple days ago.	09:16
2	Q. Have you discussed any substantive	
3	matters concerning this deposition with anyone	
4	other than your attorney?	
5	MR. MILLER: I'm going to object. I	09:16
6	don't understand that question. It's vague and	
7	ambiguous.	
8	BY MR. GORDON:	
9	Q. Do you understand the question?	
10	A. Not particularly.	09:16
11	Q. So have you other than matters of	
12	scheduling or logistics concerning where the	
13	deposition would be, how you would get here, how	
14	long it would take, have you discussed the	
15	substance of any matters that you expected might	09:16
16	be raised at your deposition with anyone other	
17	than your attorney?	
18	MR. MILLER: Objection. Calls for	
19	speculation.	
20	What do you mean "substance"?	09:16
21	Vague. Ambiguous. Calls for	
22	speculation.	
23	BY MR. GORDON:	
24	Q. Do you understand the question?	
25	A. Not in particular. If there's a	09:16
		Page 20

1	specific topic, I could answer that, but	09:16
2	Q. Have you ever discussed with anyone	
3	other than Mr. Miller to prepare for this	
4	deposition anything about the Mandoyan	
5	discharge?	09:17
6	A. I've spoken about it with my husband.	
7	Q. And	
8	MR. MILLER: I'm going to assert	
9	marital privilege there.	
10	You should not testify to any	09:17
11	conversations you had with your spouse.	
12	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
13	BY MR. GORDON:	
14	Q. Are you basing any testimony strike	
15	that.	09:17
16	Did anything your husband said in	
17	discussing the Mandoyan discharge matter refresh	
18	your recollection about any matter concerning	
19	that?	
20	MR. MILLER: Objection. Marital	09:17
21	privilege.	
22	Instruct you not to answer that	
23	question.	
24	BY MR. GORDON:	
25	Q. Have you discussed the Mandoyan	09:17
		Page 21

1	discharge matter in preparing for this	09:17
2	deposition with anyone other than Mr. Miller and	
3	your husband?	
4	A. The attorneys in the room. Your other	
5	partners.	09:17
6	Q. Anyone other	
7	MR. MILLER: For the record for the	
8	record, Mira and Emily?	
9	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	09:18
11	Q. Other than Mr. Miller, the other two	
12	attorneys at his firm and your husband, have you	
13	discussed with anyone to preparing for this	
14	deposition the Mandoyan discharge matter?	
15	A. I have not.	09:18
16	Q. Other than possibly Mr. Miller, his two	
17	attorneys and strike that.	
18	Have you discussed with anyone other	
19	than Mr. Miller or any attorneys at his firm the	
20	issue of Mandoyan's reinstatement?	09:18
21	A. No.	
22	Q. Have you discussed with anyone other	
23	than Mr. Miller or attorneys at his firm any	
24	issues that you believed you would be testifying	
25	about today?	09:18
		Page 22

1	MR. MILLER: Wait. I have a question.	09:18
	-	09.10
2	I have a question.	
3	The last question was you're asking	
4	about depo prep now; right?	
5	MR. GORDON: Yeah, that's what the	09:18
6	question was.	
7	MR. MILLER: Is that what this whole	
8	line of questioning is about, depo prep?	
9	MR. GORDON: Correct. If you listen to	
10	the questions.	09:18
11	MR. MILLER: Well, the last one wasn't	
12	clear to me. That's why I'm asking for	
13	clarification. I appreciate your clarifying it.	
14	He's asking you about deposition	
15	preparation other than with me and the other	09:19
16	attorneys in my office and your husband.	
17	THE WITNESS: I did not discuss	
18	well	
19	No. The answer is no.	
20	(Technical interruption in	09:19
21	the proceedings.)	
22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record,	
23	9:20.	
24	(Recess taken.)	
25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 9:28.	09:19
		Page 23

1	Go ahead.	09:27
2	BY MR. GORDON:	
3	Q. Are you paying anything for your	
4	representation in this case?	
5	MR. MILLER: Objection.	09:27
6	Attorney-client privilege.	
7	Instruct you not to answer that.	
8	I'll make it real simple for you, John:	
9	She's a former county employee, and I'm	
10	representing her in that capacity. Pretty	09:27
11	obvious.	
12	BY MR. GORDON:	
13	Q. What was the first full-time job you	
14	had as a law enforcement officer?	
15	A. Deputy sheriff.	09:28
16	Q. And approximately when did you that	
17	was with LASD, I assume?	
18	A. Yes.	
19	Q. When did you join LASD as a deputy	
20	sheriff?	09:28
21	A. In 1984.	
22	Q. And how long did you remain as a deputy	
23	sheriff in the rank of deputy sheriff?	
24	A. I promoted to sergeant in oh, my	
25	goodness.	09:28
		Page 24

1	Q. What was the approximate year you	09:28
2	became a sergeant?	
3	A. I want to say 1997.	
4	Q. And how long did you remain a sergeant	
5	for LASD?	09:29
6	A. Three years.	
7	Q. And so that was about in 2000 that you	
8	got promoted again?	
9	A. Yes.	
10	Q. To what rank?	09:29
11	A. To lieutenant.	
12	Q. About how long were you a lieutenant	
13	with the sheriff's department?	
14	A. 12 years.	
15	Q. So from about 2000 to 2012?	09:29
16	A. Correct.	
17	Q. And where were you stationed as a	
18	lieutenant?	
19	A. City of Industry Sheriff's Station and	
20	Region III headquarters.	09:29
21	Q. And about in 2012 were you promoted	
22	again?	
23	A. Yes.	
24	Q. To what?	
25	A. Internal Affairs, captain.	09:29
		Page 25

1	Q.	And		09:29
2	Α.	And if I can amend my lieutenant rank,		
3	I was al	so lieutenant at Internal Affairs.		
4	Q.	During which years?		
5	Α.	2008 to '12.		09:29
6	Q.	And in 2012 I'm sorry. You said in		
7	about 20	12 you were promoted to captain?		
8	Α.	Correct.		
9	Q.	Over Internal Affairs?		
10	Α.	Correct.		09:29
11	Q.	Was that the only division or bureau		
12	you had	oversight responsibilities for once you		
13	became a	captain?		
14	Α.	Yes.		
15	Q.	And did you have a second-in-command		09:30
16	when you	were a captain of Internal Affairs		
17	Bureau?			
18	Α.	Yes.		
19	Q.	Who was that?		
20	Α.	Lieutenant Donna Copeland.		09:30
21	Q.	How long did you remain captain of the		
22	Internal	Affairs Bureau for the LASD?		
23	А.	About two years.		
24	Q.	So from about 2012 to 2014?		
25	Α.	Correct.		09:30
			Page	26

1	Q. What were your duties as captain of the	09:30
2	Internal Affairs Bureau between 2012 and 2014?	
3	A. As the captain of Internal Affairs I	
4	oversee a team of investigators who investigate	
5	egregious incidents of violation of policy, all	09:30
6	on-duty and off-duty shootings and force that	
7	reaches a certain threshold, as well as all of	
8	the equity issues which are related to sexual	
9	harassment and cultural, you know, type of	
10	issues.	09:31
11	And then we I had a responsibility	
12	for the entire disciplinary process to make sure	
13	cases were brought in and out on time throughout	
14	the organization and recordkeeping for all of	
15	that. And just a variety of other small things,	09:31
16	but that was the big those were the big	
17	chunks of what I did.	
18	Q. And in 2014 were you promoted again?	
19	A. I was.	
20	Q. To what?	09:31
21	A. Commander.	
22	Q. And approximately when in 2014 were you	
23	promoted to commander?	
24	A. Toward the end of the year. I want to	
25	say September or October.	09:31
		Page 27

1	Q. So which sheriff promoted you to	09:31
2	commander over Internal Affairs?	
3	A. I wasn't the commander over Internal	
4	Affairs at that when I got promoted.	
5	Q. Which sheriff was responsible for	09:31
6	promoting you to commander in 2014?	
7	A. John Scott.	
8	Q. How long did you remain commander with	
9	oversight responsibilities that included	
10	Internal Affairs?	09:32
11	A. I was a commander for about two years,	
12	two and a half years, but that wasn't	
13	100 percent at Internal Affairs.	
14	Q. What responsibilities and duties did	
15	you have as commander between 2014 and sometime	09:32
16	in 2016 or so when you ceased being commander?	
17	A. Let me correct that. I promoted to	
18	commander in 2016 sometime, and I was promoted	
19	again in 2018. So there was that time frame.	
20	So to correct the time frame.	09:32
21	Q. Okay. So between 2014 and 2016 you	
22	served as captain?	
23	A. Okay. Let me go back. My recollection	
24	is in 2012 I promoted to captain.	
25	Q. Uh-huh.	09:33
		Page 28

1	A. In 2014 I promoted to commander, and	09:33
2	then in 2018 promoted to chief.	
3	Q. All right. Going back to the commander	
4	time from 2014 through I mean from 2016 to	
5	2018; is that what you're saying?	09:33
6	A. Uh-huh.	
7	Q. When were you promoted to chief in	
8	2018?	
9	A. In March.	
10	Q. And that was a promotion under James	09:33
11	McDonnell?	
12	A. Yes.	
13	Q. What were your duties and	
14	responsibilities as commander at LASD?	
15	A. So the commander rank is sort of an	09:33
16	oversight rank where you have responsibility for	
17	a certain amount of captains in your division.	
18	And you're a approver of certain aspects of	
19	force and administrative paperwork. And you're	
20	there to just sort of assist the chief and then	09:33
21	make sure that you're working with your captains	
22	and problem-solving and things of that nature.	
23	Q. So other than Internal Affairs, did you	
24	have oversight responsibility for any specific	
25	bureaus or divisions within LASD?	09:34
		Page 29

1	A. I had two other assignments aside from	09:34
2	Internal Affairs as a commander.	
3	Q. Which were those?	
4	A. Court services and countywide services.	
5	Q. What did countywide services involve?	09:34
6	A. Countywide services involved our parks	
7	bureaus, our countywide services bureau, which	
8	dealt with administrative buildings, hospitals,	
9	things of that nature. There was also the	
10	community-oriented policing group. And there	09:34
11	was one other. I'm forgetting it. Parks,	
12	courts oh, community colleges.	
13	Q. What did court services oversight	
14	involve?	
15	A. Involved the management of the	09:34
16	courthouses throughout the county as well as the	
17	transportation bureau.	
18	Q. Approximately when in 2018 did you get	
19	promoted to chief?	
20	A. In March.	09:35
21	Q. And then you served as chief at the	
22	sheriff's department from March 2018 until when?	
23	A. Until my final exit day in January of	
24	2019.	
25	Q. And was that January 2, 2019?	09:35
		Page 30

1	A. Correct.	09:35
2	Q. What was the last day that you actually	
3	went into the office as a member of the	
4	sheriff's department?	
5	A. I believe it was December 2.	09:35
6	Q. And when you ceased working for the	
7	sheriff's department on January 2, 2019, was	
8	that the result of a retirement?	
9	A. Yes.	
10	Q. When did you first decide you were	09:35
11	going to retire from the sheriff's department?	
12	A. The evening of November 26.	
13	Q. And why was it that you decided on that	
14	particular day that you were going to retire	
15	from the sheriff's department?	09:36
16	A. I felt that I was asked to do something	
17	that I felt was unethical and inconsistent with	
18	my character and not consistent with how conduct	
19	myself in my professional life, and I didn't	
20	feel that there was a future for me in an	09:36
21	organization that was making decisions along	
22	those lines.	
23	Q. And what	
24	MR. MILLER: Wait.	
25	Can I have that answer read back.	09:36
		Page 31

1	(Record read as follows:	
2	"Answer: I felt that I was	
3	asked to do something that I felt	
4	was unethical and inconsistent	
5	with my character and not	
6	consistent with how conduct	
7	myself in my professional life,	
8	and I didn't feel that there was	
9	a future for me in an	
10	organization that was making	
11	decisions along those lines.")	
12	MR. MILLER: Thank you.	
13	BY MR. GORDON:	
14	Q. And what was it that you were asked to	
15	do that prompted you on November 26 to decide to	09:36
16	retire from the sheriff's department?	
17	A. I was asked to engage in the	
18	restoration of an employee who had been	
19	terminated; to bring this employee back to	
20	service.	09:37
21	Q. And which employee are you referring	
22	to?	
23	A. An employee named Mandoyan.	
24	Q. And who asked you to engage in a	
25	restoration of Mandoyan's employment?	09:37
		Page 32

1	A. The contact that I had was with Larry	09:37
2	Del Mese.	
3	Q. And he's the gentleman who's is sitting	
4	next to me on the other side of the table from	
5	you?	09:37
6	A. Yes, he is.	
7	Q. And did he tell me exactly what	
8	to the best of your recollection, what Lawrence	
9	Del Mese asked you to do that you deemed to	
10	warrant retiring from the sheriff's department	09:37
11	on November 26?	
12	A. When the call was made to me by Larry	
13	the call started off with what I felt was	
14	somewhat of a threat. The conversation started	
15	off with him telling me that he was looking at	09:38
16	an org chart and he saw my picture, but when I	
17	questioned him, he wouldn't answer me as to	
18	whether it was a current org chart or a future	
19	org chart.	
20	And then the conversation moved on to	09:38
21	that he had a priority request from the	
22	sheriff the incoming sheriff. He explained	
23	to me that this was the sheriff's No. 1 priority	
24	and that this was important that this task get	
25	accomplished before the end of the week because	09:38
		Page 33

1	it mattered greatly to the incoming sheriff.	09:38
2	And then he explained to me that this	
3	particular employee, who he named as Mandoyan,	
4	had a case; that they wanted to bring him back	
5	in the settlement agreement. And then he also	09:38
6	explained to me that there was a second case	
7	that the employee had from his work history that	
8	they wanted to change the outcome of that case	
9	as well.	
10	Q. You said this was a phone call?	09:39
11	A. Yes, it was.	
12	Q. And where were you when you received	
13	the phone call?	
14	A. In my office.	
15	Q. And approximately when on November 26,	09:39
16	2018, did you receive this phone call from	
17	Lawrence Del Mese that you said prompted dollars	
18	your retirement?	
19	A. It was somewhere in the neighborhood	
20	between 12:00 and 2:00, 12:00 and 2:30,	09:39
21	somewhere in there.	
22	Q. And was November 26 the date of the	
23	sheriff election?	
24	A. I don't believe so.	
25	Q. So had the sheriff's election already	09:39
		Page 34

1	occurred by the time you received this phone	09:39
2	call?	
3	A. Yes.	
4	Q. So you received the phone call after	
5	the day on which the sheriff Villanueva had	09:39
6	won the sheriff's election?	
7	A. Correct.	
8	Q. Do you know about how many days after	
9	the election in which Alex Villanueva won that	
10	you received this phone call from Del Mese	09:40
11	asking you to participate in restoring Mandoyan	
12	to duty?	
13	A. So the election, if I recall, was	
14	somewhere between November 2 and November 4. I	
15	don't know the exact date. And so this call was	09:40
16	on the 26th, so it could just be broadly	
17	construed as three weeks.	
18	Q. And about to your knowledge or based	
19	on your recollection, do you recall whether you	
20	understood Alex Villanueva to have been declared	09:40
21	the winner of the election on November 2 or	
22	November around November 2 or November 4?	
23	A. I don't believe there was a declared	
24	winner at that point in time.	
25	Q. Do you recall whether there had been a	09:41
		Page 35

1	declared winner by the time you received this	09:41
2	phone call from Lawrence Del Mese on November 26	
3	that you've said prompted you to retire?	
4	A. I believe there was.	
5	Q. And about how long before you received	09:41
6	the phone call from Lawrence Del Mese in your	
7	office did you understand there had been a	
8	declared winner, namely, Alex Villanueva?	
9	A. My understanding was that on that	
10	particular day, that was the day that Sheriff	09:41
11	McDonnell and Sheriff Villanueva agreed to begin	
12	the transition from McDonnell's regime to the	
13	Villanueva regime. And so I would put it on	
14	that specific date that there was an	
15	understanding that Sheriff Villanueva was the	09:42
16	incoming sheriff.	
17	MR. MILLER: When you say "that	
18	specific date," you mean the 26th of November?	
19	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
20	MR. MILLER: Okay.	09:42
21	BY MR. GORDON:	
22	Q. To your knowledge, did anyone hear any	
23	portion of the conversation between you and	
24	Lawrence Del Mese in which he asked you to	
25	engage in the restoration of Mandoyan to duty as	09:42
		Page 36

1	a deputy sheriff?	09:42
2	A. No.	
3	Q. And about how many more days did you	
4	physically come to work at the sheriff's	
5	department after this November 26 phone call?	09:43
6	A. I came to work, including that day,	
7	five.	
8	Q. So your last day physically appearing	
9	at work was four days after November 26?	
10	A. Yes.	09:43
11	Q. When you asked Larry Del Mese	
12	whether strike that.	
13	Did you say that you asked Larry	
14	Del Mese whether he was looking at a current or	
15	past organization chart when he saw your	09:44
16	picture?	
17	A. I asked him if the org chart was the	
18	one that was currently in place or one that was	
19	future, meaning under the Villanueva org chart.	
20	Q. And did he respond?	09:44
21	A. No.	
22	Q. So there was just silence?	
23	A. He didn't he didn't say yes or no.	
24	He just he said, "Well, I'm just looking at	
25	this org chart," and he wouldn't reveal whether	09:45
		Page 37

1	it was the future one or the current one.	09:45
2	Q. And why did you ask him whether he was	
3	looking at a current or future org chart when he	
4	said that he was looking at an org chart and saw	
5	your picture?	09:45
6	A. Because I was interested in knowing	
7	whether I was going to be one of the individuals	
8	that had a future in the Villanueva regime;	
9	whether I was going to have a job basically.	
10	Q. And when you say whether you were going	09:45
11	to have a job, were you afraid you were going to	
12	be terminated from the department if Villanueva	
13	did not have you on his organization chart?	
14	A. Absolutely.	
15	Q. So you thought he was going to fire	09:45
16	you?	
17	A. Absolutely.	
18	Q. What made you think that Villanueva was	
19	going to fire you from the department if you	
20	weren't on his what you suspected might be a	09:45
21	future org chart?	
22	A. During the Villanueva campaign there	
23	had been a lot of very clear conversation that	
24	he was very displeased with the executive ranks;	
25	that he was going to clean house and get rid of	09:46
		Page 38

1	pretty much everyone. The numbers had even been	09:46
2	counted, according to the rumors. And it was a	
3	very angst-ridden time for all of us, being	
4	at-will employees and not knowing if we had a	
5	job in the future.	09:46
6	Q. So you believed that you were at risk	
7	of being not only demoted from your position but	
8	actually fired from the department by Villanueva	
9	once he became the sheriff?	
10	A. Absolutely.	09:46
11	Q. And you I believe you mentioned that	
12	Larry Del Mese said something about wanting a	
13	second case of Mandoyan's handled?	
14	A. He wanted a second case where the	
15	finding was founded. He wanted it changed to a	09:47
16	finding of, if I recall correctly, it was	
17	unfounded.	
18	Q. Did he describe what that second case	
19	was about?	
20	A. He did.	09:47
21	Q. What did he say about the second case	
22	that he wanted the finding changed from founded	
23	to unfounded?	
24	A. The vague description was it had	
25	something to do with use of force or tactics.	09:47
	I	Page 39

1	Q. And about how old do you understand	09:47
2	that second case was?	
3	A. I couldn't estimate the time, but I	
4	would say it was well in the past.	
5	Q. Did you ever speak to Larry Del Mese	09:48
6	again after this November 26 phone call?	
7	A. My recollection is he called me again	
8	the next day to ask the status.	
9	Q. Where were you when he called on	
10	November 27, according to your testimony?	09:48
11	A. In my office.	
12	Q. Before asking you about that second	
13	phone call, did you were you provided any	
14	documents from Larry Del Mese in connection with	
15	his phone call to you on November 26?	09:49
16	A. I was.	
17	Q. Which documents were you provided?	
18	A. You'd have to show me the packet so I	
19	could describe it to you.	
20	MR. GORDON: I'm handing to the court	09:49
21	reporter to mark as Exhibit 1 a stack of	
22	documents numbered AULT00001 to AULT00045.	
23	MR. MILLER: These are the documents	
24	that I gave you at the beginning of the	
25	deposition in response to your subpoena.	09:49
		Page 40

1	MR. GORDON: Are you asking me that as	09:49
2	a question?	
3	MR. MILLER: No. I'm just clarifying	
4	the record just to make sure that we understand	
5	what we're talking about.	09:50
6	MR. GORDON: I will ask her to explain	
7	what they are.	
8	MR. MILLER: Okay, John. Go for it.	
9	(Whereupon, Exhibit 1 was	
10	marked for identification.)	09:50
11	MR. MILLER: May I please inquire: Are	
12	we marking this as Exhibit 1?	
13	MR. GORDON: Yes.	
14	MR. MILLER: Okay. We're talking about	
15	AULT1 through 45, the documents I produced in	09:50
16	the beginning of the deposition.	
17	That's Exhibit 1?	
18	MR. GORDON: Yes.	
19	MR. MILLER: Okay. Thank you.	
20	BY MR. GORDON:	09:51
21	Q. Would you please look at what's been	
22	marked as Exhibit 1 and tell me whether this is	
23	the set of documents that you have produced in	
24	response to the deposition subpoena's demand for	
25	documents that was served on you.	09:51
		Page 41

1	A. Yes.	09:51
2	Q. And this is a set of documents that is	
3	marked AULT00001 to AULT00045; correct?	
4	A. Yes.	
5	Q. And which of these documents are you	09:51
6	saying Larry Del Mese provided to you before	
7	your call on November 26 strike that.	
8	Did Larry Del Mese provide any of the	
9	documents in Exhibit 1 to you prior to you what	
10	you've said was the November 26 phone call?	09:52
11	A. He did not provide anything prior to	
12	that phone call.	
13	Q. After the November 26 what you've	
14	said is the November 26 phone call with Larry	
15	Del Mese, did he provide any of the documents in	09:52
16	AULT1 to AULT45 to you?	
17	A. Yes, he did.	
18	Q. Could you go through them and identify	
19	for me which of those 45 pages of documents	
20	Larry Del Mese provided to you.	09:52
21	A. He provided me pages 1, pages 2,	
22	pages 3 and pages 4.	
23	Q. Is that it?	
24	A. Yes.	
25	Q. When did Larry Del Mese provide you the	09:52
	Ра	ige 42

1	document that's entitled "Settlement Agreement"	09:52
2	and is marked AULT001 through AULT0004?	
3	A. I believe he provided that on the same	
4	day or the next day. I don't recall exactly.	
5	Q. And how did he provide the settlement	09:52
6	agreement marked AULT1 to AULT4 to you?	
7	A. Via email.	
8	Q. Was there any attached email or any	
9	associated email that this was attached to from	
10	Larry Del Mese?	09:53
11	A. It was attached to an email that I	
12	received.	
13	Q. And is the email to you from Larry	
14	Del Mese to which the settlement agreement in	
15	AULT1 to AULT4 attached included in the 45 pages	09:53
16	of documents you provided to us?	
17	A. I believe that the email or this	
18	document that we're talking about, 1 through 4,	
19	was attached to an email on page 43.	
20	Q. So it was attached to the email that is	09:53
21	on the bottom half of AULT00043, and that bottom	
22	half of the document is an email from Lawrence	
23	Del Mese to Alicia Ault on November 26, 2018?	
24	A. My recollection is that it was, but I	
25	wouldn't be clear unless I had possession of	09:54
		Page 43

1	that email on the bottom half.	09:54
2	Q. And did you take with you when you left	
3	the sheriff's department this document entitled	
4	"Settlement Agreement" at AULT1 through AULT4?	
5	A. Yes, I did.	09:54
6	Q. And did you maintain it from the time	
7	you left the sheriff's department till the time	
8	you produced it in response to the deposition	
9	subpoena you were served?	
10	A. I did.	09:54
11	Q. Is that document, the settlement	
12	agreement, AULT1 through AULT4, the only	
13	document that you have produced that Larry	
14	Del Mese provided to you in connection with your	
15	November 26 phone call?	09:55
16	A. Correct.	
17	Q. Is that document the only document you	
18	have had custody, possession or control over	
19	concerning Larry Del Mese's request since the	
20	time you were served with the subpoena?	09:55
21	A. No.	
22	Q. So you've had custody, possession or	
23	control over other documents provided to you by	
24	Larry Del Mese in connection with his request	
25	made to you on November 26 that you have not	09:55
		Page 44

1	provided as part of your production in response	09:55
2	to the deposition subpoena; is that what you're	
3	saying?	
4	A. No	
5	MR. MILLER: I don't think so.	09:55
6	THE WITNESS: that's not what I'm	
7	saying.	
8	MR. MILLER: No.	
9	BY MR. GORDON:	
10	Q. And so what I'm asking you is, other	09:55
11	than this one settlement agreement document,	
12	have you had custody, possession or control of	
13	any other documents that Del Mese provided you	
14	in connection with his November 26 request?	
15	A. No.	09:56
16	Q. Did you have any other discussion in	
17	your November 26 phone call with Larry Del Mese	
18	besides what you have described in your	
19	testimony so far today?	
20	A. I'm not clear on the question.	09:56
21	Q. So you've told me a number of things	
22	that were said by Larry Del Mese, and you've	
23	told me a number of things that were said by you	
24	during the November 26 phone call; right?	
25	A. Yes.	09:56
		Page 45

1	Q. I'm asking you: Have you now told me	09:56
2	everything you can remember that was said by	
3	either you or Lawrence Del Mese during the	
4	November 26 phone call?	
5	A. No.	09:57
6	Q. What else was said during the	
7	November 26 phone call that you haven't already	
8	testified about in your deposition today?	
9	A. So during that phone call Larry asked	
10	me what the procedures were for returning	09:57
11	someone to work; who would be the authority	
12	individual that would sign off on the documents;	
13	we talked about how this was an unprecedented	
14	request and that this hasn't been done before at	
15	this stage.	09:57
16	I asked a lot of questions about the	
17	second case as to why that was being having	
18	its historical record changed. I asked him	
19	about what the timeline was. And then I	
20	explained to him who as we call it in the	09:58
21	department, who the decision-maker would be and	
22	who he needed to direct this to for them to sign	
23	off on it; if anybody was going to be willing to	
24	do that.	
25	And then I also explained to him that	09:58
		Page 46

1	something of this nature would not only require	09:58
2	a division chief to sign off on it, but it would	
3	need an assistant sheriff's approval and	
4	ultimately the undersheriff's approval for this	
5	to happen.	09:58
6	Also during that conversation he made	
7	it clear that they wanted this done by Friday.	
8	I asked him why it couldn't wait until Monday	
9	when the new sheriff was sworn in and there	
10	wouldn't be any speed bumps to that, and he said	09:58
11	that he was of the opinion that this was a	
12	priority issue, and it needed to be done by	
13	Friday and that they wanted it done under the	
14	Jim McDonnell regime and not not to wait	
15	until Monday.	09:58
16	Q. So the Monday was December 3, the day	
17	that Sheriff Villanueva would take office?	
18	A. I saw you looking at the calendar. If	
19	that's the date that was subsequent to that,	
20	then I would agree with that. Whatever that	09:59
21	date was, it was the date of the swearing-in for	
22	Sheriff Villanueva.	
23	Q. And did Larry Del Mese say anything	
24	about the details of the second case that	
25	warranted a revision of the findings in that	10:00
		Page 47

1	case?	10:00
2	A. No.	
3	Q. Did Larry Del Mese say anything about	
4	the timeline that you asked about during this	
5	phone call?	10:00
6	A. Other than that this was the sheriff's	
7	No. 1 priority and that the sheriff wanted it	
8	done and when I say "the sheriff," I say	
9	Villanueva and that the sheriff wanted this	
10	done and wanted it done by Friday before people	10:00
11	in the Sheriff McDonnell administration left	
12	their positions.	
13	MR. MILLER: Can I have that answer	
14	read back, please.	
15	(Record read as follows:	
16	"Answer: Other than that	
17	this was the sheriff's No. 1	
18	priority and that the sheriff	
19	wanted it done and when I say	
20	'the sheriff,' I say	
21	Villanueva and that the	
22	sheriff wanted this done and	
23	wanted it done by Friday before	
24	people in the Sheriff McDonnell	
25	administration left their	
		Page 48

positions.") BY MR. GORDON:	
Q. Did Larry Del Mese say anything about	
the decision-maker that you asked about	
concerning the Mandoyan possible reinstatement?	10:01
A. I explained to him who the	
decision-maker should be and the process they	
would need to follow and that it would require	
undersheriff approval. And then he asked me to	
make a direct appeal to the then undersheriff,	10:01
Jacques La Berge, and to see what his response	
would be.	
Q. And what did you say in response to his	
request?	
A. I said, "I'll make that call, and I'll	10:01
let you know what the outcome is." But I was	
doubtful that he would do it.	
Q. Did you explain to Larry Del Mese that	
you were doubtful that the undersheriff under	
McDonnell would agree to it?	10:01
A. Absolutely.	
Q. And did Larry Del Mese say anything in	
response to that comment by you?	
A. He said, "Make the call and see what he	
says."	10:01
	Page 49
	the decision-maker that you asked about concerning the Mandoyan possible reinstatement? A. I explained to him who the decision-maker should be and the process they would need to follow and that it would require undersheriff approval. And then he asked me to make a direct appeal to the then undersheriff, Jacques La Berge, and to see what his response would be. Q. And what did you say in response to his request? A. I said, "I'll make that call, and I'll let you know what the outcome is." But I was doubtful that he would do it. Q. Did you explain to Larry Del Mese that you were doubtful that the undersheriff under McDonnell would agree to it? A. Absolutely. Q. And did Larry Del Mese say anything in response to that comment by you? A. He said, "Make the call and see what he

1	Q. Did you make the call?	10:02
2	A. I did.	
3	Q. And what did Undersheriff La Berge say?	
4	A. He said he absolutely would not sign	
5	off on it and that if Sheriff Villanueva wanted	10:02
6	it done, then he can do it himself on Monday.	
7	MR. MILLER: How do you spell	
8	"La Berge"?	
9	THE WITNESS: L-a, B-e-r-g-e.	
10	MR. MILLER: Thank you.	10:02
11	BY MR. GORDON:	
12	Q. Did Larry Del Mese say anything else	
13	during that November 26 phone call that you	
14	remember that you haven't already told me about?	
15	A. Not to my recollection.	10:02
16	Q. Did you say anything else during that	
17	November 26 phone call that you haven't already	
18	told me about?	
19	A. No, I did not.	
20	Q. So, to the best of your recollection,	10:02
21	you've now testified about everything that was	
22	said by either you or Lawrence Del Mese in the	
23	November 26 phone call; is that right?	
24	A. To the best of my recollection, yes.	
25	Q. After you received the November 26	10:03
		Page 50

1	phone call, other than making the call to	10:03
2	Undersheriff La Berge, did you speak with anyone	
3	else about the request that had been made to	
4	you?	
5	A. I spoke to a member of county counsel.	10:03
6	Q. Who was that?	
7	A. Pirjo Ranasinghe.	
8	Q. Could you spell that, please.	
9	A. First name is Pirjo, P-i-r-j-o, and	
10	I'll do my best with the last name. It's going	10:03
11	to be R-a-n-a-s-i-n-g-h-e.	
12	Q. When did you speak with the county	
13	counsel member?	
14	A. Right after I hung up from Larry	
15	Del Mese.	10:04
16	Q. And what did you communicate to the	
17	county counsel member?	
18	A. I conveyed the request.	
19	MR. MILLER: I don't want to go into	
20	attorney-client privilege here.	10:04
21	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
22	MR. MILLER: So you can don't go	
23	into the substance of it.	
24	THE WITNESS: Right.	
25	MR. MILLER: You can say who you spoke	10:04
		Page 51

1	to and "I conveyed the request"	10:04
2	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
3	MR. MILLER: But don't no	
4	substantive discussion	
5	THE WITNESS: No.	10:04
6	MR. MILLER: of attorney-client	
7	communication.	
8	THE WITNESS: Right. Just that I	
9	conveyed the request.	
10	MR. MILLER: Okay.	10:04
11	BY MR. GORDON:	
12	Q. And did you say anything else during	
13	that phone call with the county counsel	
14	attorney?	
15	MR. MILLER: Just don't testify to	10:04
16	attorney-client substantive, you know,	
17	confidential communications, but otherwise, you	
18	can answer the question.	
19	THE WITNESS: We did have other	
20	conversation that falls under the	10:04
21	attorney-client privilege.	
22	BY MR. GORDON:	
23	Q. Did the county counsel attorney say	
24	anything to you in response to your conveyance	
25	of the request?	10:05
		Page 52

1	MR. MILLER: Same objection, same	10:05
2	instruction. No attorney-client communications.	
3	THE WITNESS: All of it was all of	
4	our conversation, just aside from the broad	
5	terms of this request was conveyed, fell under	10:05
6	the attorney-client privilege.	
7	BY MR. GORDON:	
8	Q. Did you communicate with anyone else	
9	besides this county counsel attorney concerning	
10	the request that had been made to you during the	10:05
11	November 26 phone call from Larry Del Mese?	
12	A. I did not.	
13	Q. Why did you decide to call the county	
14	counsel attorney after receiving the request	
15	from Larry Del Mese on November 26?	10:05
16	A. I contacted county counsel because the	
17	request, in my experience, was unprecedented and	
18	unheard of. During the conversation Larry	
19	asserted that this was possible to be done, and	
20	I didn't believe it was, and so I consulted	10:06
21	county counsel, who is the adviser for us, to	
22	explain the request and get their legal opinion	
23	on it.	
24	Q. When you say that Ms. Ranasinghe was	
25	the adviser to you, that is, Los Angeles	10:06
		Page 53

1	Sheriff's Department, she was not the only	10:06
2	county counsel attorney assigned to the Advocacy	
3	Unit at LASD; right?	
4	A. That's correct.	
5	Q. About how many county counsel attorneys	10:06
6	were signed to the Advocacy Unit in November of	
7	2018?	
8	A. I would say in the neighborhood of six.	
9	Q. Who were they?	
10	A. So in the office there would have been	10:06
11	Pirjo Ranasinghe, Chris Keosian, Mahdi	
12	Mohamed I can picture her face but her name	
13	is not coming Cassandra Lo, Wendy Shaw. And	
14	there's one other gentleman who was recently	
15	assigned there, but I cannot recall his name	10:07
16	right now. For the purposes of this, we can	
17	just call him the new guy, because I cannot	
18	remember his name right now.	
19	Q. Was Elizabeth Miller county counsel	
20	attorney at that time assigned to Advocacy?	10:07
21	A. She was not assigned to Advocacy, but	
22	she was a county counsel attorney assigned to	
23	the sheriff's department.	
24	Q. Which division or unit of sheriff's	
25	department was Elizabeth Miller assigned to at	10:07
		Page 54

1	the time of the November 26 phone call?	10:07
2	A. The way I would describe her role is	
3	that she was assigned as the lead counsel to the	
4	department, but she was not specifically	
5	assigned to Advocacy.	10:08
6	Q. Were there any other county counsel	
7	attorneys assigned to LASD to provide advice to	
8	LASD besides Elizabeth Miller and the one,	
9	two, three, four, five six other county	
10	counsel attorneys you identified by name, with	10:08
11	the exception of the new assignee, who was a	
12	gentleman?	
13	A. There are other attorneys that are	
14	assigned to the department. I don't know who	
15	they are. They're assigned to custody in other	10:08
16	areas, and then there's just a multitude of	
17	contract counsel. So I don't I couldn't	
18	begin to name them.	
19	Q. When you engaged in the phone call with	
20	county counsel's attorney Pirjo Ranasinghe on	10:08
21	November 26 after speaking with Larry Del Mese,	
22	did you intend for that call to remain secret	
23	from anyone else at the sheriff's department?	
24	MR. MILLER: Wait. Objection. I don't	
25	understand that question.	10:09
		Page 55

1	BY MR. GORDON:	10:09
2	Q. Do you understand what I'm asking?	
3	MR. MILLER: Vague. Ambiguous. I'd	
4	ask you to rephrase it.	
5	BY MR. GORDON:	10:09
6	Q. Do you understand the question?	
7	A. It's a little vague for me.	
8	Q. Well, you placed this phone call right	
9	after you spoke with Larry Del Mese, and you	
10	called the county counsel attorney,	10:09
11	Ms. Ranasinghe; right?	
12	A. Correct.	
13	Q. When you did that, did you get anyone	
14	else who was a peace officer from LASD on the	
15	line with you when you made the call?	10:09
16	A. No.	
17	Q. Did you report to anyone at LASD after	
18	you had the phone call with Ms. Ranasinghe about	
19	the communication you had with her?	
20	A. I did.	10:09
21	Q. Who else at LASD did you report your	
22	conversation with Ms. Ranasinghe to after you	
23	had it with her on November 26?	
24	A. When I called my boss, the	
25	undersheriff, Mr. La Berge, I told him that I'd	10:10
	Pa	.ge 56

1	contacted county counsel prior to calling him.	10:10
2	Q. And what did you tell him about that	
3	call?	
4	A. I told	
5	MR. MILLER: Wait, wait, wait. I	10:10
6	don't want you to relay to the Undersheriff	
7	La Berge what you	
8	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
9	MR. MILLER: discussed with county	
10	counsel, because that would be privileged.	10:10
11	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
12	MR. MILLER: So	
13	THE WITNESS: I just notified him I had	
14	that conversation that was about this matter,	
15	and he understood that.	10:10
16	BY MR. GORDON:	
17	Q. Did you describe the substance any	
18	substance of your call with Ms. Ranasinghe when	
19	you called Undersheriff La Berge?	
20	A. I told Mr. La Berge that I had	10:10
21	contacted county counsel to explain the	
22	situation to them, and then I explained to him	
23	what the ask was from Larry Del Mese.	
24	Q. And did you explain to him what, if	
25	anything, county counsel's attorney,	10:11
		Page 57

1	Ms. Ranasinghe, told you about the matter during	10:11
2	your phone call with her?	
3	A. No.	
4	MR. MILLER: Okay. Objection.	
5	That's the answer was no, so I guess I don't	10:11
6	have to object.	
7	THE WITNESS: You don't have to.	
8	No.	
9	BY MR. GORDON:	
10	Q. Did Undersheriff La Berge ask you what	10:11
11	the county counsel attorney had said during your	
12	phone call with her earlier that day on	
13	November 26?	
14	A. No, not particularly that I recall.	
15	Q. Did the undersheriff ask you anything	10:11
16	about your opinion or view as to whether the	
17	request from Larry Del Mese could properly be	
18	complied with?	
19	A. No, that was not one of his questions.	
20	Q. Did you communicate to Undersheriff	10:11
21	La Berge any view you had about the	
22	appropriateness of complying with Larry	
23	Del Mese's request made earlier that date on	
24	November 26?	
25	A. No, I did not.	10:12
		Page 58

1	Q. Did you convey to him in any way, in	10:12
2	your mind, your disproval of the request that	
3	Larry Del Mese had made to you?	
4	MR. MILLER: Did you convey to	
5	Undersheriff La Berge, you mean?	10:12
6	MR. GORDON: Correct.	
7	MR. MILLER: Okay.	
8	THE WITNESS: Not in particular.	
9	BY MR. GORDON:	
10	Q. Well, in general?	10:12
11	A. I conveyed the request.	
12	Q. Right. But did you do anything that,	
13	in your mind, was conveying your disfavor of the	
14	request that Larry Del Mese had made to you?	
15	A. Not in particular.	10:12
16	Q. I know that you said, "Not in	
17	particular."	
18	I'm asking you in any way in general,	
19	by your tone or any other comment that you made,	
20	were you, in your mind, conveying to him that	10:12
21	you disfavored the request?	
22	MR. MILLER: Objection. Asked and	
23	answered now about four times.	
24	You can answer it again if you want to.	
25		
		Page 59
	1	

1	BY MR. GORDON:	10:13
2	Q. I'm not asking you in particular. I'm	
3	asking you anything that you did that you	
4	thought was conveying your disapproval.	
5	A. I didn't I don't believe I conveyed	10:13
6	any approval or disapproval in the conversation.	
7	Q. Was there anything in your tone of	
8	voice that you thought was conveying to him that	
9	you thought it was an unwarranted request?	
10	A. I think the request in and of itself to	10:13
11	people in my position and above me was	
12	understood that the request was in and of itself	
13	inappropriate. So there was no need to convey	
14	or express any of that; it was understood.	
15	Q. Why did you think that it was	10:13
16	inappropriate? What was it about it?	
17	A. So there are established procedures	
18	that are in place for these matters, and for	
19	this matter to be at the level that it was	
20	already, there had to be high-level approvals	10:14
21	for it to proceed. And so it is understood that	
22	by that point this case was to remain in the	
23	system in the place that it was.	
24	And there has never been this type of	
25	request made in the past, and so it was	10:14
		Page 60

1	completely understood that this was a very	10:14
2	unprecedented request.	
3	Q. And when you say it had never been made	
4	in the past, were you privy to all requests made	
5	to the upper management of the sheriff's	10:14
6	department concerning reinstatement of a	
7	formerly discharged deputy if any had been made?	
8	A. No.	
9	Q. So when you say it was unprecedented,	
10	you had never heard of one is what you're	10:14
11	saying; right?	
12	A. Correct.	
13	Q. Had you done any research to determine	
14	whether anyone had ever sought to reinstate a	
15	discharged deputy without a court order, for	10:15
16	example, doing it?	
17	A. I've done no research on that.	
18	Q. Have you done any research to determine	
19	whether the sheriff's department had ever	
20	reinstated a deputy on its own without obtaining	10:15
21	written approval from anyone outside the	
22	department?	
23	A. No, I have not.	
24	MR. GORDON: All right. Why don't we	
25	take a break.	10:15
		Page 61

1	MR. MILLER: How long?	10:15
2	MR. GORDON: Ten minutes.	
3	MR. MILLER: Okay.	
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record,	
5	10:16.	10:15
6	(Recess taken.)	
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. The time is	
8	10:27, and we are back on the record.	
9	BY MR. GORDON:	
10	Q. At the time you received the phone call	10:26
11	from Larry Del Mese, which you've said was on	
12	November 26, had you learned whether James	
13	McDonnell had conceded the election to Alex	
14	Villanueva?	
15	A. I don't recall that.	10:27
16	Q. Do you recall James McDonnell conceding	
17	the election at some point to Alex Villanueva?	
18	A. Yes.	
19	Q. Did you determine in your own mind	
20	before you learned that James McDonnell had	10:27
21	conceded the election that in fact Alex	
22	Villanueva was going to be the sheriff?	
23	A. There was some point where I opined	
24	that Villanueva would be the victor prior to the	
25	announcement or the concession.	10:27
		Page 62

1	Q. And do you know about how long it was	10:27
2	before you learned James McDonnell had conceded	
3	the election that you determined in your own	
4	mind that Alex Villanueva was going to be the	
5	sheriff?	10:27
6	A. I don't have a timeline. I just recall	
7	what I would describe as seeing the handwriting	
8	on the wall.	
9	Q. And what was it that was the	
10	handwriting on the wall that caused you to	10:28
11	believe that McDonnell was losing was, in	
12	fact, going to be the defeated candidate in the	
13	election?	
14	A. I think it was based on the publishing	
15	of the registrar recorder's numbers of voters.	10:28
16	Q. Were you keeping track of that as it	
17	happened?	
18	A. I paid attention to it, but I wasn't,	
19	you know, hanging on every word, if you will.	
20	Q. When you said Larry Del Mese in the	10:28
21	phone call to you on November 26 talked about	
22	looking at an organization chart and seeing your	
23	picture and you considered that a threat did	
24	I understand that right?	
25	A. You did.	10:28
		Page 63

1	Q. What did you understand from him that	10:28
2	made you believe that he was threatening you?	
3	A. So I felt that I had a strong enough	
4	relationship with Larry Del Mese that he would	
5	have been willing, had I been in good standing	10:29
6	with the new organization, to tell me that I	
7	didn't have anything to worry about. And so	
8	when he was not willing to even so much as	
9	intimate what my future was in the organization,	
10	I felt that this request was in terms of either	10:29
11	a test or a threat to determine whether or not I	
12	would fit in with that group and whether I was	
13	willing to do what was being asked of me in	
14	spite of any commentary or objection	
15	Q. Did	10:29
16	A that I had.	
17	MR. MILLER: Let her finish.	
18	MR. GORDON: Skip, calm down. I she	
19	paused and I thought she was finished.	
20	Q. Were you still speaking?	10:29
21	A. I was, but I'm done.	
22	Q. All right. Are you done now?	
23	A. I'm done now.	
24	MR. MILLER: I'm calm. I just want you	
25	to let her finish. That's all.	10:30
		Page 64

1	MR. GORDON: Of course I intended to	10:30
2	let her finish. She paused and I thought she	
3	was finished.	
4	MR. MILLER: No problem.	
5	BY MR. GORDON:	10:30
6	Q. Was there anything in the tone of Larry	
7	Del Mese that caused you to believe that it was	
8	either a threat or a test?	
9	A. I think the content of the conversation	
10	in and of itself was that.	10:30
11	Q. Did he say anything specifically that	
12	constituted, in your mind, a threat?	
13	A. There was no overt threat.	
14	Q. Was there anything in his tone that	
15	made it sound like he was threatening you if you	10:30
16	didn't do what he requested?	
17	MR. MILLER: Objection. Vague.	
18	You mean did he yell at her or	
19	BY MR. GORDON:	
20	Q. I'm asking you if there was anything in	10:30
21	his tone that made you subjectively believe that	
22	he was threatening you if you didn't comply with	
23	his request.	
24	A. The threat did not come in a tone. It	
25	came in the content of the conversation.	10:30
		Page 65

1	Q. Did he say anything about what would	10:31
2	happen if you didn't comply with his request?	
3	A. He emphasized the importance to the	
4	sheriff, and he emphasized the need for me to	
5	get this done.	10:31
6	And in the conversation I had made it	
7	clear to Larry that who the decision-maker	
8	was, and that it was not me; it was other people	
9	within the organization. And so when I got the	
10	document that had my name written on it, I felt	10:31
11	that that was a forwarding of that we'll call	
12	it a test or threat for me to comply and do what	
13	was asked of me.	
14	Q. Did you ask him anything about	
15	strike that.	10:31
16	Did you say to him anything about your	
17	feeling that it was either a threat or a test?	
18	A. I expressed to him my great discomfort	
19	with this request and how it was unprecedented	
20	and I felt that it was inappropriate, but I	10:31
21	never directly commented to him on the fact that	
22	I felt that this was either a threat or a test.	
23	Q. Did you tell anyone that you thought it	
24	was a threat or a test?	
25	A. That goes back to that privileged	10:32
		Page 66

1	conversation.	10:32
2	MR. MILLER: Well, wait, wait.	
3	You mean the privileged conversation	
4	with your husband?	
5	THE WITNESS: Yes.	10:32
6	MR. MILLER: Yeah, I don't think that	
7	you should talk about that. That's marital	
8	privilege.	
9	THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	10:32
11	Q. Am I correct in understanding that you	
12	said the day you received the phone call	
13	strike that.	
14	Have you now told me everything you can	
15	remember that was said during the phone call	10:33
16	that you said occurred between you and Larry	
17	Del Mese on November 26?	
18	A. To the best of my recollection, I've	
19	expressed over the course of your questions the	
20	content of that conversation.	10:33
21	Q. You said that there was another call	
22	the next day by Larry Del Mese to ask the status	
23	of his request; right?	
24	A. Yes.	
25	Q. Was anyone else present when you	10:33
		Page 67

1	received that phone call?	10:33
2	A. No.	
3	Q. To your knowledge, were the only two	
4	people listening to the conversation you and	
5	Larry Del Mese during that follow-up phone call	10:34
6	on November 27?	
7	A. Yes.	
8	Q. Other than Larry Del Mese asking you	
9	what the status was on his request, was anything	
10	else said during the conversation?	10:34
11	A. Other than the need that it needed to	
12	get done and it needed to be done by Friday.	
13	Because I think I again my recollection is	
14	that I again asked him why it had to be so	
15	urgent and why it couldn't just be done it'd	10:34
16	be easier that Sheriff Villanueva take this on	
17	when he gets sworn into office.	
18	Q. And did Larry Del Mese respond in any	
19	way to your question?	
20	A. His response was consistent that it was	10:34
21	important, it was the sheriff's No. 1 priority,	
22	and they really wanted it done by Friday.	
23	Q. Was anything else said by either you or	
24	Larry Del Mese during what you've said was the	
25	follow-up phone conversation, November 27, about	10:35
		Page 68

1	his request to get Mandoyan reinstated?	10:35
2	A. Not to my recollection.	
3	Q. After the phone call that you said	
4	occurred on November 27 as a follow-up phone	
5	call to check status, did you ever again speak	10:35
6	with Larry Del Mese about the Mandoyan matter?	
7	A. Not to my recollection.	
8	Q. And the phone call that you had with	
9	Larry Del Mese on November 27 was while you were	
10	in your office alone?	10:35
11	A. That's my recollection, yes.	
12	Q. Did Ms. Ranasinghe provide you any	
13	legal advice or opinion during your phone call	
14	with her on November 26 after you had your phone	
15	call with Larry Del Mese?	10:36
16	MR. MILLER: Wait, wait. You can	
17	answer the question, but don't say what the	
18	advice was, if there was any. You can just	
19	answer whether she gave you advice or not.	
20	MR. GORDON: I said my question was	10:36
21	legal advice or opinion.	
22	THE WITNESS: She did.	
23	BY MR. GORDON:	
24	Q. Did you share that legal advice or	
25	opinion with anyone else after she provided it?	10:36
		Page 69

1	A. I believe I reconveyed that information	10:36
2	to Mr. La Berge as a follow-up.	
3	Q. When you say it was as a follow-up, you	
4	mean you spoke with him again after your call on	
5	November 26 and conveyed the legal advice or	10:37
6	opinion that Ms. Ranasinghe had provided you in	
7	the phone call on November 26?	
8	A. Yes.	
9	Q. About how long after your November 26	
10	phone call did you pass on the legal advice or	10:37
11	opinion from Ms. Ranasinghe in your phone call	
12	as a follow-up to Undersheriff La Berge?	
13	A. I don't recall, but I would speculate	
14	it was within days	
15	MR. MILLER: Don't speculate.	10:37
16	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
17	BY MR. GORDON:	
18	Q. What's your	
19	MR. MILLER: You can do your best	
20	recollection	10:37
21	THE WITNESS: My best	
22	MR. MILLER: but no speculation.	
23	(The reporter requested that	
24	the witness speak in turn.)	
25	MR. MILLER: We don't speculate in	10:37
		Page 70

1	testimony. Just	10:37
2	THE WITNESS: By best recollection is	
3	within days.	
4	BY MR. GORDON:	
5	Q. Okay. Did you communicate with	10:37
6	Elizabeth Miller about the request that Larry	
7	Del Mese had made concerning the possible	
8	reinstatement of Mandoyan?	
9	A. No.	
10	Q. Did you ever communicate with	10:37
11	Christopher Keosian about Mr or Larry	
12	Del Mese's request concerning Mandoyan?	
13	A. No.	
14	Q. Did you communicate with any of the	
15	other attorneys from the county counsel's office	10:38
16	besides Ms. Ranasinghe concerning the	
17	November 26 request from Larry Del Mese	
18	concerning Mandoyan?	
19	A. No.	
20	Q. Am I correct in assuming that you were	10:38
21	never the subject yourself of any discipline	
22	while employed by the sheriff's department?	
23	A. Correct.	
24	Q. After retiring from the sheriff's	
25	department on January 2, 2019, have you worked	10:38
	Pa	ge 71

1	for any organization?	10:38
2	A. No.	
3	Q. Have you worked in any professional	
4	capacity for in any way?	
5	A. No.	10:38
6	Q. What is your recollection of when James	
7	McDonnell served as LA County sheriff?	
8	MR. MILLER: Her recollection of the	
9	dates?	
10	MR. GORDON: Yeah.	10:39
11	Q. Your best recollection of when he	
12	served.	
13	Does December 2014 to December 2018	
14	sound correct?	
15	A. That does sound correct.	10:39
16	Q. Are you familiar with any official	
17	procedures that govern the settlement of	
18	disputes over discipline imposed on sworn LASD	
19	police officers during the McDonnell	
20	administration from about December 2014 to about	10:39
21	December 2018?	
22	MR. MILLER: Can I have that question	
23	read back, please. I'm not sure I followed it.	
24	THE REPORTER: Can you repeat it,	
25	Counsel.	10:39
		Page 72

1	BY MR. GORDON:	10:39
2	Q. Are you familiar with any of the	
3	official procedures that govern the settlement	
4	of disputes over discipline imposed on sworn	
5	LASD peace officers during the McDonnell	10:39
6	administration?	
7	MR. MILLER: You can answer it if you	
8	know.	
9	THE WITNESS: I would clarify what you	
10	mean by "disputes."	10:39
11	MR. MILLER: You mean lawsuits?	
12	pre-lawsuits?	
13	It's vague.	
14	BY MR. GORDON:	
15	Q. A deputy or a supervisory officer at	10:40
16	LASD challenging the discipline that was about	
17	to that had been imposed on him.	
18	A. Yes, I am.	
19	Q. And how are you familiar with those	
20	procedures?	10:40
21	A. Through the course of my employment.	
22	Q. What was your understanding of any	
23	official procedures that govern the settlement	
24	of disputes over discipline imposed on an LASD	
25	deputy or supervisory officer	10:40
		Page 73

1	MR. MILLER: Can I interpose an	10:40
2	objection?	
3	MR. GORDON: Hold on. Let me finish my	
4	question.	
5	MR. MILLER: Okay. Sure.	10:40
6	BY MR. GORDON:	
7	Q imposed on an LASD deputy or	
8	supervisory officer during the McDonnell	
9	administration?	
10	MR. MILLER: Okay. I'm going to	10:40
11	interpose an objection.	
12	Is this disputes before they go to	
13	court and are in litigation? Are these disputes	
14	that are after lawsuits are filed? Could you	
15	clarify what you're talking about.	10:40
16	BY MR. GORDON:	
17	Q. I'm just asking you disputes at any	
18	point after discipline has been imposed. So	
19	it's resolving or settling a discipline case	
20	after the settlement after discipline has	10:41
21	already been imposed.	
22	Are you familiar with any procedures	
23	that govern anywhere during that process from	
24	that point forward?	
25	MR. MILLER: You mean when you say	10:41
		Page 74

1	"process and procedures" you mean internally to	10:41
2	the sheriff's department?	
3	And I don't mean to be difficult here,	
4	John. It's just a very broad, vague question.	
5	BY MR. GORDON:	10:41
6	Q. I'm trying to get your understanding of	
7	what procedures governed LASD's ability to	
8	settle any dispute over discipline imposed on	
9	one of its officers, either deputies or	
10	supervisory officers, while McDonnell was in	10:41
11	office.	
12	MR. MILLER: Objection. It's vague,	
13	ambiguous. It's overbroad. I'd ask you to	
14	break it down.	
15	I'm not going to instruct you not to	10:41
16	answer it if you can.	
17	THE WITNESS: I would agree with my	
18	attorney. The question is so overbroad and	
19	vague. And you're using terms that I would not	
20	use, and I don't understand what you're actually	10:41
21	asking me.	
22	BY MR. GORDON:	
23	Q. Are you familiar with any settlements	
24	of disputes concerning discipline that had been	
25	imposed on a deputy after a letter of imposition	10:42
		Page 75

1	is issued and before it gets to a formal civil	10:42
2	service proceeding?	
3	MR. MILLER: That's good. Okay.	
4	THE WITNESS: The only way I can answer	
5	that question is to say that there are	10:42
6	procedures for employees to grieve or challenge	
7	the discipline at points along the way.	
8	And so I I'm trying to answer your	
9	question. I think that's what you're asking me.	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	10:42
11	Q. And are you familiar with any of the	
12	procedures that govern how the LASD can settle a	
13	challenge by a deputy to discipline that has	
14	already been imposed before it gets to the Civil	
15	Service Commission?	10:42
16	A. Yes.	
17	Q. And what is your understanding of what	
18	those procedures are strike that what	
19	those procedures were during the time McDonnell	
20	was the sheriff?	10:42
21	A. That is a very big question, and it	
22	depends upon the level of discipline. It	
23	depends upon the facts of the case. Each case	
24	is independent and separate.	
25	So I am familiar with broad I'd call	10:43
		Page 76

1	them guidelines that would apply to that.	10:43
2	Q. So for deputies who have actually been	
3	discharged as a result of discipline imposed,	
4	what is your understanding of what, if any,	
5	procedures there were governing how LASD could	10:43
6	settle a challenge to a discharge before it	
7	reached the Civil Service Commission during	
8	McDonnell's administration?	
9	THE WITNESS: Could you read back that	
10	question again, please.	10:43
11	(Record read as follows:	
12	"Question: So for deputies	
13	who have actually been discharged	
14	as a result of discipline	
15	imposed, what is your	
16	understanding of what, if any,	
17	procedures there were governing	
18	how LASD could settle a challenge	
19	to a discharge before it reached	
20	the Civil Service Commission	
21	during McDonald's [sic]	
22	administration?")	
23	MR. MILLER: Excuse me for a minute.	
24	I'm going to object	
25	MR. GORDON: Hold on.	10:44
		Page 77

1	And just for the record, it's	10:44
2	"McDonnell." So it's M-c-D-o-n-n-e-l-l.	
3	MR. MILLER: I'm going to object to	
4	these questions. They don't seem to they	
5	don't seem to pertain to the subject matter of	10:44
6	the Mandoyan lawsuit.	
7	I'm not going to instruct her not to	
8	answer it, because I don't think that's	
9	necessary, but it seems kind of far afield. I'd	
10	appreciate you narrowing the questions. If you	10:44
11	could ask it again.	
12	BY MR. GORDON:	
13	Q. So I'm trying to determine what, if	
14	any, approval requirements you understood LASD	
15	had to satisfy to settle a dispute by an LASD	10:44
16	sworn peace officer who had been discharged and	
17	the dispute was in the stage after discharge	
18	before Civil Service Commission proceedings were	
19	initiated.	
20	MR. MILLER: Go ahead and answer it if	10:45
21	you can more than you've already done. And, I	
22	mean, you	
23	THE WITNESS: The question you're	
24	asking is very broad, but I can be very broad in	
25	response.	10:45
		Page 78

1	So post Skelly discipline imposed which		10:45
2	you've leveled at discharge prior to a Civil		
3	Service Commission hearing, that is in the		
4	authority of a chief to make a determination,		
5	based on new facts that may come into their		10:45
6	knowledge, to modify or change the discipline		
7	based on a conversation, communication,		
8	engagement, whatever you want to call it. And		
9	then that would have to be ran up the chain of		
10	command through the division chief and the		10:46
11	assistant sheriff and the undersheriff.		
12	And that is a very broad, basic		
13	response.		
14	BY MR. GORDON:		
15	Q. And if the proceeding had resulted in		10:46
16	initiation of a Civil Service Commission for		
17	that same deputy in the hypothetical that I was		
18	just describing, were the approval requirements		
19	for LASD to settle that dispute over the		
20	discharge any different from what you've just		10:46
21	described for proceedings that have not yet		
22	reached the Civil Service Commission?		
23	MR. MILLER: Okay. We're talking about		
24	something that is a matter pending before the		
25	Civil Service Commission?		10:46
		Page	79

1	MR. GORDON: Correct.	10:46
2	MR. MILLER: It hasn't gone to court	
3	yet?	
4	MR. GORDON: Correct. I said resulted	
5	in initiation of a Civil Service Commission.	10:46
6	MR. MILLER: Okay. I'm going to	
7	interpose an objection. This sounds like it	
8	calls for a legal conclusion, but I'm not	
9	instructing the witness.	
10	So if you know, you can go ahead and	10:47
11	answer it.	
12	THE WITNESS: Honestly, your question	
13	is incredibly confusing to me because it's	
14	you're I'm not understanding the point in	
15	time that you're speaking of. It's not clear.	10:47
16	BY MR. GORDON:	
17	Q. You just described for me what you	
18	understood LASD requirements were for getting	
19	approval to settle a dispute over discipline	
20	imposed that resulted in discharge at a point in	10:47
21	time after imposition of a discharge before	
22	initiation of a Civil Service Commission; right?	
23	A. Correct.	
24	Q. I'm just using the same hypothetical	
25	but now putting it later in time. So now a	10:47
		Page 80

1	Civil Service Commission proceeding has been	10:47
2	initiated.	
3	Did the approval requirements change	
4	under the McDonnell administration within LASD	
5	to settle that dispute?	10:47
6	A. That question is much clearer to me.	
7	Q. Okay. And what's your answer?	
8	A. And nothing changed.	
9	Q. Sorry. Sorry.	
10	A. The question was clearer to me now	10:47
11	Q. Yeah.	
12	A and nothing changes.	
13	Q. Now, same hypothetical, carrying it	
14	forward: After a Civil Service Commission	
15	proceeding had resulted in affirmation of the	10:48
16	discharge and a writ petition petition for	
17	writ of mandate had been filed by the deputy or	
18	supervisory officer, what is your understanding	
19	of the approval requirements for LASD to settle	
20	that dispute by the discharged LASD officer?	10:48
21	MR. MILLER: So we're now talking about	
22	a case that's in litigation in court; right?	
23	MR. GORDON: No. I just said it's in	
24	writ proceedings.	
25	MR. MILLER: Yeah, writ proceedings in	10:48
		Page 81

1	court. So that clearly calls for a legal	10:48
2	conclusion.	
3	MR. GORDON: I'm not asking for a legal	
4	conclusion.	
5	Q. I'm asking you did you have an	10:48
6	understanding of what LASD itself imposed as an	
7	approval requirement?	
8	MR. MILLER: Yeah, but it's very clear	
9	that under the charter, Section 21, county	
10	counsel has to sign off on settlement of	10:48
11	litigation. So that calls for a legal	
12	conclusion, and that's outside the scope of this	
13	witness's involvement or knowledge.	
14	MR. GORDON: First of all, it's not a	
15	basis to instruct.	10:49
16	So I assume you're not instructing her;	
17	right?	
18	MR. MILLER: Let me think about it. I	
19	think	
20	MR. GORDON: You're going to instruct	10:49
21	someone not to answer	
22	MR. MILLER: I'm thinking about it,	
23	John. Calm down. It's your turn to calm down.	
24	It really also impinges on	
25	attorney-client communication. I mean, now	10:49
		Page 82

1	you've got you've clearly got county counsel	10:49
2	in the loop handling lawsuits.	
3	MR. GORDON: Can you just state a basis	
4	for your objection.	
5	MR. MILLER: Yeah, attorney	10:49
6	MR. GORDON: You don't need to	
7	MR. MILLER: It impinges on	
8	attorney-client privilege. It calls for a legal	
9	conclusion. And on that basis I will instruct	
10	her not to answer it. I don't think it's	10:49
11	appropriate.	
12	BY MR. GORDON:	
13	Q. When you worked for the sheriff's	
14	department under the McDonnell administration	
15	prior to your retirement, did you have an	10:50
16	understanding of what, if any, approval	
17	requirements had to be met before the sheriff's	
18	department could settle a dispute with a deputy	
19	or supervisory officer who'd been discharged	
20	when the dispute was actually in writ	10:50
21	proceedings before the Superior Court?	
22	MR. MILLER: It's the same objection	
23	that I just made to the same question.	
24	BY MR. GORDON:	
25	Q. I'm asking you	10:50
		Page 83

1	MR. MILLER: Attorney-client privilege.	10:50
2	Calls for a legal conclusion. And it's	
3	certainly beyond the scope of this witness's	
4	knowledge or expertise.	
5	MR. GORDON: So you're instructing her	10:50
6	not to answer that question?	
7	MR. MILLER: I am. I am.	
8	MR. GORDON: And you're	
9	MR. MILLER: The county charter is very	
10	clear on this issue.	10:50
11	MR. GORDON: You're marking	
12	That's an inappropriate comment.	
13	You're able to make whatever objection you want,	
14	state your objection, and I'll either move on or	
15	not. Commenting or testifying isn't your duty.	10:50
16	But you're marking each refusal to	
17	answer; correct?	
18	MR. MILLER: I wasn't testifying. I	
19	was making a point that I presume you're well	
20	aware of. The county charter is very clear that	10:51
21	when a matter is in	
22	MR. GORDON: [Speaking simultaneously]	
23	testifying, Skip.	
24	MR. MILLER: When I'm talking when	
25	my lips are moving, you got to let me finish,	10:51
		Page 84

1	and I'll show you the same courtesy.	10:51
2	The county charter, Section 21, is very	
3	clear that when a matter is in litigation talks	
4	about an action or a proceeding, county counsel	
5	has sole and exclusive authority, and they have	10:51
6	to sign off. And you know that.	
7	So to ask a witness who's not involved	
8	with county counsel who may have had	
9	communications about it, is just it's wrong.	
10	MR. GORDON: That's an inappropriate	10:51
11	speech, and you know it. You're welcome to make	
12	whatever objection you want. State the grounds	
13	for your objection. It's not appropriate for	
14	you to be testifying to what you believe the law	
15	is on the specific substance of what I'm asking	10:51
16	the witness about.	
17	MR. MILLER: Okay, John. Please	
18	proceed.	
19	BY MR. GORDON:	
20	Q. When you were chief with oversight over	10:52
21	the Internal Affairs Bureau under the McDonnell	
22	administration, did you sign any settlement	
23	agreements resolving disputes over discipline	
24	imposed on LASD officers?	
25	A. Yes.	10:52
		Page 85

1	Q. And what did you understand were the	10:52
2	limits of your ability to sign as the approving	
3	officer for such settlements?	
4	MR. MILLER: The limits?	
5	BY MR. GORDON:	10:52
6	Q. Did you understand there were any	
7	limits on which settlement agreements you could	
8	sign while you were chief overseeing Internal	
9	Affairs bureaus when the settlement was	
10	resolving a dispute over discipline imposed?	10:52
11	A. I understood my limits, yes.	
12	Q. And what were those limits, according	
13	to your understanding?	
14	A. So division chiefs had ability to	
15	resolve disciplinary matters. But when those	10:52
16	disciplinary matters arose to a higher level	
17	where, for example, you had a case review	
18	decision, that required a return to that	
19	we'll call it a panel for concurrence. At	
20	times you would have to have your assistant	10:53
21	sheriff, and in my case, because I was a direct	
22	report, I would have to have the undersheriff's	
23	approval.	
24	MR. MILLER: Is there just one	
25	undersheriff?	10:53
		Page 86

1	THE WITNESS: There's one undersheriff,	10:53
2	yes.	
3	MR. MILLER: And that's the	
4	second-ranking person in the department?	
5	THE WITNESS: Yes.	10:53
6	MR. MILLER: Okay.	
7	BY MR. GORDON:	
8	Q. During your tenure as a captain,	
9	commander or chief with oversight of the	
10	Internal Affairs Bureau in the McDonnell	10:54
11	administration strike that.	
12	During the time that you had any	
13	oversight responsibility over Internal Affairs,	
14	did you ever play a role in determining whether	
15	to rehire or reinstate an officer who had been	10:54
16	discharged?	
17	A. The role of anyone in oversight of	
18	Internal Affairs would not have a role in	
19	determining whether someone should come back	
20	unless that employee was your direct employee.	10:54
21	So I would not have any say in anything that	
22	involved any other division other than my own.	
23	Q. So did you ever play a role in	
24	determining whether to rehire/reinstate a deputy	
25	or supervisory officer who had been in Internal	10:55
		Page 87

1	Affairs?	10:55
2	A. I never had a person discharged that	
3	was under my command in Internal Affairs where	
4	that decision would have had to have been made.	
5	Q. During the sheriff's election did you	10:55
6	favor one of the candidates over the other in	
7	terms of McDonnell versus Villanueva?	
8	MR. MILLER: That's really irrelevant.	
9	I mean, you can answer it if you're	
10	okay answering it; if you're not, that's your	10:55
11	business. You can	
12	THE WITNESS: I think it	
13	MR. MILLER: It's up to you.	
14	THE WITNESS: I personally think that	
15	question is inappropriate because who I support	10:55
16	politically	
17	MR. MILLER: Yeah.	
18	THE WITNESS: has nothing do with my	
19	employment.	
20	BY MR. GORDON:	10:55
21	Q. It does have to do with bias as a	
22	witness, and I'm entitled to ask you: Did you	
23	favor McDonnell over Villanueva in the 2018	
24	sheriff election?	
25	MR. MILLER: You don't have to answer	10:56
		Page 88

1	that question. It's a private, personal, First	10:56
2	Amendment right. It's up to you whether to	
3	answer it or not. If you're not comfortable,	
4	that's your call.	
5	THE WITNESS: I would agree that my	10:56
6	personal support of a candidate who I voted	
7	for I feel like that is my American right to	
8	not reveal who I voted for.	
9	BY MR. GORDON:	
10	Q. You understand you're a witness in this	10:56
11	proceeding	
12	MR. MILLER: Don't argue with her.	
13	BY MR. GORDON:	
14	Q and you're	
15	I can ask her	10:56
16	MR. MILLER: John, she does want to	
17	testify to it.	
18	BY MR. GORDON:	
19	Q. Do you understand that your favor of	
20	McDonnell over Villanueva could reflect on how	10:56
21	you could appear as a neutral witness in this	
22	proceeding?	
23	MR. MILLER: I don't agree with that at	
24	all. And if she	
25	MR. GORDON: You're not the witness.	10:56
		Page 89

1	I'm asking her are you objecting and refusing	10:56
2	to allow her to answer the question.	
3	MR. MILLER: You're interrupting me	
4	again. Remember we had a deal?	
5	MR. GORDON: No.	10:56
6	MR. MILLER: When I'm talking, you let	
7	me talk. When you talk, I'll let you talk. You	
8	may not like what I say, but that's too bad.	
9	That's the way it goes. And I may not like what	
10	you say, but at least I'm going to show you the	10:57
11	professional courtesy of allowing you to talk.	
12	She said she's not comfortable saying	
13	it. It's private, it's confidential, and people	
14	don't have to say how they vote. That's why	
15	voting booths are private. That's why when you	10:57
16	go in, you go in alone and you close the drape.	
17	And she doesn't want to testify to it.	
18	I'm not instructing her not to. That's	
19	her testimony. So you don't have to, you know,	
20	threaten her with bias and all that.	10:57
21	Let's just move on.	
22	MR. GORDON: I'm asking first of	
23	all, I'm asking you not to make speaking	
24	objections. Just state the grounds for your	
25	objections, and I'll either I will if you	10:57
		Page 90

1	instruct her not to answer or she won't answer,	10:57
2	I'll move on. But you're doing far more than	
3	just stating a legal basis for your objection.	
4	Q. That being said, are	
5	MR. MILLER: I don't agree with that.	10:57
6	I think I've been pretty, you know, quiet	
7	throughout this deposition.	
8	This is a personal preference, and I	
9	think you should respect it and move on.	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	10:57
11	Q. Are you refusing to tell me whether you	
12	favored McDonnell over Villanueva in the 2018	
13	sheriff election?	
14	A. I will tell you this: I never	
15	campaigned for either candidate, but I will	10:58
16	stand on my opinion that it is un-American for	
17	you to ask me to reveal who I voted for in the	
18	confidentiality of that voting booth. That's	
19	just I think it's a terrible question to ask.	
20	Q. First of all, I didn't ask you how you	10:58
21	voted. I asked you I said did you favor	
22	McDonnell over Villanueva during the election?	
23	A. And I will tell you I campaigned for	
24	neither person.	
25	Q. Did you want one of those two men to	10:58
		Page 91

1	win the job of sheriff	10:58
2	MR. MILLER: You're just arguing.	
3	BY MR. GORDON:	
4	Q in the 2018 election?	
5	MR. MILLER: You're arguing. It's	10:58
6	argumentative.	
7	Objection. Argumentative. Harassing.	
8	THE WITNESS: I feel like I've	
9	MR. MILLER: Leave her alone on this	
10	issue.	10:58
11	THE WITNESS: I feel like I've	
12	answered	
13	MR. GORDON: I'm not asking her what	
14	she voted. I'm not asking her what she did	
15	behind closed doors.	10:58
16	Q. I'm asking you this question, and tell	
17	me whether you're going to answer or you're	
18	going to refuse to answer: Did you want	
19	McDonnell to defeat Villanueva in the 2018	
20	election?	10:59
21	MR. MILLER: You can answer that	
22	however you want to.	
23	THE WITNESS: My answer stands that I	
24	supported I did not support either candidate,	
25	and my who I voted for is my I feel like	10:59
		Page 92

1	my right as an American to not reveal to anyone.	10:59
2	BY MR. GORDON:	
3	Q. So you are refusing to answer the	
4	question; correct?	
5	A. That is absolutely not what I said.	10:59
6	Q. Are you refusing to answer	
7	MR. MILLER: No, no. She answered the	
8	question, John.	
9	MR. GORDON: No	
10	MR. MILLER: If you don't like it. You	10:59
11	can move to compel.	
12	MR. GORDON: That's not an answer.	
13	Q. I'm asking you: Did you want McDonnell	
14	to win the election over Villanueva in the 2018	
15	sheriff's election	10:59
16	MR. MILLER: You're harassing this	
17	witness. It's really unbecoming.	
18	MR. GORDON: Let me finish the	
19	question.	
20	Q yes or no?	10:59
21	A. My answer to the question is I neither	
22	campaigned for any candidate, I did not openly	
23	support one or the other, and who I voted for is	
24	private.	
25	Q. So you will not give me a yes-or-no	10:59
		Page 93

1	answer; correct?	10:59
2	A. I feel like I've answered your question	
3	to the best of my ability.	
4	Q. To the best of your ability or the best	
5	of your desire?	11:00
6	A. I've	
7	MR. MILLER: This is definitely	
8	harassment.	
9	MR. GORDON: No.	
10	Q. I'm asking you: Are you telling me	11:00
11	MR. MILLER: All right. Let's take a	
12	break and cool off a little bit here because I	
13	got to take a quick call.	
14	Is that all right?	
15	MR. GORDON: That's fine.	11:00
16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record,	
17	11:01.	
18	(Recess taken.)	
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:09.	
20	We are back on the record.	11:08
21	BY MR. GORDON:	
22	Q. Have you ever expressed to anyone your	
23	view on whether McDonnell would be a better	
24	sheriff than Villanueva?	
25	A. I don't think in the way you're asking	11:08
	P	age 94

1	the question.	11:08
2	Q. Did you ever express to anyone a view	
3	on whether you wanted or preferred McDonnell as	
4	a sheriff over Villanueva?	
5	MR. MILLER: Just another way of asking	11:09
6	her how she voted.	
7	But you can answer it however you want.	
8	I'm not instructing you.	
9	THE WITNESS: In the role that I played	
10	as chief over the disciplinary system, I felt it	11:09
11	was really important to remain neutral. I did	
12	my best to not express any opinion to anyone,	
13	because I felt that the role that I played	
14	shouldn't be co-opted by that.	
15	BY MR. GORDON:	11:09
16	Q. Did you have in your own mind, whether	
17	you expressed it to anyone or not, a preference	
18	for either McDonnell or Villanueva to win the	
19	2018 sheriff election?	
20	A. I would just say each candidate has	11:09
21	their strengths and weaknesses.	
22	MR. GORDON: Objection. Move to strike	
23	as nonresponsive.	
24	MR. MILLER: I thought it was	
25	responsive, but go ahead.	11:10
		Page 95

1	BY MR. GORDON:	11:10
2	Q. And is that the only answer you have to	
3	my question?	
4	A. Yes.	
5	Q. Did you perform any work for	11:10
6	McDonnell's campaign for sheriff in the 2018	
7	election?	
8	A. No.	
9	Q. Did you make any contributions to	
10	McDonnell's campaign for sheriff in the 2018	11:10
11	election?	
12	A. No.	
13	Q. Did you do anything that in your mind	
14	constituted support for McDonnell's campaign for	
15	sheriff in the 2018 election?	11:10
16	A. No.	
17	Q. Have you ever expressed any views that	
18	you had about Carl Mandoyan's discharge from	
19	LASD?	
20	MR. MILLER: You mean other than what	11:10
21	she's testified to this morning?	
22	MR. GORDON: Yeah.	
23	Q. Outside of anything you've said during	
24	your deposition today, have you ever expressed	
25	any personal views you had about Mandoyan's	11:10
		Page 96

1	discharge from LASD?	11:10
2	MR. MILLER: And outside of marital	
3	privilege, attorney-client privilege, and	
4	outside of the testimony this morning, you can	
5	answer the question.	11:10
6	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
7	BY MR. GORDON:	
8	Q. When have you expressed a personal view	
9	you had about Carl Mandoyan's discharge from	
10	LASD?	11:11
11	A. I discussed it with my aunt, who was in	
12	the hospital with hip surgery.	
13	Q. When was that?	
14	A. December of 2018.	
15	Q. Anyone else?	11:11
16	A. I recently came back from a personal	
17	trip with some friends from back East and	
18	discussed it with them.	
19	Q. Anyone else?	
20	A. Maybe some of my, like, personal	11:11
21	friends, girlfriends, but	
22	Q. Who are they?	
23	A. My best friend and some people I go to	
24	church with.	
25	Q. Who's your best friend?	11:11
		Page 97

1	A. Terri Taylor.	11:11
2	Q. And how many people you go to church	
3	with are you saying you expressed a personal	
4	view about Mandoyan's discharged with?	
5	A. Probably two.	11:12
6	Q. Who are they?	
7	A. Norma Flynn.	
8	Q. And who else?	
9	A. Norma and	
10	Q. You said	11:12
11	A Tom.	
12	Q. You said there were two other people.	
13	A. Yeah, right.	
14	Q. And I asked you, and you said Norma	
15	Flynn	11:12
16	A. Tom. Tom Moreno.	
17	MR. MILLER: Are any of those people in	
18	the sheriff's department?	
19	THE WITNESS: No.	
20	MR. MILLER: They're all just personal	11:12
21	friends?	
22	THE WITNESS: They're all personal	
23	friends and friends from church.	
24	MR. MILLER: Okay.	
25		
		Page 98

1	BY MR. GORDON:	11:12
2	Q. And did you all right. Let's start	
3	with the aunt who was in the hospital.	
4	What view about Mandoyan's discharge	
5	from LASD did you express to your aunt?	11:12
6	A. So my aunt was recovering in the	
7	hospital from a hip surgery after a fall, and we	
8	were watching the news, and it came on the news.	
9	And I told my aunt, you know, "This is the	
10	matter that caused me to leave the department,"	11:13
11	and I told her it was, you know, hard to watch	
12	it on TV.	
13	And she just told me that she just	
14	told me that the responsibility to deal with	
15	anything related to that is no longer mine and	11:13
16	that there are people left behind and to forget	
17	about it.	
18	Q. Did you say anything else about your	
19	own views regarding the Mandoyan discharge	
20	during the conversation with your aunt?	11:13
21	A. I just told her it was somewhat	
22	predictable that at some point it would come	
23	out.	
24	Q. What would come out?	
25	A. The restoration.	11:13
		Page 99

1	Q. Mandoyan's restoration to duty as a	11:13
2	deputy sheriff?	
3	A. Yes.	
4	Q. And when you mean it would come out,	
5	what were you indicating?	11:14
6	A. So I just think over time when you do	
7	something so extraordinary that isn't in the	
8	normal course of business, it's remarkable to	
9	people. And when things are remarkable, people	
10	talk about it, and ultimately it doesn't stay	11:14
11	confidential.	
12	So because this was so remarkable, I	
13	wasn't surprised that it made its way to the	
14	public arena.	
15	Q. Did you say anything else to your aunt	11:14
16	during that conversation when she was in the	
17	hospital about your views regarding Mandoyan's	
18	restoration?	
19	A. No. I mean, her comment of it's not my	
20	responsibility to worry about anymore, that I'd	11:14
21	made my decision and not to worry about it was,	
22	I think, the wisdom of our elders, and I moved	
23	on.	
24	MR. GORDON: Move to strike as	
25	nonresponsive everything after the answer "no."	11:15
		Page 100

1	Q. You said you also discussed your	11:15
2	personal view about the Mandoyan reinstatement	
3	or restoration to friends who were returning	
4	from a trip back East.	
5	Who were they?	11:15
6	A. I traveled back East to them with	
7	them or to them. They were there.	
8	Q. So you discussed it while you were back	
9	East?	
10	A. Yes.	11:15
11	Q. And who were they?	
12	A. Jodi-Lynn Flaherty, Jamie Fields and	
13	Mary Kapp.	
14	Q. And did you express your view about the	
15	Mandoyan restoration or reinstatement to those	11:15
16	three people in one single conversation?	
17	A. Yes.	
18	Q. And what did you say about your	
19	personal view regarding the Mandoyan restoration	
20	or reinstatement to Ms. Lynn, Ms. Flaherty and	11:15
21	Ms. Fields during that conversation while you	
22	were back East?	
23	A. The conversation was initiated because	
24	they asked me why I retired, and I explained to	
25	them that I retired because of the request that	11:16
		Page 101

1	I felt was unethical and inconsistent with my	11:16
2	character and doesn't meet my professional	
3	standards. And I explained to them that that	
4	decision came quickly, and, you know, in less	
5	than five days I made that decision to go.	11:16
6	Q. Did you explain why you considered the	
7	request itself to be unethical?	
8	A. The conversation was more brief in that	
9	this was my decision, and I just I explained	
10	to them that it's not consistent with how we do	11:16
11	business. And that I felt the rewriting of	
12	someone's disciplinary history was not	
13	appropriate, and I wouldn't have a part of that,	
14	and so I made the decision to retire.	
15	Q. Did you ever engage in any discussion	11:17
16	with anyone about whether there was an	
17	appropriate basis to rewrite the findings from	
18	the older disciplinary finding and action	
19	against Mandoyan?	
20	A. I don't think the conversation ever	11:17
21	went further into a basis for the decision about	
22	why somebody decided to ask that.	
23	Q. Do you strike that.	
24	Did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look	
25	into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether	11:17
		Page 102
	i	

1 it had been done appropriately? A. At any point in time? Q. During the original November 26 phone call that you've testified about. A. No. 11:17 Q. Did Larry Del Mese in the follow-up phone call on November 27 ever ask that strike that. Did Larry Del Mese ever ask you in what you've said was a follow-up phone call on 11:18 November 27 to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. No. Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18			
Q. During the original November 26 phone call that you've testified about. A. No. 11:17 Q. Did Larry Del Mese in the follow-up phone call on November 27 ever ask that strike that. Did Larry Del Mese ever ask you in what you've said was a follow-up phone call on 11:18 November 27 to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. No. Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	1	it had been done appropriately?	11:17
a. No. 11:17 A. No. 11:17 Q. Did Larry Del Mese in the follow-up phone call on November 27 ever ask that strike that. Did Larry Del Mese ever ask you in what you've said was a follow-up phone call on 11:18 November 27 to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. No. Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	2	A. At any point in time?	
A. No. 11:17 Q. Did Larry Del Mese in the follow-up phone call on November 27 ever ask that 8 strike that. 9 Did Larry Del Mese ever ask you in what you've said was a follow-up phone call on 11:18 10 November 27 to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. No. Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 16 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine that whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	3	Q. During the original November 26 phone	
phone call on November 27 ever ask that strike that. Did Larry Del Mese ever ask you in what you've said was a follow-up phone call on 11:18 November 27 to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. No. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	4	call that you've testified about.	
phone call on November 27 ever ask that strike that. Did Larry Del Mese ever ask you in what you've said was a follow-up phone call on 11:18 November 27 to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. No. Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	5	A. No.	11:17
Did Larry Del Mese ever ask you in what you've said was a follow-up phone call on 11:18 November 27 to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. No. Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	6	Q. Did Larry Del Mese in the follow-up	
Did Larry Del Mese ever ask you in what you've said was a follow-up phone call on November 27 to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. No. C. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. C. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. A. Yes. 19 A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	7	phone call on November 27 ever ask that	
you've said was a follow-up phone call on 11:18 November 27 to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. No. Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	8	strike that.	
November 27 to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. No. Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 17 whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	9	Did Larry Del Mese ever ask you in what	
to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. No. Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	10	you've said was a follow-up phone call on	11:18
13 appropriately? 14 A. No. 15 Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 16 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 17 whether it had been done appropriately? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 20 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 21 whether it had been done appropriately? 22 A. At a point in time and I can't even 23 tell you when the case was going through the 24 civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me 25 because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	11	November 27 to look into the Mandoyan discharge	
A. No. Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	12	to determine whether it had been done	
Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 11:18 16 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 17 whether it had been done appropriately? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to 20 look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 21 whether it had been done appropriately? 22 A. At a point in time and I can't even 23 tell you when the case was going through the 24 civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me 25 because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	13	appropriately?	
look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	14	A. No.	
whether it had been done appropriately? A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	15	Q. So did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to	11:18
A. Yes. Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	16	look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine	
Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	17	whether it had been done appropriately?	
look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine 11:18 whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	18	A. Yes.	
whether it had been done appropriately? A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	19	Q. When did Larry Del Mese ever ask you to	
A. At a point in time and I can't even tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	20	look into the Mandoyan discharge to determine	11:18
tell you when the case was going through the civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	21	whether it had been done appropriately?	
civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	22	A. At a point in time and I can't even	
because he was concerned about the manner in 11:18	23	tell you when the case was going through the	
	24	civil service process. Larry Del Mese called me	
Page 103	25	because he was concerned about the manner in	11:18
			Page 103

1	which one of the advocate sergeants was	11:18
2	conducting herself during that proceeding. He	
3	expressed some concerns about her demeanor and	
4	her professional conduct based on the facts of	
5	the case.	11:19
6	I had a conversation with county	
7	counsel, who assured me that the facts of the	
8	case were solid; that the employee's	
9	MR. MILLER: Be careful with the	
10	attorney-client privilege.	11:19
11	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
12	that the employees' conduct was,	
13	albeit aggressive, not inappropriate; and that	
14	they felt that because the county had a strong	
15	position, the employee's attorney was expressing	11:19
16	displeasure for the advocate.	
17	BY MR. GORDON:	
18	Q. Who was the advocate sergeant you were	
19	referring to?	
20	A. Sergeant Roam.	11:19
21	Q. And what did Larry Del Mese tell you	
22	Sergeant Roam had done that caused him to have	
23	concern about her behavior?	
24	A. The conversation, as I recall, just	
25	spoke about the manner in which she her	11:19
		Page 104

1	questioning, her professional conduct. He	11:20
2	expressed that he felt maybe she was overly	
3	invested in the case and that he wanted me to be	
4	aware of it.	
5	And then he also felt that the county's	11:20
6	facts weren't sufficient to support the position	
7	of discharge.	
8	Q. Did he explain what it was about the	
9	facts that he found concerning regarding the	
10	basis for supporting discharge?	11:20
11	A. I don't believe the conversation got	
12	deep into a fact set. At the time my concern	
13	was whether we had an employee acting properly	
14	in there and then whether or not there were	
15	sufficient facts to support that.	11:20
16	MR. MILLER: Could I interject for a	
17	minute? Pardon me for doing this.	
18	When was this?	
19	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. It was	
20	sometime, I believe, while I was a commander in	11:20
21	the Professional Standards Division, but I	
22	can't I don't have a recollection of the time	
23	frame.	
24	MR. MILLER: So you were a commander	
25	when? What were the years again?	11:21
		Page 105

1	THE WITNESS: The only thing I could	11:21
2	tell you is it was some point in time during the	
3	civil service	
4	MR. MILLER: '14 through '16?	
5	THE WITNESS: procedures.	11:21
6	Yes.	
7	(The reporter requested that	
8	the witness and Counsel speak in	
9	turn.)	
10	MR. MILLER: It was probably she was	11:21
11	a commander between 2014 and 2016, so it was	
12	probably around 2016.	
13	Does that sound about right?	
14	MR. GORDON: You don't need to	
15	MR. MILLER: Pardon me. It's your	11:21
16	deposition. You're right. I'm just trying to	
17	be helpful.	
18	THE WITNESS: It was somewhere the	
19	only way I could peg a time frame is if someone	
20	wants to look up when this this original	11:21
21	matter was in civil service. It would be in	
22	that time frame.	
23	BY MR. GORDON:	
24	Q. Did you speak with Sergeant Roam about	
25	her conduct in the civil service proceeding	11:22
		Page 106

1	going on against Mandoyan?	11:22
2	A. No.	
3	Q. Did you tell strike that.	
4	At the time what was Lawrence	
5	Del Mese's rank? At the time you were dealing	11:22
6	with him at this point.	
7	A. He was a captain.	
8	Q. So did you tell Captain Del Mese after	
9	you spoke with county counsel that you had	
10	spoken with a county counsel attorney and you	11:22
11	were satisfied that Roam Sergeant Roam was	
12	not engaging in any inappropriate conduct, or	
13	words to that effect?	
14	A. That's my recollection.	
15	Q. And did he respond?	11:22
16	A. Yes.	
17	Q. And what did he say?	
18	A. I don't recall his exact words, but	
19	there was an acknowledgement on his part of what	
20	I conveyed back to him.	11:23
21	Q. An acknowledgment that he understood	
22	what position you were taking on the matter?	
23	A. Yes.	
24	Q. Did you tell Larry Del Mese that you	
25	thought his request communicated on November 26	11:23
		Page 107

1	was unethical?	11:23
2	A. Are we going back to 2018?	
3	Q. Yes. You said you considered his	
4	request on November 26 unethical.	
5	I'm just asking you: Did you ever	11:23
6	convey to Larry Del Mese that you thought the	
7	request he made on November 26 was unethical?	
8	A. I told him at one point that I was very	
9	concerned about how this would appear. I felt	
10	like I told him at one point I had looked at	11:23
11	donations to the Villanueva campaign, and I saw	
12	that there were two people with the very with	
13	the exact same last name, and I thought that	
14	that could appear to be pay-to-play. I	
15	explained to him that I was very uncomfortable	11:24
16	with that.	
17	And but I don't believe I used I	
18	think I may have used the word "problematic,"	
19	but I don't think I said to him, "This is	
20	unethical."	11:24
21	Q. What did the two last names on	
22	contributor Villanueva's contributor list	
23	have to do with you believing that Del Mese's	
24	request on November 26 regarding the	
25	reinstatement of Mandoyan was unethical?	11:24
		Page 108

1	A. So this request, as I've said, is	11:24
2	unprecedented. To request to have someone's	
3	distant past discipline altered without any	
4	formal proceeding or fact-based documentation is	
5	highly unethical, and it's completely outside of	11:24
6	our standards.	
7	And then to want to short-circuit the	
8	process where this case was in court, to	
9	short-circuit that process to return somebody	
10	back, as well as the demand to have it done	11:25
11	under Sheriff McDonnell and not even take it on	
12	as their own cause of office, was very unusual,	
13	unprecedented, and it smelled of unethical	
14	behavior.	
15	When I got the document, to find that	11:25
16	my name was put on there after I made it clear	
17	that I was not the person to have anything to do	
18	with that, was also highly suspect to me.	
19	And we had just come through a federal	
20	case where our sheriff and undersheriff were	11:25
21	going to prison for things like pay-to-play and	
22	things of that nature, and this was starting	
23	down that path.	
24	So, yes, I wanted to be very careful	
25	about what was happening, and I did my due	11:25
		Page 109

1	diligence to make sure that not only had I not	11:26
2	missed something, but I wasn't going to step in	
3	a big cow patty, to speak, and put my name on	
4	something that I couldn't stand behind.	
5	Q. So did the two last names on	11:26
6	Villanueva's contributor list have anything to	
7	do with Mandoyan?	
8	A. Their last names were Mandoyan.	
9	Q. And who were the individuals whose last	
10	names were Mandoyan who were on the contributors	11:26
11	list?	
12	A. I don't have a recollection of the	
13	names, but I'm sure if somebody looked it up,	
14	you'd find them.	
15	MR. MILLER: I have them if you want	11:26
16	them.	
17	BY MR. GORDON:	
18	Q. Well, do you recall whether it was Carl	
19	Mandoyan and his wife?	
20	A. I don't know. I just know the last two	11:26
21	names were Mandoyan.	
22	MR. MILLER: I don't know what I did	
23	with it.	
24	BY MR. GORDON:	
25	Q. Did you ever hear anyone assert that	11:26
		Page 110

1	James McDonnell's decision on the discipline of	11:26
2	a particular LASD officer was based in some way	
3	on whether that officer had supported McDonnell	
4	as sheriff?	
5	A. I've never heard of anything like that.	11:27
6	Q. You've never heard anyone even raise	
7	that as an accusation?	
8	A. To say that Jim McDonnell disciplined	
9	somebody because they supported his campaign?	
10	Q. No. Because they did not support him	11:27
11	as sheriff. In other words, they were not	
12	someone who believed in his suitability as	
13	sheriff.	
14	A. I haven't heard that.	
15	MR. MILLER: For the record, John, it's	11:27
16	Marine Mandoyan, same spelling as your client,	
17	Greg Smith's client, and Peter Mandoyan. Each	
18	gave \$1,500 to Alex Villanueva on September 1,	
19	2018.	
20	BY MR. GORDON:	11:27
21	Q. Did you ever hear of any accusation	
22	that McDonnell was basing a discipline decision	
23	on whether the officer being disciplined	
24	strike that.	
25	Did you ever hear of any accusation	11:28
		Page 111

1	that McDonnell based a discipline decision on	11:28
2	whether he thought the officer was in favor of	
3	his being the sheriff?	
4	A. No.	
5	Q. Did you ever learn of anything that	11:28
6	caused you to suspect that James McDonnell might	
7	have disciplined a particular LASD officer based	
8	in any way on the disciplined officer's view	
9	about McDonnell as sheriff?	
10	MR. MILLER: Objection. I thought this	11:28
11	was the Mandoyan case not the McDonnell case.	
12	This is not relevant to the subject matter of	
13	this case nor reasonably calculated to lead to	
14	the discovery of admissible evidence. I'm going	
15	to object on that basis.	11:29
16	BY MR. GORDON:	
17	Q. You can answer the question.	
18	A. No.	
19	Q. Going back to Exhibit 1, looking at	
20	pages AULT05 through AULT42, were those	11:29
21	documents that you had in your possession at the	
22	time you were served with the deposition	
23	subpoena in this matter?	
24	A. Yes.	
25	Q. And how is it that you happened to have	11:30
		Page 112

1	AULT05 through AULT42 in your possession at that	11:30
2	time?	
3	A. So when I got the call from Larry	
4	Del Mese, I wanted to do my due diligence. I	
5	told him I would look into what he wanted me to	11:30
6	do and look into the other matter that the	
7	what I'll call the second case. Not the	
8	discharge but the other one. And so these are	
9	documents that related to that case that helped	
10	me understand where they were in the process,	11:30
11	what the discipline was, who the decision-maker	
12	was and then and then the case in chief	
13	itself that we're talking about.	
14	Q. And did you take pages AULT6 through	
15	AULT42 with you when you left the department on	11:31
16	retirement on January 2	
17	MR. MILLER: You mean AULT5 through	
18	I think you mean AULT5.	
19	THE WITNESS: We were talking 5 through	
20	42.	11:31
21	BY MR. GORDON:	
22	Q. 5 through I'll restate the question.	
23	Did you take with you from the	
24	department when you retired on January 2, 2019,	
25	the documents marked AULT05 through AULT42?	11:31
		Page 113

1	A. Yes.	11:31
2	Q. And did you request permission from	
3	anyone at the department to take these personnel	
4	file documents?	
5	A. No, I did not.	11:31
6	Q. Did you believe that you were required	
7	to obtain any authorization from the department	
8	to take personnel files of a deputy from the	
9	department when you left the department?	
10	A. The taking of this was somewhat	11:31
11	unintentional. As I was cleaning out my office,	
12	four days is quite a task, and on top of trying	
13	to accomplish all the things I needed to do to	
14	retire. And I grabbed a bunch of stuff off my	
15	desktop and took it home.	11:32
16	And so when I got the subpoena notice	
17	for this, I went through my files to see what I	
18	actually had, and this is what I found.	
19	Q. So you're saying you did not	
20	intentionally take with you the particular	11:32
21	documents AULT05 through AULT042 when you left	
22	the department on January 2, 2019?	
23	A. Correct.	
24	Q. When did you first discover that you	
25	had these personnel files of Mandoyan in your	11:32
		Page 114

1	possession even though you were no longer a LASD	11:32
2	employee?	
3	A. Sometime after I got served with the	
4	notice that I was going to be deposed.	
5	Q. So you never looked at any of these	11:32
6	pages, AULT5 through AULT42, between the time	
7	you took them out of the department when you	
8	were cleaning out your office at the beginning	
9	of 2019 and the day you got served with your	
10	subpoena?	11:33
11	A. Correct, yes.	
12	Q. Did you think when you left the	
13	department that you might benefit from having	
14	copies of any documents concerning Mandoyan that	
15	might be helpful if the issue of Mandoyan's	11:33
16	possible reinstatement ever came up?	
17	A. I will tell you when I was packing up	
18	my office and leaving, Mandoyan was the last	
19	thing on my mind. Selfishly, I cared about my	
20	retirement, I cared about my financial future, I	11:33
21	cared about taking all of my personal effects,	
22	and really I was not considering specifically	
23	Mandoyan and any future action involving him.	
24	It was very selfish when I was packing up.	
25	Q. Was were Mandoyan's personnel	11:33
		Page 115

1	records the only LASD personnel records that you	11:34
2	took with you when you departed the department	
3	at the beginning of 2019?	
4	A. When I left my office after a 36-year	
5	career, I had about an entire wall of things	11:34
6	that were just shoved in there. I have not gone	
7	much further than the one box that I found these	
8	in. And so I'm probably not in possession of	
9	other things, because there wasn't anything	
10	contemporary happening on my desk that I put in	11:34
11	my files, but I don't know.	
12	Q. Did you believe at the time you left	
13	the department that you should take any	
14	documents relating to Mandoyan in case there was	
15	ever anything that you considered to be adverse	11:34
16	publicity about the possible Mandoyan	
17	reinstatement?	
18	A. The only thing that I took with any	
19	intentionality and it wasn't even	
20	intentional was my personal notes that I had	11:35
21	in my notepad. And that was the only thing with	
22	any intention I would have taken from the	
23	department.	
24	Q. And those documents are the ones at	
25	AULT44 and AULT45?	11:35
		Page 116

1	A. Yes.	11:35
2	MR. GORDON: I need to take a short	
3	break restroom break.	
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Off the	
5	record, 11:36.	11:35
6	(Recess taken.)	
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. The time is	
8	11:43. We're back on the record.	
9	BY MR. GORDON:	
10	Q. So did you already tell me everything	11:42
11	you remember saying to Ms the three friends	
12	you visited back East concerning your view of a	
13	possible Mandoyan restoration?	
14	A. I would answer that I told them the	
15	reasons why I retired and how that's impacted	11:42
16	me, but we didn't have a in-depth conversation	
17	about that.	
18	Q. So you told me everything you did say	
19	concerning your views on Mandoyan; right?	
20	A. Yes.	11:42
21	Q. Tell me everything you said to your	
22	best friend Terri Taylor about your views	
23	concerning Mandoyan's restoration or	
24	reinstatement.	
25	A. It's pretty much the same thing: that,	11:42
		Page 117

1	you know, the decision to retire was difficult;	11:42
2	I felt that I was asked to do something	
3	inappropriate and unethical and inconsistent	
4	with my professional character; and that I had	
5	to make a decision about my future; and that I	11:43
6	retired; and that, you know, that was a big, big	
7	deal, life-impacting decision.	
8	Q. Did anyone ever tell you that if you	
9	didn't take steps to get Mandoyan reinstated,	
10	that you were going to be fired?	11:43
11	A. Nobody overtly said that, no.	
12	Q. Did anyone ever tell you that if you	
13	didn't do anything in particular regarding	
14	Mandoyan, that you would lose your rank at the	
15	sheriff's department?	11:43
16	A. No.	
17	Q. And you said you expressed your views	
18	about the Mandoyan restoration and reinstatement	
19	to two other people, Norma Flynn and Tom Moreno;	
20	right?	11:43
21	A. Yes.	
22	Q. What did you say to them about your	
23	views concerning Mandoyan's restoration or	
24	reinstatement?	
25	A. Again, the conversation was about my	11:44
		Page 118

1	decision and how that's impacted me and how I	11:44
2	felt the request was unethical and that I felt	
3	that it was in my best interest to retire.	
4	MR. GORDON: I'm handing the reporter	
5	to mark as Exhibit 2 a document entitled	11:44
6	"Respondents'/Defendants' Sheriff Alex	
7	Villanueva and Los Angeles County Sheriff's	
8	Department's Notice of Deposition of Alicia	
9	Ault."	
10	(Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was	11:44
11	marked for identification.)	
12	MR. MILLER: What is this? This is a	
13	notice of deposition?	
14	BY MR. GORDON:	
15	Q. Would you look about halfway through,	11:45
16	and you'll see as Exhibit 1 a deposition	
17	subpoena to you for a deposition on May 30,	
18	2019.	
19	If you go about halfway through, you	
20	should find the cover page of the subpoena.	11:45
21	A. Yes.	
22	Q. Do you recognize what's attached to the	
23	notice that's marked Exhibit 2 the deposition	
24	subpoena that was served on you that is attached	
25	as Exhibit 1 in this exhibit?	11:45
		Page 119

1	A. I'm looking at something that's	11:45
2	entitled Attachment 3, and then there's a page	
3	No. 1.	
4	So is that what you're referring to?	
5	Q. No. Look at the cover page.	11:45
6	Do you see that subpoena?	
7	A. Yes.	
8	Q. That's the subpoena that was served on	
9	you several weeks ago; right?	
10	A. Yes.	11:46
11	Q. When you got it, it had the second	
12	page, right, page 2 of 2, and then it had this	
13	Attachment 3?	
14	A. Yes.	
15	Q. Which was basically a list of document	11:46
16	categories that you were commanded to produce at	
17	the deposition; right?	
18	A. Yes.	
19	Q. Did you when did you first see this?	
20	I assume on the day you were served;	11:46
21	right?	
22	A. Yeah, on the day I was served.	
23	Q. Did you look at the subpoena, including	
24	the request for production of documents, when	
25	you got the subpoena?	11:46
		Page 120

1	A. Yes.	11:46
2	Q. After you got the deposition subpoena,	
3	did you look through all of the requests for	
4	production in the 13 pages of Attachment 3?	
5	A. I did.	11:46
6	Q. What, if anything, did you do to search	
7	for the 42 categories of documents demanded by	
8	the deposition subpoena?	
9	A. So I don't have any of those documents.	
10	I didn't take any department policies and	11:46
11	procedures and things like that with me.	
12	So I looked for, you know, what I would	
13	have had, and I came across the file that I had	
14	on the top of my desk that had these documents	
15	in it, but I didn't do any other searching	11:47
16	because I'm not the keeper of those records.	
17	Q. So just to be clear, you said, "I don't	
18	have any of those documents. I didn't take any	
19	department policies and procedures and things	
20	like that with me"	11:47
21	A. Uh-huh.	
22	Q right?	
23	A. Yes.	
24	Q. But, for example, Request for	
25	Production No. 1 or No. 2 or No. 3, those aren't	11:47
		Page 121

1	requests for production of documents regarding	11:47
2	department policies and procedures; right?	
3	You didn't understand them to be	
4	limited or even calling for procedures or	
5	policies; right?	11:47
6	MR. MILLER: What page are you on now,	
7	Counsel?	
8	MR. GORDON: Page 4 of the request	
9	of the subpoena I mean of the Attachment 3 to	
10	the subpoena.	11:48
11	MR. MILLER: And you're asking about 1,	
12	2 and 3 Requests 1, 2 and 3?	
13	MR. GORDON: Yeah.	
14	Q. Specifically, I'm just following up on	
15	your answer that you didn't have any	11:48
16	documents	
17	A. Correct.	
18	Q because you didn't take any policies	
19	or procedures documents.	
20	And I'm justify trying to get	11:48
21	clarification from you: Did you understand the	
22	demands for production of documents to be	
23	limited only to policies or procedures?	
24	A. No. So anything that was within here,	
25	in your request for production, I don't have	11:48
		Page 122

1	those. I'm not the keeper of those. I wouldn't	11:48
2	have even been the keeper of those had I been	
3	employed. So I don't have any of these things.	
4	Q. Well, you produced documents, for	
5	example, that fit within Request for Production	11:48
6	No. 2 in part; right?	
7	MR. MILLER: But those are regarding	
8	Mandoyan.	
9	MR. GORDON: Right.	
10	Q. Your documents that you produced	11:48
11	MR. MILLER: She's talking you guys	
12	aren't connecting. She's talking about policies	
13	and procedures, and you're asking about	
14	Mandoyan.	
15	MR. GORDON: I'm following up on	11:48
16	MR. MILLER: We produced	
17	MR. GORDON: I'm following up on	
18	MR. MILLER: all the documents that	
19	we have in our let me just make a statement	
20	for the record.	11:49
21	We produced all the documents that she	
22	had regarding Mandoyan, and we produced all	
23	the documents regarding Mandoyan, as I just	
24	said, and she doesn't have anything else. She	
25	doesn't have anything regarding policies and	11:49
		Page 123

1	procedures. She didn't take that.	11:49
2	MR. GORDON: All right. I'm	
3	MR. MILLER: So you got everything in	
4	response to your subpoena that you asked for	
5	that she had in her possession.	11:49
6	BY MR. GORDON:	
7	Q. Let me go back to your answer, then, to	
8	make sure that I understand what you're saying.	
9	You said, "I didn't have any	
10	documents," when I asked you whether you did	11:49
11	anything to search for the 42 categories of	
12	documents; right? You said, "So I don't have	
13	any of those documents."	
14	I'm just trying to get confirmation	
15	that you looked or you looked for any of the	11:49
16	42 categories of documents that you thought you	
17	might have in your custody, possession or	
18	control; is that right?	
19	A. When I got the when I got your	
20	subpoena, I looked for anything that I could	11:50
21	possibly have had, and my recollection was I	
22	knew I had the written note. That's the last	
23	page, I believe, here in this Exhibit 1.	
24	The other things that you're asking for	
25	did I actively go through my paperwork to see if	11:50
		Page 124

1	I had any of that, many of them I'm confident I	11:50
2	didn't. Many of them I wouldn't have had access	
3	or possession of them even in my employment.	
4	So the answer is yes, I read your	
5	request, I made my due diligence attempt to	11:50
6	provide anything that was responsive, I found	
7	these documents in my possession, and I	
8	submitted them.	
9	Q. How	
10	A. Did I call somebody in the department	11:50
11	and ask them to provide No. 1 or no, I didn't	
12	do that.	
13	MR. MILLER: When you say you	
14	THE WITNESS: I don't have them	
15	MR. MILLER: found these	11:50
16	documents	
17	THE WITNESS: in my personal	
18	possession.	
19	MR. MILLER: You mean Exhibit 1?	
20	THE WITNESS: Exhibit 1	11:51
21	MR. MILLER: Okay.	
22	THE WITNESS: in my personal	
23	possession. But I didn't call someone in the	
24	sheriff's department to ask them to provide me	
25	hiring documents or employment documents or	11:51
		Page 125

1	internal investigation documents. I did not	11:51
2	understand your subpoena to request me to make	
3	an attempt to provide those to you.	
4	BY MR. GORDON:	
5	Q. So it didn't. I'm not suggesting it	11:51
6	did.	
7	A. Oh, okay.	
8	Q. I'm just asking you: Did you look for	
9	all 42 categories of documents that you thought	
10	in your own mind you might have in your custody,	11:51
11	possession or control?	
12	A. Absolutely, yes.	
13	Q. Okay. And the only documents that you	
14	found after conducting a search for any records	
15	responsive to Production Requests 1 through 42	11:51
16	are the documents that are contained in what's	
17	been marked as Exhibit 1	
18	A. Uh-huh.	
19	Q AULT1 through AULT45; is that	
20	correct?	11:51
21	A. It's correct with one caveat: AULT43,	
22	I didn't even have this. I pulled this off the	
23	LA Times website and submitted it because it was	
24	there. So I did everything in my power to be as	
25	responsive to you as I could, because I didn't	11:52
		Page 126

1	even copy that and take it with me.	11:52
2	No, I don't have that.	
3	Q. Okay.	
4	A. I've done my best.	
5	Q. So to be clear, setting aside AULT43,	11:52
6	which you made a search for online after	
7	receiving the subpoena, you have produced to us	
8	every document that that you found and that you	
9	believe you have responsive to Request for	
10	Production 1 through Request For Production 42	11:52
11	in your deposition subpoena that's attached to	
12	Exhibit 2; is that correct?	
13	A. That is correct.	
14	Q. With regard to AULT43 contained within	
15	Exhibit 1, this is an email that you sent to	11:52
16	Lawrence Del Mese on November 30, 2018; correct?	
17	A. Yes.	
18	Q. Strike that. Or let me clarify.	
19	The top email on that page is an email	
20	from you to Del Mese.	11:53
21	The email below that on November 26 at	
22	2:56 p.m., that's an email from Del Mese to you;	
23	correct?	
24	A. Yes.	
25	Q. And your email back to Del Mese on	11:53
		Page 127

1	November 30 had an attachment, Office Open XML	11:53
2	Word Processing Document 2.docx; right?	
3	A. Yes.	
4	Q. Was the document that was attached to	
5	your November 30 email to Del Mese at AULT43 the	11:53
6	settlement agreement that is contained at	
7	AULT001 to AULT004 in Exhibit 1?	
8	A. I believe it was, yes.	
9	Q. Was the copy that you've produced as	
10	AULT001 to AULT4 the same exact substantive	11:54
11	document with the handwriting on it that you've	
12	produced as AULT as that was attached to	
13	your November 30 email?	
14	A. Without being able to have a copy of	
15	this email and opening that attachment and	11:54
16	comparing it, I can't attest affirmatively. But	
17	I can tell you that that document that I wrote	
18	on is what I went "File Print" from the day I	
19	received it.	
20	Q. So is it possible, then, that what you	11:54
21	forwarded to Del Mese was the unhandwritten,	
22	marked version of AULT1 through AULT4 contained	
23	within Exhibit 1?	
24	A. It is very likely that that's the	
25	circumstance.	11:55
		Page 128

1	Q. Because the attachment to your	11:55
2	November 30 email was apparently a Word	
3	document; right?	
4	And what's at 1 through 4 is obviously	
5	a PDF that has handwriting on it; right?	11:55
6	A. No.	
7	Q. So do you believe that you could have	
8	attached as a Word document what's 1 through 4	
9	in Exhibit 1?	
10	A. So here's how I would explain it to	11:55
11	you: On November 26 my understanding of how	
12	this email would be read is that Larry had sent	
13	me this document called Office Open XML Word	
14	Processing Document 2.docx. If you open that	
15	document, it should be an exact copy of AULT1	11:56
16	through 4.	
17	When I sent him this message on	
18	November 30, that shows up because there was an	
19	attachment to the November 26 email. But I	
20	didn't print out these emails. I don't have	11:56
21	I don't have a clean copy of this one. I don't	
22	have a clean copy of that one. This was printed	
23	off an LA Times webpage.	
24	And so I can't tell you that the	
25	department is in possession of not only this	11:56
		Page 129

November 26 email but the December 30 email and any attachments that are attached. Q. I'm sorry. Are you saying that AULT1 through AULT4 was a document that you printed off the Internet after receiving the subpoena? 11:56 MR. MILLER: No. THE WITNESS: No. I printed this document was printed BY MR. GORDON: Q. By "this document" you mean 11:56 A. "This document" meaning Q AULT1 through 4? Hold on. By "this document," for the record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 through 4? A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word 11:57 Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57 Page 130			
Q. I'm sorry. Are you saying that AULT1 through AULT4 was a document that you printed off the Internet after receiving the subpoena? 11:56 MR. MILLER: No. THE WITNESS: No. I printed this document was printed BY MR. GORDON: Q. By "this document" you mean 11:56 A. "This document" meaning Q AULT1 through 4? Hold on. By "this document," for the record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 through 4? 11:57 A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word 11:57 Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	1	November 26 email but the December 30 email and	11:56
through AULT4 was a document that you printed off the Internet after receiving the subpoena? Internet after receiving the subpoena. Internet after a subpoena. Internet after receiving the subpoena. Internet after a subpoe	2	any attachments that are attached.	
off the Internet after receiving the subpoena? MR. MILLER: No. THE WITNESS: No. I printed this document was printed BY MR. GORDON: Q. By "this document" you mean 11:56 A. "This document" meaning Q AULT1 through 4? Hold on. By "this document," for the record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 through 4? 11:57 A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word 11:57 Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	3	Q. I'm sorry. Are you saying that AULT1	
MR. MILLER: No. THE WITNESS: No. I printed this document was printed BY MR. GORDON: Q. By "this document" you mean 11:56 A. "This document" meaning Q AULT1 through 4? Hold on. By "this document," for the record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 through 4? A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word Treceived an email from Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	4	through AULT4 was a document that you printed	
THE WITNESS: No. I printed this document was printed BY MR. GORDON: Q. By "this document" you mean 11:56 A. "This document" meaning Q AULT1 through 4? Hold on. By "this document," for the record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 through 4? A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	5	off the Internet after receiving the subpoena?	11:56
BY MR. GORDON: Q. By "this document" you mean 11:56 A. "This document" meaning Q AULT1 through 4? Hold on. By "this document," for the record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 through 4? A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word 11:57 Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	6	MR. MILLER: No.	
BY MR. GORDON: 0. By "this document" you mean 11:56 1. A. "This document" meaning 2 0 AULT1 through 4? Hold on. By "this document," for the record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 through 4? 11:57 A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word 11:57 Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	7	THE WITNESS: No. I printed this	
Q. By "this document" you mean 11:56 A. "This document" meaning Q AULT1 through 4? Hold on. By "this document," for the record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 through 4? A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	8	document was printed	
A. "This document" meaning Q AULT1 through 4? Hold on. By "this document," for the record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 through 4? A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	9	BY MR. GORDON:	
12 Q AULT1 through 4? 13 Hold on. By "this document," for the 14 record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 15 through 4? 11:57 16 A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm 17 sorry. I need to correct myself. 18 On November 26 I received an email from 19 Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I 20 am confident was titled Office Open XML Word 21 Processing Document 2. When I printed that 22 document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I 23 sent Larry that response on November 30, this 24 attachment automatically shows up as part of the 25 email. 11:57	10	Q. By "this document" you mean	11:56
Hold on. By "this document," for the record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 through 4? A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word 11:57 Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	11	A. "This document" meaning	
record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1 through 4? 11:57 A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	12	Q AULT1 through 4?	
through 4? 11:57 A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	13	Hold on. By "this document," for the	
A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm sorry. I need to correct myself. On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	14	record, I'm just clarifying you're holding AULT1	
17 sorry. I need to correct myself. 18 On November 26 I received an email from 19 Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I 20 am confident was titled Office Open XML Word 21 Processing Document 2. When I printed that 22 document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I 23 sent Larry that response on November 30, this 24 attachment automatically shows up as part of the 25 email. 11:57	15	through 4?	11:57
On November 26 I received an email from Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word 11:57 Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	16	A. Correct. So on November 30 I'm	
Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I am confident was titled Office Open XML Word 11:57 Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	17	sorry. I need to correct myself.	
am confident was titled Office Open XML Word 11:57 Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	18	On November 26 I received an email from	
Processing Document 2. When I printed that document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	19	Larry Del Mese which had an attachment which I	
document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	20	am confident was titled Office Open XML Word	11:57
sent Larry that response on November 30, this attachment automatically shows up as part of the email. 11:57	21	Processing Document 2. When I printed that	
24 attachment automatically shows up as part of the 25 email. 11:57	22	document, I got pages AULT1 through 4. When I	
25 email. 11:57	23	sent Larry that response on November 30, this	
	24	attachment automatically shows up as part of the	
Page 130	25	email.	11:57
			Page 130

I have. When I printed this out, I sat at my desk and I made these notes and I worked on this as I committed to Larry that I would do, but there's no other document, and there's no PDF. Q. So AULT1 through 4 contains handwriting that was your handwriting made on the document while you were still at LASD before your retirement on January 2, 2019; is that what	11:57 11:57
desk and I made these notes and I worked on this as I committed to Larry that I would do, but there's no other document, and there's no PDF. Q. So AULT1 through 4 contains handwriting that was your handwriting made on the document while you were still at LASD before your retirement on January 2, 2019; is that what	11:57
as I committed to Larry that I would do, but there's no other document, and there's no PDF. Q. So AULT1 through 4 contains handwriting that was your handwriting made on the document while you were still at LASD before your retirement on January 2, 2019; is that what	11:57
there's no other document, and there's no PDF. Q. So AULT1 through 4 contains handwriting that was your handwriting made on the document while you were still at LASD before your retirement on January 2, 2019; is that what	11:57
Q. So AULT1 through 4 contains handwriting that was your handwriting made on the document while you were still at LASD before your retirement on January 2, 2019; is that what	11:57
that was your handwriting made on the document while you were still at LASD before your retirement on January 2, 2019; is that what	
while you were still at LASD before your retirement on January 2, 2019; is that what	
9 retirement on January 2, 2019; is that what	
10 you're saying?	
	11:58
11 A. Correct.	
Q. And this document, AULT1 through 4, was	
what was attached to your email to Del Mese on	
14 November 30, 2018?	
15 A. I would correct you and say it was	11:58
attached when Larry sent me the email on	
November 26.	
Q. The unmarked version?	
19 A. The unmarked version, accurate, yes.	
Q. All right. So looking at AULT1 through	11:58
21 4, which was the attachment to the email	
actually, before we talk about the attachment,	
let me go back to AULT43, the document that you	
24 said you printed off the Internet after	
receiving the email; is that right?	11:58
Page 13	

1	A. Let me correct you. AULT1 through 4	11:58
2	was not printed off the Internet. AULT 1	
3	through 4 was printed on November 26 when I got	
4	the email from Larry. The entirety of AULT43	
5	was a document I printed off of an LA Times	11:59
6	article because I wanted to be as responsive as	
7	possible.	
8	Q. I understand.	
9	A. Is that okay. Good.	
10	Q. I'm just clarifying: AULT43, the	11:59
11	one-page document, was what you printed off the	
12	Internet; right?	
13	A. Correct.	
14	Q. All right. That November 30 email on	
15	the top following Del Mese's November 26 email	11:59
16	says, "As today is my last day in service to the	
17	county, I wanted to close the loop on this	
18	request."	
19	So was that, in fact, the last day of	
20	service to the county that you served physically	11:59
21	at LASD	
22	A. Yes.	
23	Q November 30?	
24	A. Yes.	
25	Q. When you said, "I wanted to close the	11:59
		Page 132

1	loop on this request," are you referencing the	11:59
2	settlement agreement that was attached to your	
3	November 30 email?	
4	A. That was attached to the November 26	
5	email, yes.	11:59
6	Q. So are you saying there was something	
7	or there was not something attached to your	
8	November 30 email?	
9	A. The way I would describe it is on	
10	the 26th I received an email that had an	12:00
11	attachment. When I responded back on the 30th,	
12	whether that attachment was still there I don't	
13	know. I don't really know how all the email ins	
14	and outs goes.	
15	I just know this much: When I say	12:00
16	"this request," I'm talking about this AULT 1	
17	through 4 to retore this employee and sign this	
18	settlement agreement.	
19	Q. So in the next sentence where it says,	
20	"I have given this document to Ms. Pirjo	12:00
21	Ranasinghe, county counsel, to process	
22	Sheriff-elect Villanueva's priority request	
23	forward," which document were you referencing in	
24	that second sentence?	
25	A. AULT 1 through 4.	12:00
		Page 133

1	Q. In its handwritten with the	12:00
2	handwritten markings?	
3	A. I don't recall if I copied the	
4	handwritten markings for her or I gave her a	
5	clean copy.	12:01
6	Q. And when you said you gave it to her to	
7	process, what did you mean by that?	
8	A. I guess when I said "process," I mean I	
9	gave it to her to work on.	
10	Q. To do what with?	12:01
11	A. Honestly, I don't know. I once I	
12	made the decision to retire, the rest of this	
13	kind of fell off. I felt like I had a good	
14	rapport with Larry, and so I wanted to be	
15	respectful to him before I left to give him a	12:01
16	status update on what was going on with this and	
17	what I had done and who it was left with and	
18	but I was not engaged much beyond that.	
19	Once I made the decision to retire, I	
20	was, as I explained earlier, a little selfishly	12:01
21	focused on taking care of my retirement and some	
22	other financial matters I had to get in order	
23	before that Friday.	
24	Q. At the time Del Mese sent you his email	
25	November 26, were you a supervisor of his?	12:02
		Page 134

1	A. No.	12:02
2	Q. So he was not in your chain of command?	
3	A. No.	
4	Q. Had he ever been in your chain of	
5	command at the LASD?	12:02
6	A. Yes.	
7	Q. When was that?	
8	A. That was back in 2014 when I was a	
9	commander and court services.	
10	Q. So it had strike that.	12:02
11	You worked at court services while you	
12	were a commander?	
13	A. Yes.	
14	MR. MILLER: John, is now a good time?	
15	I mean, you seem to be changing	12:02
16	subjects. That's why I brought it up.	
17	MR. GORDON: I'll finish going over	
18	this email, and then we can	
19	MR. MILLER: Okay.	
20	MR. GORDON: take a break for lunch?	12:02
21	MR. MILLER: Great.	
22	BY MR. GORDON:	
23	Q. You said to Larry Del Mese, "I have	
24	been told this request has been given to	
25	contract counsel and the county counsel	12:03
		Page 135

1	litigation attorneys to work together with	12:03
2	Mr. Mandoyan's attorney to achieve the goal of	
3	returning him to work."	
4	Who were you saying had told or	
5	strike that.	12:03
6	Who had told you that the request	
7	concerning trying to get Mandoyan back to work	
8	had been given to contract counsel and the	
9	county counsel litigation attorneys to work	
10	together with Mandoyan's attorney to achieve the	12:03
11	goal of returning him to work?	
12	A. Ms. Pirjo Ranasinghe.	
13	Q. Were you trying to communicate to	
14	Del Mese that Ms. Ranasinghe herself was going	
15	to be involved in working on trying to achieve	12:03
16	the goal of returning Mandoyan to work?	
17	A. No.	
18	Q. So you were communicating that	
19	Ms. Ranasinghe was saying other county counsel	
20	litigation attorneys were supposed to work with	12:04
21	contract counsel to work with Mandoyan's	
22	attorney to try and accomplish that goal?	
23	A. My intent in this email was to provide	
24	Larry Del Mese a contact person and give him the	
25	last piece of information I had about what was	12:04
		Page 136

1	happening in regards to his request. I was not	12:04
2	trying to make any other assertions other than	
3	to give him a contact person and a very, very	
4	brief statement of what was going on.	
5	Q. Did you consider, when you sent this	12:04
6	email November 30, saying anything about your	
7	feeling that Del Mese had made either a threat	
8	or a test in his November 26 phone call with	
9	you?	
10	A. That was never a consideration to put	12:04
11	into an email.	
12	Q. Did you consider putting in your	
13	November 30, 2018, email to Del Mese at AULT43	
14	anything about your view that the request he had	
15	transmitted was unethical?	12:05
16	A. No.	
17	Q. Did you believe that Del Mese had any	
18	role in deciding that a request to reinstate	
19	Mandoyan should be transmitted to McDonnell?	
20	A. I'm sorry. What was the question?	12:05
21	Q. Did you believe that Del Mese had any	
22	role in deciding that a request to reinstate	
23	Mandoyan should in fact be made?	
24	MR. MILLER: I didn't get that	
25	question. Could you read it again.	12:05
		Page 137

1	MR. GORDON: Let me I'll try and	12:05
2	clarify it.	
3	Q. I'm asking whether in your own mind you	
4	thought Del Mese was in any way behind the	
5	attempt the decision to try to get Mandoyan	12:05
6	reinstated?	
7	A. I would say it was clear to me that	
8	Larry had a role in bringing in wanting to	
9	return Mandoyan to work, because he was making	
10	the request.	12:06
11	Q. Did you understand that Del Mese by	
12	that point had already been designated or	
13	selected by Alex Villanueva to play a leadership	
14	role in the upcoming administration?	
15	A. Yes.	12:06
16	Q. What did you understand the sheriff had	
17	chosen Del Mese to do under his new	
18	administration to begin December 3?	
19	A. My understanding was that he was the	
20	sheriff's chief of staff.	12:06
21	MR. MILLER: Okay?	
22	MR. GORDON: Okay. That's fine. We'll	
23	look it at the settlement agreement when we come	
24	back.	
25	MR. MILLER: Okay.	12:06
		Page 138

1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the	record at 12	:06
2	12:07.		
3	(Whereupon, at 12:0	7 p.m.	
4	the deposition of ALICIA	. AULT was	
5	adjourned for noon reces	s.)	
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
		Page 139	

1	(Whereupon, at 1:10 p.m. the	
2	deposition of ALICIA AULT was	
3	reconvened.)	
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. The time is	
5	1:10. We are back on the record.	01:08
6		
7	EXAMINATION (CONTINUED)	
8	BY MR. GORDON:	
9	Q. Now, are you aware that your counsel	
10	filed objections to the document demands in the	01:09
11	deposition subpoena?	
12	A. No.	
13	Q. Have you withheld any documents that	
14	you located in your custody, possession or	
15	control responsive to any of the 42 requests for	01:09
16	production based on any objection to any of	
17	those requests?	
18	A. No.	
19	Q. Now, going back to Exhibit 1, page	
20	AULT1, what did you mean when you wrote at the	01:09
21	top of page 1, "Rewrite to our standards"?	
22	A. So when I read this settlement	
23	agreement, it was not consistent with the manner	
24	in which the sheriff's department and other	
25	attorneys have written them. This one was very	01:09
		Page 140

1	one-sided, very employee-centric, and was asking	01:09
2	for things that were not consistent with how the	
3	sheriff's department conducts business.	
4	Q. Can you identify for me which of the	
5	13 points numbered in the settlement agreement	01:10
6	were inconsistent, in your mind, with how the	
7	department conducted business.	
8	A. So in a settlement agreement a lot of	
9	the language is boilerplate, but it gets	
10	specific when it talks to about a specific	01:10
11	employee. So the paragraph would be on AULT2.	
12	It's identified as No. 5.	
13	So the first thing was they wanted full	
14	back pay, which was a very bold ask.	
15	The second thing was I circled	01:10
16	"Bonus I deputy sheriff," and in my research I	
17	didn't see where at the time the employee exited	
18	the department that he was receiving bonus pay.	
19	So that seemed to me as a very strange request	
20	that you would appoint somebody to a position	01:11
21	they didn't hold at the time that they left.	
22	The verbiage with "made whole with	
23	medical benefits," that is something I've never	
24	seen before, and it was so ambiguous. Does that	
25	mean that if he had seen a doctor, that they'd	01:11
		Page 141

1	want the county to repay him for his medical	01:11
2	visits while he was out of service?	
3	Then with LACERA, LACERA is an entirely	
4	separate organization. The county has no	
5	authority to force LACERA to do anything, so you	01:11
6	can't even do that.	
7	And then with any employee who	
8	separates service, whether it's through	
9	retirement or through a discharge, you get paid	
10	out for all of these time things that they have	01:11
11	listed here in the last sentence. So sick,	
12	sick/personal, vacation, excess vacation,	
13	holiday percentage and save time, it seemed like	
14	to me that that was a double-dip; that you were	
15	already getting paid for those when you	01:12
16	separated service, but now you want to have it	
17	all restored and given back to you.	
18	And so those were the main aspects of	
19	it that I thought were very unusual and not	
20	consistent with anything I've seen before.	01:12
21	Q. So I didn't understand your point about	
22	double-dipping.	
23	Are you saying that you understood	
24	Mandoyan had already been paid for sick,	
25	sick/personal, vacation, excess vacation,	01:12
		Page 142

1	holiday percentage and save time during the time	01:12
2	he was discharged?	
3	A. Yes.	
4	Q. And how would he have been paid all	
5	that or through what means was he receiving that	01:12
6	pay or that compensation?	
7	A. So my understanding is that when an	
8	employee is discharged, whatever they're legally	
9	entitled to with sick pay or earned time,	
10	vacation time, that that all gets paid out to	01:13
11	them at the separation point. So in my mind	
12	this was a request to so he's already been	
13	paid for that is the way I understand it.	
14	So by asking to restore that, he not	
15	only received the benefit of the pay, but now	01:13
16	you want to give it all back to him. And so in	
17	my mind that was a double-dip, and so that was	
18	my note there to inquire about that.	
19	Q. Are you saying that the department	
20	it was unprecedented for a department to agree	01:13
21	to full back pay from the date of imposition	
22	through the date of settlement when a deputy	
23	could be brought back?	
24	A. No.	
25	Q. Well, what were you saying was	01:13
		Page 143

1	inconsistent with standard operating procedure	01:13
2	to include full back pay as part of a	
3	resolution?	
4	A. Full back pay is not an automatic.	
5	That is a discussion, and it's negotiated with	01:13
6	the decision-makers and in conversations with	
7	county counsel. And so although it's not	
8	unprecedented, it is not a automatic.	
9	Q. Did you understand from Larry Del Mese	
10	that this settlement agreement was a settlement	01:14
11	agreement that Mandoyan's attorney had prepared?	
12	A. Yes.	
13	Q. Did Larry Del Mese say anything about	
14	the sheriff saying you should accept this exact	
15	form of agreement, that is, substantively every	01:14
16	point in the agreement?	
17	A. There wasn't a statement that was made	
18	to that effect. The statement that was made to	
19	me is, "I've sent you over the settlement	
20	agreement. This is what we want to have happen,	01:14
21	and so we need to" this was the terms of	
22	bringing him back.	
23	Q. Did he say anything about working	
24	with strike that.	
25	Did Del Mese say anything in his	01:15
		Page 144

1	November 26 phone call with you about	01:15
2	negotiating the specific any specific	
3	revisions to this proposed settlement agreement	
4	with Mandoyan's attorney to come up with a final	
5	agreed-upon agreement settlement agreement?	01:15
6	A. No.	
7	Q. Just so I'm sure I understand this	
8	correctly, Exhibit 1, consisting of pages	
9	Bates-stamped AULT1 through AULT45, are the only	
10	documents you located that were responsive to	01:15
11	the Request for Production 1 through 42 attached	
12	to your subpoena; correct?	
13	MR. MILLER: Objection. Asked and	
14	answered about three or four times.	
15	MR. GORDON: I'm trying to get	01:15
16	MR. MILLER: She already said yes.	
17	MR. GORDON: I'm trying to get	
18	confirmation.	
19	Q. Am I understanding that correctly?	
20	A. Confirmed again.	01:16
21	Q. Between November 26 and today did you	
22	ever destroy any of the documents demanded by	
23	Request for Production 1 through 42 in the	
24	subpoena included in Exhibit 2?	
25	A. No.	01:16
		Page 145

1	Q. Between November 26, 2018, and today	01:16
2	have you ever deposed of, that is, gotten rid	
3	of, any of those documents called for by the 42	
4	categories of request for production in the	
5	subpoena?	01:16
6	A. No.	
7	Q. Between November 26, 2018, and today	
8	have you ever transferred or caused to be	
9	transferred to anyone other than Mr. Miller's	
10	firm any of the documents in your custody,	01:17
11	possession or control fitting within Request for	
12	Production No. 1 through 42 in Exhibit 2?	
13	A. No.	
14	Q. Did you search any electronic devices	
15	for any records or documents requested in	01:17
16	Request for Production 1 through 42 in your	
17	deposition subpoena?	
18	A. No.	
19	Q. And why is that?	
20	A. Because the only thing I had was that	01:17
21	file folder that I remembered on my desk, and so	
22	that's what I was searching for in my boxes.	
23	Q. Did you take with you over the last	
24	week or so of your time at the office at the	
25	sheriff's department any documents in electronic	01:17
		Page 146

1	form?	01:17
2	A. On my we call it a Y drive I had	
3	some, like, personal pictures or pictures from	
4	the department. I had, like, some historic	
5	things that I had done, like programs I had	01:18
6	proposed or things of that nature. But that's	
7	what I took. My pictures was most important to	
8	me.	
9	Q. Other than the personnel records at	
10	pages included within Exhibit 1, AULT1 through	01:18
11	AULT45, did you take any other personnel records	
12	with you when you left the department?	
13	A. No.	
14	Q. Are you aware of any documents that you	
15	haven't produced which you had in your	01:18
16	possession, custody or control since you left	
17	the department physically at the end of November	
18	2018?	
19	MR. MILLER: You mean documents that	
20	are requested in the subpoena?	01:19
21	MR. GORDON: Yes.	
22	MR. MILLER: I thought she's already	
23	said she gave you everything.	
24	But you can answer the question.	
25	MR. GORDON: Your misunderstanding my	01:19
		Page 147

1	question.	01:19
2	MR. MILLER: Maybe rephrase it.	
3	BY MR. GORDON:	
4	Q. Are you aware of any documents that you	
5	haven't produced which you had in your	01:19
6	possession, custody or control strike that.	
7	Are you aware of any documents called	
8	for by Document Requests 1 through 42 in your	
9	subpoena that you had in your custody,	
10	possession or control since you left the	01:19
11	department physically at the end of November	
12	2018 that you haven't produced?	
13	A. So the question is really broad because	
14	you're asking for documents that get used on a	
15	daily basis but I was never the custodian of	01:19
16	record. So, yes, I may have had a printout of	
17	something at some point in time, but I don't	
18	have it now, and I didn't take any of it with	
19	me.	
20	So I'm aware that they exist. I don't	01:20
21	have them.	
22	Q. Right. So I'm just trying to confirm:	
23	From the time you spent your last physical day	
24	at the office	
25	A. Yes.	01:20
		Page 148

1	Q for whatever reason the document may	01:20
2	not be in your possession, custody or control	
3	now, have you produced every document that you	
4	have ever had custody, possession or control of	
5	since you left the office that are that is	01:20
6	called for by any of the 42 categories of	
7	documents?	
8	A. So, again, I looked in my possession,	
9	and I have provided you with everything that is	
10	responsive to your request. I have nothing	01:20
11	else.	
12	MR. MILLER: If she doesn't have it,	
13	how could she produce it?	
14	MR. GORDON: I you're not listening	
15	to the question.	01:20
16	Q. I understand you produced everything	
17	that you had in your possession, custody or	
18	control as of the time you received the	
19	subpoena.	
20	And what I'm asking you is did you ever	01:20
21	have any possession, custody or control of any	
22	of those documents between the last day you	
23	worked at the office and today that you haven't	
24	produced? So maybe they burned up in a fire.	
25	Maybe your dog ate them.	01:21
		Page 149

1	Any number any explanation for why a	01:21
2	document that is responsive to this you haven't	
3	produced that you have in your custody,	
4	possession or control after leaving the office?	
5	A. The only documents that I have that	01:21
6	were in my custody, care and control from the	
7	time I left the department to this day are is	
8	this pile, Exhibit 1, period. I have nothing	
9	else that I had at any other point in time.	
10	Q. Did you participate in any way in any	01:21
11	inspect of the disciplinary proceedings against	
12	Mandoyan while he was still a deputy sheriff?	
13	A. No.	
14	Q. While you were still a member strike	
15	that.	01:21
16	While Mandoyan was still a member of	
17	the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department, did you	
18	know anything about the sheriff's disciplinary	
19	proceedings against Mandoyan?	
20	A. I was made aware of them when I got	01:22
21	that call from Larry Del Mese asking me to look	
22	into what was happening in the civil service	
23	proceedings.	
24	Q. And that's the first time you ever knew	
25	anything about any disciplinary proceedings	01:22
		Page 150

1	against Mr. Mandoyan?	01:22
2	A. Yes.	
3	Q. Other than that one call you got from	
4	Larry Del Mese to discuss what was going on in	
5	the civil service proceeding against Mandoyan,	01:22
6	did you ever have any involvement in anything to	
7	do with any disciplinary proceedings or other	
8	proceedings against Mandoyan before Larry	
9	Del Mese called you on November 26?	
10	A. Not to my recollection, no.	01:23
11	Q. Since retiring from the sheriff's	
12	department, have you learned anything about any	
13	aspect of proceedings against Mandoyan whether	
14	within LASD, the Civil Service Commission or	
15	court proceedings?	01:23
16	A. I'm only aware of what's been in the	
17	media, but I've not spoken to anybody in the	
18	organization about anything that's happening	
19	with him.	
20	Q. Or has happened to him since you left?	01:23
21	A. Correct.	
22	Q. Do you know anything about any	
23	tape-recorded interview of Sheriff's Deputy Lisa	
24	Richardson by an IAB deputy with the last name	
25	of Roam you've mentioned in your deposition?	01:24
		Page 151

1	A. I don't know anything about that.	01:24
2	Q. Did you know anything do you know	
3	anything concerning any interview that IAB	
4	strike that.	
5	Do you know anything about any	01:24
6	interview of a deputy named Lisa Richardson by	
7	the IAB deputy named Roam concerning a	
8	conversation that Richardson had with deputy	
9	Amber Taylor about Mandoyan?	
10	A. I'm not aware of any audio recording	01:24
11	involving Roam and Taylor.	
12	Q. And my last question was just with	
13	reference to an interview, irrespective of	
14	whether it was an audio-recorded interview?	
15	A. I have no knowledge of any of that.	01:24
16	Q. While you were a chief with oversight	
17	of the Internal Affairs Bureau, were you ever	
18	aware of any interview of a deputy who said that	
19	Deputy Taylor had, in fact that Deputy Taylor	
20	said that Mandoyan had not done anything to	01:25
21	assault her?	
22	A. No.	
23	Q. Have you ever heard of anyone telling	
24	anyone from the Internal Affairs Bureau that	
25	Deputy Taylor had denied that Mandoyan had	01:25
		Page 152

1	physically done anything to make her afraid of	01:25
2	him?	
3	A. No.	
4	Q. Have you ever learned of any	
5	information suggesting that any evidence	01:25
6	acquired by the Internal Affairs Bureau	
7	concerning allegations against Mandoyan had not	
8	been entered into evidence?	
9	A. No.	
10	Q. If an interview is done by an IAB	01:25
11	officer concerning a matter of discipline	
12	against a deputy, is the is any notation of	
13	such an any interview supposed to be entered	
14	into the records of IAB?	
15	A. In most cases interviews that are	01:26
16	percipient should be indicated in the case.	
17	Q. And if there's a tape recording of the	
18	interview, obviously the tape recording is	
19	supposed to be entered into evidence; right?	
20	A. Correct.	01:26
21	And just for clarification, we wouldn't	
22	call it evidence, but it should be included in	
23	the packet. Evidence is not part of an	
24	administrative case, per se.	
25	Q. Would you say it should be recorded in	01:26
		Page 153

1	an IAB file concerning allegations of misconduct	01:26
2	against the deputy?	
3	A. Yes.	
4	Q. Do you know whether the sheriff's	
5	department had any rules or policies during the	01:26
6	McDonnell administration concerning disclosure	
7	of exculpatory evidence to officers who were the	
8	subject of disciplinary proceedings?	
9	A. That question's vague. Can you say it	
10	again.	01:27
11	Q. Do you know whether the sheriff's	
12	department had any rules or policies during the	
13	McDonnell administration which govern the	
14	disclosure of exculpatory evidence to a deputy	
15	who was the subject of disciplinary proceedings?	01:27
16	A. I'm not aware of a specific policy that	
17	is overtly directing people to provide	
18	exculpatory information. I'm not aware of one.	
19	Q. So when under your command an IAB	
20	deputy interviewed someone who reported that the	01:27
21	victim denied the denied the allegation	
22	against a deputy that was the subject of	
23	discipline, would that typically be recorded in	
24	the file of the deputy's disciplinary	
25	proceeding?	01:27
		Page 154

1	A. Yes.	01:28
2	Q. And while you were overseeing IAB,	
3	would that typically be a matter that would be	
4	disclosed to the deputy or his counsel?	
5	A. Yes.	01:28
6	MR. MILLER: I object to the I don't	
7	understand these questions. This was all	
8	litigated in front of the Civil Service	
9	Commission. Are you trying to redo that? I	
10	guess so.	01:28
11	I object. This is a waste of time.	
12	BY MR. GORDON:	
13	Q. Were you involved in any way in any of	
14	the writ petition proceedings in superior court	
15	concerning Deputy Mandoyan?	01:28
16	A. No.	
17	Q. While you were still a member of the	
18	sheriff's department, did you know anything	
19	about writ petition proceedings in superior	
20	court concerning Mandoyan?	01:28
21	A. No.	
22	Q. And other than what you've read or	
23	heard in media reports, have you learned	
24	anything about any of the writ petition	
25	proceedings in the superior court concerning	01:29
		Page 155

1	Mandoyan?	01:29
2	A. No.	
3	Q. Other than what you were told by Larry	
4	Del Mese or Roam concerning the civil service	
5	proceedings against Mandoyan, have you ever	01:29
6	learned anything about the civil service	
7	proceedings concerning Mandoyan?	
8	A. So I was never told anything about the	
9	proceedings by Roam, and I have learned that the	
10	civil service not only the hearing officer,	01:29
11	but the entire panel upheld his discharge.	
12	Q. And is that the only thing you've ever	
13	learned about the civil service proceedings	
14	involving Mandoyan's discipline?	
15	A. The only other information I had is	01:29
16	when I looked into the matter at Larry's	
17	request. I did learn that it was a it was a	
18	very difficult hearing; that Christine Roam, the	
19	sergeant, was very aggressive in her putting	
20	forth of her case; and that there was also a	01:30
21	robust case put on by the other side. And	
22	that's really all the information I learned	
23	about that.	
24	MR. MILLER: Did Christine Roam	
25	represent Larry I mean represent not	01:30
		Page 156

1	Larry Mandoyan?	01:30
2	THE WITNESS: No.	
3	MR. MILLER: She was representing	
4	THE WITNESS: The county's interest.	
5	MR. MILLER: The county's interest.	01:30
6	Okay. Got it.	
7	BY MR. GORDON:	
8	Q. Did you ever participate yourself in	
9	any way in any review of the department's	
10	discharge of Mandoyan?	01:30
11	A. The only time I did a review of the	
12	discharge of Mandoyan was subsequent to the call	
13	from Larry Del Mese on November 26 when I pulled	
14	up this document in AULT starting on page	
15	AULT14 that ends on AULT42.	01:31
16	Q. And you read that civil service	
17	proceeding report?	
18	A. Yes.	
19	Q. Other than doing that, did you ever	
20	participate in any way in any review of the	01:31
21	department's discharge of Mandoyan?	
22	A. No.	
23	Q. Were you ever asked to personally	
24	participate in any review of the department's	
25	discharge of Mandoyan?	01:31
		Page 157

1	A. No.	01:31
2	Q. What was the nature of your	
3	relationship with Larry Del Mese at the time he	
4	called you on November 26 to discuss a potential	
5	review of Mandoyan's case?	01:31
6	A. So I would say when Larry Del Mese	
7	called me on November 26, we had a positive	
8	relationship. I think Larry is a very nice	
9	person, and we had a good supervisor/subordinate	
10	assistant relationship. At times we talked	01:32
11	about personal matters, and I appreciated his	
12	work.	
13	Q. Did you have any negative were there	
14	any negative aspects to your relationship with	
15	Larry Del Mese at the time he spoke with on	01:32
16	November 26 other than your reaction to the	
17	request?	
18	A. No.	
19	Q. Now, during your last week in the	
20	office did you ever get driven home from the	01:32
21	office by another member of the department?	
22	A. Yes.	
23	Q. Who was that?	
24	A. On my last day of work one of my	
25	subordinates who lives in a different part of my	01:32
		Page 158

1	city drove me home.	01:33
2	Q. And who was the subordinate?	
3	A. That was Captain Josie Woolum.	
4	Q. And why did you have Captain Josie	
5	Woolum drive you home on this was November 30	01:33
6	you're talking about?	
7	A. Yes.	
8	Q. Why did you have Captain Josie Woolum	
9	drive you home on November 30?	
10	A. Because Captain Woolum also has a car	01:33
11	assigned to her from the county. Because she	
12	lives in the same city as I do, albeit a	
13	different part, and because I didn't feel it	
14	would be appropriate to ask a member of my staff	
15	who is at a much lower rank than her to take me	01:33
16	home and drop me off.	
17	Q. Is that ride by Josie Woolum on	
18	November 30 the only time anyone from the	
19	department drove you home during your last week	
20	at the office from November 26 to November 30?	01:33
21	A. I don't recall anybody driving me home,	
22	because I had my car up until then. So no.	
23	Q. Did strike.	
24	Did Commander Steve Gross drive you	
25	home one day during your last week at the office	01:34
		Page 159

1	between November 26 and November 30, 2018?	01:34
2	A. I don't have a recollection of that. I	
3	don't know why he would have.	
4	Q. Did you tell Commander Gross during the	
5	last week you were at the office that you	01:34
6	weren't feeling well and asked him to drive you	
7	home?	
8	MR. MILLER: She said she didn't recall	
9	it.	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	01:34
11	Q. You can answer	
12	MR. MILLER: Go ahead.	
13	BY MR. GORDON:	
14	Q my question.	
15	MR. MILLER: Answer the question.	01:34
16	THE WITNESS: That sounds familiar, but	
17	I don't have a clear recollection of that.	
18	BY MR. GORDON:	
19	Q. Did you receive a phone call from Larry	
20	Del Mese while you were in a car being driven by	01:35
21	Commander Steve Gross to your home on a day that	
22	you said you were not feeling well near the very	
23	end of your tenure at the sheriff's department?	
24	A. I don't have a recollection of that.	
25	Q. You said you thought it sounded	01:35
		Page 160

1	familiar that Steve Gross drove you home;	01:35
2	correct?	
3	A. Correct.	
4	Q. When do you place in your mind, as best	
5	you can, when you think that might have been?	01:35
6	A. I couldn't even begin to tell you. The	
7	only thing that prompts the recollection is I	
8	think I vaguely remember asking him to do that	
9	on one particular day because I left some	
10	medication that I needed to take take. I had	01:35
11	left it at home, and it was causing me to be a	
12	little light-headed.	
13	And so I vaguely remember that, but I	
14	have no specific, like, details about I	
15	couldn't place it in time.	01:36
16	Q. At all?	
17	A. I can't. I just I have a	
18	recollection of one day not feeling well enough	
19	to drive home. I think I started walking out of	
20	the building to go home, but I could not tell	01:36
21	you what month. I don't I don't know.	
22	Q. At the end of the day strike that.	
23	Was there an occasion that Steve Gross	
24	was driving you home at your request when you	
25	received a call from Larry Del Mese on the	01:37
		Page 161

1	phone?	01:37
2	A. I don't recall that.	
3	Q. Did you receive a phone call from Larry	
4	Del Mese concerning the Mandoyan case while you	
5	were being driven home by Steve Gross near the	01:37
6	very end of your tenure at the LASD?	
7	A. I don't recall that.	
8	Q. Did you tell Larry Del Mese in a phone	
9	call while you were being driven home by Steve	
10	Gross to your home at his request near the very	01:37
11	end of your tenure where you asked him words to	
12	the effect of "Is this quid pro quo? Do I keep	
13	my job if I do it?" referring to his request	
14	that you submit the Mandoyan matter for	
15	reconsideration by McDonnell's administration?	01:37
16	A. I don't recall that.	
17	Q. Do you deny that, in fact, you said it?	
18	A. I don't recall that I said it.	
19	Q. Do you recall that you did not say it?	
20	A. I have no recollection of any of that.	01:38
21	I have a vague recollection of one day going	
22	home ill and maybe asking Steve Gross to drive	
23	me home, but I don't have a recollection of that	
24	conversation. It doesn't it's not ringing a	
25	bell to me.	01:38
		Page 162

1	Q. Did you have a conversation in the car	01:38
2	being driven by Steve Gross at your request when	
3	he was driving you home near the end of your	
4	tenure where Larry Del Mese told you there was	
5	no quid pro quo, meaning there was no	01:38
6	agreed-upon arrangement that if you complied	
7	with his request to submit the Mandoyan matter	
8	for reconsideration by McDonnell, that you would	
9	keep your job?	
10	A. I have no recollection of that at all.	01:38
11	Q. Now, there are some things you know did	
12	not happen; right?	
13	A. Right.	
14	Q. I mean, you know you've never been	
15	President of the United States; right?	01:39
16	A. I'm pretty clear about that.	
17	Q. There's some things you're just not	
18	sure whether they happened or not; right?	
19	A. Correct.	
20	Q. You can't 100 percent deny that it	01:39
21	happened; you just don't recall it happening;	
22	right?	
23	A. Okay.	
24	Q. Okay. Is the subject of receiving a	
25	phone call from Del Mese about the Mandoyan	01:39
	Pa	age 163

1	matter between November 26 and November 30 in	01:39
2	which he transmitted the request regarding	
3	Mandoyan and there was a conversation about a	
4	quid pro quo something that you know did not	
5	happen or something you cannot definitively say	01:39
6	one way or another happened?	
7	A. All I can tell you is I have absolutely	
8	no recollection of that conversation occurring.	
9	It doesn't ring a bell. I don't even know I	
10	mean, I can't even tell you there's a vague wisp	01:40
11	of "Oh, yeah, I remember that." It is	
12	completely something that I have zero	
13	recollection of and zero belief that I even had	
14	that conversation.	
15	Q. Were you light-headed in the car at the	01:40
16	time Steve Gross was driving you home after you	
17	had failed to take your medication?	
18	A. I was light-headed enough to ask	
19	somebody to drive me home.	
20	Q. Going back to Exhibit 1, AULT43, the	01:41
21	email you sent to Del Mese	
22	A. Yes.	
23	Q when you said, "As today is my last	
24	day in service to the county," were you trying	
25	to convey to him it was your last day physically	01:41
		Page 164

1	serving as an LASD employee on active duty?	01:41
2	A. Yes.	
3	Q. Did you have vacation or sick time or	
4	other time stored up that you used between	
5	December 1 and when you formally retired on the	01:41
6	second of January 2019?	
7	A. Yes. I was off work on approved leave.	
8	Q. Now, going to AULT44 in Exhibit 1, can	
9	you this is your handwriting; right?	
10	A. Correct.	01:41
11	Q. And these are notes that you took that	
12	you still had in your custody, possession or	
13	control at the time you got served the	
14	deposition subpoena?	
15	A. Yes.	01:41
16	Q. Can you explain your notes that you	
17	wrote on this page, AULT44?	
18	A. Yes. So the numbers at the top,	
19	2383392, refer to one of the Mandoyan cases, and	
20	if I flip back to the front, AULT01, in Item	01:42
21	No. 1 it's listed there. So that indicates to	
22	me that that is the case involving the domestic	
23	violence.	
24	Below that it says "Lawsuit 9/7	
25	of '18," and then "Lawsuit 8/27 of '18." So I	01:42
		Page 165

1	was told that he had filed two lawsuits against	01:42
2	the County of Los Angeles, and if I recall	
3	correctly, these were the dates the lawsuits	
4	were filed.	
5	Over to the side there's a circle with	01:42
6	a "Yes" or a "Y," which to me indicates	
7	"yes," and so and then it says "Release of	
8	both lawsuits." Then below	
9	Q. Hold on. Before you move on, what do	
10	you mean "Y" means "yes"?	01:43
11	Yes what?	
12	A. So, yes, that one of the hurdles that	
13	would have to be overcome if Mandoyan was to	
14	ever be returned to work is that he would have	
15	to release the county of liability on both	01:43
16	lawsuits that he had filed.	
17	Q. Okay.	
18	A. Down below it says "Discipline" with a	
19	question mark, and then it has the letter "N" in	
20	it. My recollection is that refers to the case	01:43
21	that involved a use of force, which is case	
22	No. 2392810, and that the "N" means no, that	
23	case would not be changed to a different	
24	outcome.	
25	If you go over, there's another	01:43
		Page 166

1	Q. Hold on. Hold on. Let me just	01:43
2	before you move on to the rest.	
3	When you say no, that case would not be	
4	changed, what do you mean about that?	
5	A. So the request was change that case	01:44
6	from founded and wipe out the five days of	
7	discipline, and change it to unfounded, and that	
8	was not a consideration. That was not that	
9	was not going to be something on any table	
10	Q. And	01:44
11	A [overspoken].	
12	Q is this you writing down your view	
13	of what the department's position should be or	
14	you reporting what someone above you or across	
15	from you said the department's position was	01:44
16	going to be?	
17	A. Part of it had to do with details of	
18	what was possible and what would even be	
19	considered on any given day, but it was not a	
20	direct, like, task list, if you will.	01:44
21	Q. What would	
22	A. It was they were interim	
23	discussions.	
24	Q. With whom?	
25	A. With parts of this are from county	01:44
	P	age 167

1	counsel. Yes.	01:45
2	Q. So this is you recording what you	
3	believe the department's position was going to	
4	be based on what county counsel's position was?	
5	A. It had more to do with possibilities as	01:45
6	opposed to a position.	
7	Q. Who was the county counsel that you're	
8	speaking with to determine what the department's	
9	position was possibly going to be?	
10	A. I wouldn't say this conversation	01:45
11	related to department's position. It had more	
12	to do with hurdles and information I could I	
13	could take back.	
14	Q. Take back from whom	
15	A. From	01:45
16	Q to whom?	
17	A. Take back to Larry Del Mese about what	
18	were sort of standard operating procedures.	
19	Q. So you were writing down "No" after	
20	speaking with county counsel as a notation to	01:46
21	you to tell Del Mese that removing or	
22	changing the finding in the prior disciplinary	
23	proceeding from founded to unfounded was not a	
24	possibility?	
25	A. So some of these notations had to do	01:46
		Page 168

1	with, Is this even possible? Could this even	01:46
2	possibly happen? So that's where you get the	
3	like, this was my self-notes. So that's why	
4	there's the yeses and the nos, like, Okay. Is	
5	this even possible? Is it even a possibility?	01:46
6	So this was not even so much even it	
7	was prompted by Mandoyan, but it's not	
8	necessarily even at times about Mandoyan.	
9	Q. I'm sorry. And who was the county	
10	counsel that you said you spoke with?	01:46
11	A. Pirjo Ranasinghe.	
12	Q. So these notes are reflecting your	
13	understanding after speaking with her?	
14	A. Of possibilities.	
15	Q. Okay. So after speaking with her, your	01:47
16	notation was "No" as to discipline as to the	
17	prior matter; that that was not that was not	
18	even a possibility to be changed?	
19	A. It's more about, Has this ever happened	
20	before? Have you ever come across this? Has	01:47
21	this ever been done in the past?	
22	It wasn't, What are we going to do	
23	about Mandoyan? It was, This is what I learned	
24	in AULT1 through 4. This is what I'm seeing	
25	their ask. Are these things even possible?	01:47
		Page 169

1	Have we ever done this? Is this even something	01:47
2	that the county could consider?	
3	So it wasn't like, Tell me what we can	
4	do or not do. It has a lot to do with, What	
5	have we done? Is this even reasonable? It was	01:47
6	me doing my due diligence about process.	
7	Q. And what's the "Y" regarding zero with	
8	a line through it "back pay"?	
9	A. So would back pay even would back	
10	pay even be considered in a matter such as this?	01:48
11	What's our record? What's our historical	
12	record? And the answer was yes, we would not	
13	if you the way my brain works was yes, zero	
14	back pay. There would be no back pay.	
15	Q. And what about the next entry with a	01:48
16	question mark?	
17	A. The one was how do you so the issue	
18	was, How do you even bring a guy back like that?	
19	And it was, As if he were on a leave of absence.	
20	So you would handle that as if he were gone.	01:48
21	And I don't know really know what that pertained	
22	to, because it was my thoughts at the time.	
23	And then the circle underneath that is	
24	"OOS," which is "out of service," and then the	
25	question was, Place where? So if he were ever	01:48
		Page 170

1	to come back, where would he go?	01:48
2	Q. Have you told me everything that you	
3	had in mind at the time you made the notes	
4	reflected on AULT44?	
5	MR. MILLER: Can I ask a question?	01:49
6	When did you make these notes?	
7	THE WITNESS: It was made sometime	
8	sometime after the 26th but probably before	
9	the 28th as I was going through my head, What	
10	would I want to know? What are my questions?	01:49
11	What would I want answered? It was me going	
12	through this what-if scenario based on AULT1	
13	through 4.	
14	BY MR. GORDON:	
15	Q. And on AULT45 it's got a date 11/26/18.	01:49
16	This is all your handwriting too;	
17	correct?	
18	A. Yes.	
19	Q. Were these all notes that you wrote on	
20	November 26, 2018?	01:49
21	A. Yes.	
22	Q. Were these notes of a phone call that	
23	you had with Larry Del Mese from that day?	
24	A. Yes.	
25	Q. Where did you make these notes?	01:49
		Page 171

1	A. So on my desk I kept with me a binder	01:49
2	that I kept notes in, and when my secretary told	
3	me he was on the phone, I pulled my notepad out.	
4	Because I'm assuming there was going to be an	
5	ask, and so I was making notes as we spoke.	01:50
6	Q. And why is it that you were assuming	
7	that there was going to be an ask?	
8	A. Because my understanding was Larry	
9	Del Mese was on the transition team, and I'm	
10	pretty sure the reason he was calling was to ask	01:50
11	for something. Whether it was going to be	
12	statistics, a particular case, a question about	
13	process, I knew there was going to be some sort	
14	of ask, and so I wanted to be ready to make sure	
15	I copied what he was going to ask me.	01:50
16	Q. And what was the first entry? Can you	
17	decipher that for us?	
18	Does it say, "Looking at photo of me on	
19	org chart"?	
20	A. Yes.	01:50
21	Q. Is that a dash, "Newer photo"?	
22	A. Yes.	
23	Q. What did you mean by that?	
24	A. He said he's looking at a newer photo	
25	of me.	01:50
		Page 172

1	Q. And do you know what the most recent	01:50
2	org chart was under the McDonnell	
3	administration?	
4	Did it have a photo of you?	
5	A. I think it did.	01:51
6	Q. So from this could you tell whether he	
7	was looking at an original I mean an existing	
8	organization chart under McDonnell as opposed to	
9	a prospective organizational chart for when	
10	Villanueva would take office?	01:51
11	A. Well, I asked him that question, and he	
12	wouldn't answer.	
13	Q. But what I'm asking you is could you	
14	tell from his comment which he was referring to?	
15	A. I had no idea what he was looking at.	01:51
16	Q. And then you've got the number "1." I	
17	assume "Return to work Mandoyan"	
18	A. "Caren."	
19	Q. Caren, his first name?	
20	A. Uh-huh.	01:51
21	Q. And then "S/A."	
22	What is "S/A"?	
23	A. "S/A" means "settlement agreement."	
24	Q. "To chief of division"?	
25	A. So number	01:51
		Page 173

1	Q. Is that what	01:51
2	A. Let me help.	
3	Q. Okay.	
4	A. "Return to work Mandoyan, Caren.	
5	Settlement agreement."	01:51
6	"To chief of division" is me telling	
7	him, You need to send your request to the chief	
8	of the division where Mandoyan was assigned at	
9	the time he separated from the organization.	
10	Q. And who was that?	01:52
11	A. Seated in the chair, if I recall	
12	correctly, it I initially thought it was John	
13	Benedict, but I think Hollywood had been moved	
14	over to Central Patrol, which would have been	
15	Joe Gooden.	01:52
16	Q. What does the next line say?	
17	A. It says, "No to undersheriff to hours	
18	benefit." My writing is horrible, so I'm	
19	assuming it means "to hours benefit."	
20	Q. Do you know what you were trying to	01:52
21	convey to yourself through your notes?	
22	A. So I think probably in the conversation	
23	I'm saying no, it needs to be to the	
24	undersheriff. But I honestly don't know what	
25	"to" and then what I'm assuming I wrote was	01:53
		Page 174

1	"hours" and "benefit." I don't actually know	01:53
2	what I was trying to convey to myself or to	
3	Larry at that point.	
4	Q. And then the next line?	
5	A. Is "L/U," which means "look up case."	01:53
6	And then I wrote down 2383392, and then I wrote	
7	next to that "Get back," meaning "get back to	
8	Larry." So that was during so that was that.	
9	Q. And then you had a line and then	
10	another set of notes; right?	01:53
11	A. So it says there's a discharge case	
12	and then a dash, and then "05 days out of	
13	statute." And then underneath of discharge case	
14	I probably wrote later, and this would not have	
15	been during the conversation. So those little	01:53
16	"v" marks and that kind of loopy line would say,	
17	"Release two lawsuits. No back pay. As if on	
18	leave. Place where? And any discipline."	
19	So what you saw here was a recap on	
20	that note on AULT44.	01:54
21	And then "Not on the table" I wrote,	
22	meaning that wasn't going to be a part of any	
23	settlement agreement for the discharge, because	
24	that's a separate issue.	
25	And then associated with that, I have	01:54
		Page 175

1	the box, and the box says, "Look in ERCOM." So	01:54
2	that was telling me to go pull some of the other	
3	documents that are within this packet to take a	
4	look and see what happened with that case and	
5	what was that case all about. So this was my	01:54
6	sort of after that my notes to myself of what to	
7	do and how to take a look at that.	
8	Q. So the note other than the downward	
9	arrow on the bottom half of the page and the	
10	kind of squiggly line and "Not on table," was	01:55
11	everything else written on November 26 during	
12	the phone call on page AULT45?	
13	A. So if I had to tell you the way that I	
14	conduct myself and my note-keeping, that line	
15	would indicate the conversation ended. Because	01:55
16	where it says, "Get back," that was pretty much,	
17	you know, in my mind, where the conversation	
18	ended. And then below the line was my follow-up	
19	to the tasks or the conversation above.	
20	Q. Which would have been written between	01:55
21	November 26 and your last day at the office on	
22	November 30, 2018?	
23	A. I would say absolutely. Sometime prior	
24	to that.	
25	Q. Sometime prior to November 30?	01:55
		Page 176

1	A. Yes.	01:55
2	Q. So under the line where it says	
3	"Discharge case" and then you've got a downward	
4	arrow, "Release two lawsuits," you're saying	
5	that that was something that you understood was	01:56
6	possible?	
7	A. So that was just as I went through	
8	the documents and looked at what was what	
9	were the things that I needed to think about	
10	and if I can go back a moment.	01:56
11	When Larry called and asked about this,	
12	my initial instinct was to say it's unethical,	
13	it's inappropriate, it's not consistent with	
14	that, but I wanted to do my due diligence. And	
15	so in doing my due diligence to make sure I	01:56
16	wasn't reactive, that I was basing my	
17	information on fact and knowledge, I wanted to	
18	do my own work before I made sure about	
19	everything that I believed to be true.	
20	And so these are the things that I'm	01:56
21	saying to myself, What has to happen? Is there	
22	a release for these lawsuits? Are they willing	
23	to do that?	
24	Q. Is who willing to do that?	
25	A. Is Mandoyan willing to release the two	01:57
		Page 177

1	lawsuits? And then in the cases like this there	01:57
2	wouldn't be back pay. And how do you want to	
3	carry, you know, his absence from the	
4	department?	
5	There's all these very detailed and	01:57
6	specific things that go on, and they're all	
7	considerations in offers to people and	
8	settlement agreements. So these were	
9	considerations that I had written down as you	
10	take a look at the discharge case and then take	01:57
11	a look at the other case. So these are sort of	
12	like working notes for me and wanting to get	
13	clarifications along the way.	
14	Q. Did you have your conversation with the	
15	county counsel attorney about Mandoyan between	01:57
16	the time you took the notes on the first half of	
17	page AULT45 and the time you wrote the notes at	
18	the bottom half of the page of AULT45?	
19	MR. MILLER: You mean with Pirjo?	
20	MR. GORDON: Yes.	01:58
21	THE WITNESS: I don't I can't	
22	articulate the timing. I can just tell you	
23	this: I'm very clear I got a call from Larry,	
24	the next call I made was to Pirjo, and the third	
25	call I made in succession was to the	01:58
		Page 178

1	undersheriff.	01:58
2	BY MR. GORDON:	
3	Q. I'm asking you about the notes on the	
4	bottom half of the page: Did you provide any	
5	timing with respect to your call with Pirjo, the	01:58
6	county counsel attorney?	
7	A. I would say they're reasonably	
8	contemporary. Because I had that box that says,	
9	"Look in ERCOM." And so because of that I would	
10	say it's contemporary, but I couldn't tell you	01:58
11	when. I don't have a specific recollection of	
12	when.	
13	Q. Have you now told me everything you can	
14	remember about what you intended from the notes	
15	you wrote on AULT45?	01:58
16	A. Yes.	
17	Q. Have you now told me everything you can	
18	remember about what you intended by making the	
19	notes writing the notes on AULT44?	
20	A. Yes.	01:59
21	Q. Did you understand you had the right	
22	under Civil Service Commission rules to remain	
23	as a commander under Villanueva even if he	
24	removed you as a chief?	
25	A. Yes.	01:59
		Page 179

1	Q. And did you decide that you were not	01:59
2	interested in remaining as a commander even if	
3	he removed you as a chief?	
4	A. If I had remained and I had been	
5	removed down to the rank of commander, the	01:59
6	financial implications are profound, and I	
7	wasn't willing to risk my financial future for	
8	something that I felt was really unethical.	
9	Q. And you at this time how many years	
10	had you served at the sheriff's department?	01:59
11	A. Over 36.	
12	Q. Were you still accruing pension	
13	benefits on a yearly basis after serving	
14	36 years there?	
15	A. Yes.	02:00
16	Q. And what pension benefits were you	
17	accruing on a yearly basis even after serving	
18	36 years?	
19	Was it a percentage of your salary each	
20	year that kept on going up?	02:00
21	A. I think that's how it works. I'm not	
22	particularly versed in that.	
23	Q. And do you know when strike that.	
24	Was there a mandatory retirement age?	
25	A. No.	02:00
		Page 180

1	Q. How many boxes of documents did you	02:00
2	take from your sheriff's department office	
3	during the time you were packing up after	
4	learning that Villanueva would be the sheriff on	
5	November 26?	02:00
6	MR. MILLER: Objection. Asked and	
7	answered.	
8	You can answer it again.	
9	BY MR. GORDON:	
10	Q. You told me how many boxes you took?	02:00
11	A. I don't have an estimate of documents.	
12	I think we just talked about there was a large	
13	amount	
14	MR. MILLER: Personal stuff.	
15	THE WITNESS: personal items I took.	02:01
16	BY MR. GORDON:	
17	Q. Can you tell me can you provide any	
18	estimate of how many pages, inches, boxes of	
19	documents you removed from the sheriff's	
20	department office?	02:01
21	MR. MILLER: She said it was personal	
22	items. She didn't say	
23	MR. GORDON: You don't need to testify.	
24	I'm just asking her a question. If you want to	
25	say it's asked and answered, fine, make your	02:01
		Page 181

1	objection.	02:01
2	MR. MILLER: Objection. It's also	
3	vague and ambiguous.	
4	MR. GORDON: Okay.	
5	Q. So my question is can you give me any	02:01
6	estimate of the volume of documents	
7	LASD-related documents that you took with you	
8	during your last week at the sheriff's	
9	department between November 26 and November 30?	
10	A. I would say of documents it was a	02:01
11	couple folders full. It wasn't a lot.	
12	Q. Did you ever speak on the phone with	
13	Del Mese while you were in a vehicle concerning	
14	the Mandoyan matter?	
15	A. My recollection is we spoke when I was	02:02
16	in the office.	
17	Q. So is your answer no, you don't believe	
18	that you strike that.	
19	So my question was did you ever speak	
20	on the phone with Del Mese while you were in a	02:02
21	vehicle concerning the Mandoyan matter?	
22	A. And my recollection is I spoke with	
23	Del Mese while I was in an office.	
24	Q. Only when you were in an office	
25	A. Yeah.	02:02
		Page 182

1	Q is what you're saying?	02:02
2	A. That's my distinct recollection.	
3	Q. Did you ever speak with Larry Del Mese	
4	while you were in the presence of Steve Gross?	
5	MR. MILLER: Objection. Asked and	02:03
6	answered.	
7	MR. GORDON: No, it wasn't.	
8	Q. You can answer	
9	MR. MILLER: You can answer.	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	02:03
11	Q. You can answer that. I've never	
12	A. I have no recollection of speaking to	
13	Larry Del Mese in front of Steve Gross.	
14	Q. Now, you've testified that you printed	
15	out a copy of AULT43 from an LA Times article	02:03
16	that was online; right?	
17	A. Yes.	
18	Q. And that was an article by Los Angeles	
19	Times writer Maya Lau; right?	
20	A. Yes.	02:03
21	Q. Did you ever speak with Maya Lau about	
22	the Mandoyan matter?	
23	A. That would be a yes and no.	
24	Q. When did you first speak with Maya Lau	
25	in a conversation in which the Mandoyan matter	02:04
		Page 183

1	arose?	02:04
2	A. Maya Lau showed up at my home uninvited	
3	and wanted to speak to me about the Mandoyan	
4	matter.	
5	Q. And I meant by "when" date-wise?	02:04
6	A. I would say sometime in December or	
7	January. I'd have to go back and look. I don't	
8	know.	
9	Q. When you say "go back and look," how	
10	would you be able to place the timing of her	02:04
11	visit to your house?	
12	A. Because the day my aunt came home from	
13	the hospital was the day that Maya Lau showed up	
14	on my doorstep.	
15	Q. Okay. So if I leave a place in the	02:04
16	transcript for you to identify the date that	
17	Maya Lau showed up at your house and the subject	
18	of Mandoyan arose, you can fill in that blank	
19	with a date by determining the exact day that	
20	your aunt returned from the hospital?	02:04
21	A. Yes.	
22	(Information requested:	
23		
24)
25		
	Page	184

1	BY MR. GORDON:	10:39
2	Q. All right. What did Maya Lau ask	
3	you strike that.	
4	How did the subject of Mandoyan arise	
5	during the conversation between Maya Lau and	02:05
6	you?	
7	MR. MILLER: Objection. Assumes facts	
8	not in evidence that there was a conversation.	
9	You can go ahead and answer it.	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	02:05
11	Q. Am I misunderstanding that the subject	
12	of Mandoyan arose during a conversation between	
13	you and Maya Lau?	
14	A. You're correct; it did.	
15	Q. Okay. And my question is can you tell	02:05
16	me how the subject of Mandoyan arose during that	
17	conversation?	
18	A. She brought it up.	
19	Q. What did she say to bring up the	
20	subject of Mandoyan during her conversation with	02:05
21	you at your house?	
22	A. She said that she came to my house	
23	because she wanted me to talk to her about	
24	Mandoyan. She felt that I had information that	
25	would be helpful to a news article that she was	02:05
		Page 185

1	writing, and she wanted me to give her	02:05
2	information.	
3	Q. And what was your response to her?	
4	A. My response to her was I had nothing to	
5	say to her. And I further told her that I had	02:06
6	no intention of talking to her. I told her that	
7	any information that I had would be part and	
8	parcel to my work, and she clearly didn't know	
9	me, and that I left work because of an ethical	
10	issue, and I wouldn't breach that ethical issue	02:06
11	even in my retirement to share with her anything	
12	that I knew.	
13	Q. And is that the totality of what you	
14	said to her, in substance?	
15	A. In substance it was made clear to her	02:06
16	in spite of her repeated cajoling that I had	
17	absolutely nothing to say to her. It was not	
18	something that I wanted to talk about.	
19	She asked me if I had a point where I	
20	would be willing to talk to her, and I told her	02:06
21	what my line in the sand was. And I told her if	
22	I wanted to ever talk to her, I knew how to find	
23	her and that she didn't need to come back to my	
24	home.	
25	Q. Did you ever say anything to her about	02:07
		Page 186

1	Mandoyan specifically?	02:07
2	A. No.	
3	Q. Did you ever say that you thought	
4	anyone from the sheriff's department had asked	
5	you to do something unethical?	02:07
6	A. I told her that I retired for reasons	
7	that I felt were crossing an ethical boundary	
8	and that I wouldn't violate those same ethics	
9	just to give her a story.	
10	Q. Did you say anything else to her during	02:07
11	your conversation at your house?	
12	A. I just told her that I didn't have	
13	anything to say to her; that if I wanted to talk	
14	to her I would find her; I knew how to find her.	
15	She asked me if she could have my phone number,	02:07
16	and I told her no.	
17	And I told her she's a good	
18	investigator and that if she needed information,	
19	she knew where she could find it, but it wasn't	
20	going to be from me.	02:07
21	Q. Did you ever communicate directly or	
22	indirectly to Maya Lau or anyone at the LA Times	
23	any information that you thought would lead them	
24	to request from the sheriff's department the	
25	November 30 email from you to Larry Del Mese?	02:08
		Page 187

1	A. I told Maya Lau she's a good	02:08
2	investigator and that she knows how to do a PRA,	
3	and if she wants to find information, she could	
4	do PRAs.	
5	Q. And in that conversation did you say	02:08
6	anything to her beyond that that would focus her	
7	in any way on your November 30 email to Larry	
8	Del Mese that's AULT43?	
9	A. I don't know if I specifically told her	
10	that. The conversation was very uncomfortable	02:08
11	for me. I didn't want her at my home. My aunt	
12	had just come home from the hospital. I	
13	actually thought she was a home healthcare	
14	giver.	
15	I may have told her, "If you want to	02:08
16	look, go do a PRA. Look for emails. Look for	
17	documents. You know how to do that, so, you	
18	know, go do what you do. Go be a good	
19	investigator. Go be a good reporter" is kind of	
20	what I told her.	02:09
21	And asked her you know, when she	
22	said, "Okay. Well" and she told I think	
23	she told me she already did it, by the way.	
24	And so I'm like, "Okay. Then go do	
25	what you do" and, you know, "I got to go. I'm	02:09
		Page 188

1	taking care of my aunt."	02:09
2	So that was kind of the gist.	
3	Q. And in telling her what she could do in	
4	terms of submitting a PRA that's a Public	
5	Records Act request; right?	02:09
6	A. Correct.	
7	Q did you say anything about any email	
8	from you to Larry Del Mese?	
9	A. My recollection is, yes, I told her,	
10	"You can look for emails. You can do whatever	02:09
11	you need to do. I mean, go do what you do."	
12	She had come to my house one time	
13	prior, and I wasn't home, and I didn't want to	
14	talk to her. So, "Go investigate. Go do what	
15	you do. You've done it before." That was kind	02:09
16	of the conversation to sort of shoo her away.	
17	"Go do your thing, but I don't want to be a part	
18	of it."	
19	Q. Yeah, by looking for an email from you	
20	to Larry Del Mese concerning Mandoyan; right?	02:10
21	A. By telling her to go be an	
22	investigator. There's investigative principles.	
23	I wanted her to leave my home. I didn't want to	
24	talk to her about Mandoyan or anything else.	
25	MR. MILLER: He's asking you did you	02:10
		Page 189

1	direct her to a specific email.	02:10
2	THE WITNESS: I think my specific	
3	direction to her was, "Look for emails. Go do	
4	what you do."	
5	BY MR. GORDON:	02:10
6	Q. From did you say anything to her	
7	directly focusing her on an email from you to	
8	Del Mese is my question?	
9	A. That conversation was very disturbing	
10	to me to have her on my doorstep. I didn't	02:10
11	appreciate it. It didn't like it. Yeah, I	
12	probably told her, "Go look for emails. Go look	
13	for emails that you're concerned about."	
14	I don't I don't recall if I'm like,	
15	And look for an email dated November 26 that has	02:10
16	this content and that header and this and that.	
17	I just recall wanting her to leave my home so I	
18	could take care of my aunt, and I wanted to her	
19	to leave, and I wasn't going to tell her	
20	anything.	02:11
21	And she asked me if I would talk to	
22	her, and I'm like, "I have nothing to say."	
23	Q. When you were talking with Maya Lau,	
24	did you feel in your own mind like you wanted to	
25	direct her to an email that you thought would	02:11
		Page 190

1	vindicate you?	02:11
2	A. I don't know in that conversation I	
3	felt like I needed vindication. There was	
4	nothing for me to be vindicated by. I made a	
5	decision, and I made it on my own. I don't know	02:11
6	that vindication is anything that I need.	
7	Q. Did you think in your own mind when you	
8	were talking with Maya Lau at your own home that	
9	directing her to an email from you to Larry	
10	Del Mese would show what the new incoming	02:11
11	sheriff had in mind before he even took office?	
12	A. When Maya Lau came to my home, my goal	
13	was to have her leave my house. It wasn't to	
14	reveal anything that I knew about this matter.	
15	And I didn't ask her I don't recall	02:12
16	asking her specifically. I do remember	
17	mentioning emails, saying, "Go look for email.	
18	Go look for that. Go do what you do. Get a	
19	PRA."	
20	Q. When you saw this email in the LA	02:12
21	strike that.	
22	When is the first time you ever saw	
23	that your email to Larry Del Mese on November 30	
24	was linked to an LA Times article?	
25	A. When I think I saw it on the news in	02:12
		Page 191

1	the morning or I get the LA Times	02:12
2	electronically, so I think I saw it in there.	
3	Q. And when you saw it, did you remember	
4	that you had directed Maya Lau to any particular	
5	emails or categories of emails?	02:12
6	A. Here's what stood out to me in reading	
7	the article is that she wrote in the article	
8	that I was unavailable for comment. And I	
9	remember being thankful.	
10	Because I know this much: She did not	02:13
11	call me and specifically ask me about any emails	
12	that she located. And I was grateful that she	
13	was respectful in that fashion and didn't bother	
14	to call me again.	
15	Q. My question, though, was when you saw	02:13
16	the email that's AULT43 linked to her LA Times	
17	online article, did you remember that you had	
18	directed her to any particular emails or	
19	categories of emails?	
20	A. No.	02:13
21	MR. MILLER: I'd say that's I call	
22	that beating a dead horse.	
23	MR. GORDON: Thanks for your guidance.	
24	I appreciate it.	
25	MR. MILLER: Anytime.	02:13
		Page 192

1	MR. GORDON: [Inaudible.]	02:13
2	MR. MILLER: Are we going off the	
3	record?	
4	MR. GORDON: No.	
5	(Sotto voce discussion	02:13
6	between Mr. Gordon and	
7	Mr. Del Mese.)	
8	MR. MILLER: The record should reflect	
9	that counsel and Larry Del Mese are whispering	
10	in each other's ears while we're still on the	02:14
11	record. That's why there's nothing going on.	
12	BY MR. GORDON:	
13	Q. Did you mention the name Larry Del Mese	
14	to Maya Lau prior to the time you saw that she	
15	linked your November 30 email to Larry Del Mese	02:14
16	in her article?	
17	A. His name may have come up. I don't	
18	recall.	
19	Because she was asking me to talk to	
20	her, to give her information. She said people	02:14
21	have told her that I'd talk to her; she should	
22	come to me; people were directing her to me.	
23	And I don't know if she mentioned it. I don't	
24	think I mentioned it.	
25	I don't I don't recall the	02:15
		Page 193

1	conversation. The part that stands out to me is	02:15
2	I wanted her to leave. I didn't want her at my	
3	home. I had a sick family member I was taking	
4	care of, and it caught me way off guard that she	
5	was at my door.	02:15
6	Q. Did you mention to Maya Lau when she	
7	was at your home that she should look for any	
8	emails between you and Eli Vera?	
9	A. I don't think that even came up.	
10	Q. But are you saying Del Mese did come	02:15
11	up?	
12	A. I don't have a recollection of Eli	
13	Vera's name coming up, and honestly, I don't	
14	recall if Larry's name came up. I know that she	
15	obviously was talking to people, because	02:15
16	somebody gave her information.	
17	And she was pressing me to communicate	
18	with her on the matter, and I kept telling her,	
19	"I have nothing to say to you." She may have	
20	mentioned names, but I don't specifically recall	02:16
21	Eli Vera's name coming up.	
22	Q. And you may have mentioned names of	
23	LASD personnel as well; right?	
24	A. I'm saying there were probably names	
25	that were thrown around, but my recollection	02:16
		Page 194

1	isn't Eli Vera's name doesn't sound familiar	02:16
2	in any way, shape or form.	
3	And if it's helpful, I can tell you my	
4	aunt probably came home sometime mid to end of	
5	January, if that helps you. But I'd need a	02:16
6	specific date.	
7	MR. MILLER: You don't have to help	
8	him.	
9	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	
10	MR. MILLER: He's doing great on his	02:16
11	own.	
12	BY MR. GORDON:	
13	Q. Between November 26, 2018, and your	
14	last physical day on duty, November 30, did you	
15	ever communicate with any member of the media	02:16
16	about anything concerning the sheriff's	
17	department?	
18	A. No.	
19	Q. After November 30, 2018, to the present	
20	have you ever communicated with any member of	02:17
21	the media about anything concerning the	
22	sheriff's department other than this one	
23	conversation that you said you had with Maya Lau	
24	when she appeared at your home?	
25	A. No.	02:17
		Page 195

1	Q. Have you strike that.	02:17
2	Between November 26, 2018, and today	
3	have you provided or caused to be provided to	
4	any member of the media any document you	
5	obtained through your position as a chief at	02:17
6	LASD?	
7	A. No.	
8	Q. Or as a commander at LASD?	
9	A. No.	
10	Q. Between November 26, 2018, and the last	02:18
11	day you physically appeared at work on	
12	November 30, 2018, other than the one call you	
13	had with county counsel Pirjo, did you ever	
14	communicate with any member of county counsel's	
15	office about the Mandoyan matter?	02:18
16	A. I only spoke with Pirjo about this	
17	matter.	
18	Q. And was it the one time on November 26	
19	after speaking with Larry Del Mese that you	
20	already testified about or some other time?	02:18
21	A. I believe I spoke to her a second time,	
22	because that's when I learned that this matter	
23	was being discussed, it wasn't going to be	
24	resolved before Friday, and that contract	
25	counsel and the county counsel that deals with	02:19
	P	age 196

1	litigation were engaged in the request.	02:19
2	Q. To consider the settlement agreement?	
3	A. To consider the request.	
4	Q. For a settlement?	
5	A. Yes.	02:19
6	Q. Did you learn which other which	
7	contract counsel was involved in that task?	
8	A. No.	
9	Q. Did you learn which other county	
10	counsel attorney was involved in that task?	02:19
11	A. No.	
12	Q. Other than the draft unsigned	
13	settlement agreement that is contained in AULT01	
14	through AULT04 in Exhibit 1, did you ever	
15	provide any other document to county counsel's	02:19
16	office concerning the Mandoyan matter?	
17	A. No.	
18	Q. After November 30, 2018, have you had	
19	any communications with any attorney from the	
20	county counsel's office about any matter	02:20
21	regarding Mandoyan?	
22	A. No.	
23	Q. After November 30, 2018 strike that.	
24	From November 26, 2018, to the present	
25	have you ever had any communications with anyone	02:20
		Page 197

1	from the Office of Inspector General concerning	02:20
2	Mandoyan?	
3	A. No.	
4	Q. From November 26, 2018, to the present	
5	have you ever had any communications with any	02:20
6	representative of the board of supervisors of	
7	the County of LA concerning Mandoyan?	
8	A. Let me go back and correct my answer.	
9	I don't recall who, but someone reached	
10	out to me and asked me if I would communicate	02:21
11	with the Office of Inspector General on the	
12	Mandoyan matter and my role on it, and my answer	
13	was no.	
14	Q. This is after you had retired?	
15	A. Yes.	02:21
16	Q. And was that someone from the	
17	someone who identified himself or herself as	
18	being from OIG?	
19	A. I don't recall who asked me, but I know	
20	that I was asked if I would speak to someone,	02:21
21	and my answer was no. But I don't recall who	
22	who made the request.	
23	Q. So to make sure that I've got everyone	
24	included, from November 26, 2018, to the	
25	present, is the only document you ever provided	02:21
		Page 198

1	concerning Mandoyan to either someone from the	02:21
2	board of supervisor's office, someone from OIG's	
3	office or someone from county counsel's office	
4	the settlement agreement or the form of the	
5	settlement agreement in AULT1 through 401	02:22
6	through AULT04, Exhibit 1?	
7	A. The only	
8	MR. MILLER: Wait, wait, wait.	
9	Could I have that question back.	
10	Pardon me. Please.	02:22
11	(Record read as follows:	
12	"Question: So to make sure	
13	that I've got everyone included,	
14	from November 26, 2018, to the	
15	present, is the only document you	
16	ever provided concerning Mandoyan	
17	to either someone from the board	
18	of supervisor's office, someone	
19	from OIG's office or someone from	
20	county counsel's office the	
21	settlement agreement or the form	
22	of the settlement agreement in	
23	AULT1 through AULT4, Exhibit 1?")	
24	MR. MILLER: Well, it's a compound	
25	question.	02:22
	Ра	age 199

1	MR. GORDON: I'll break it down for	02:22
2	you.	
3	Q. From November 26, 2018, to the present,	
4	is the only document concerning Mandoyan you've	
5	ever provided directly or indirectly to the	02:22
6	board of supervisors strike that.	
7	Let me rephrase it as the board of	
8	supervisors.	
9	From November 26, 2018, to the present	
10	have you ever directly or caused to be provided	02:23
11	any document concerning Mandoyan to anyone you	
12	thought was representing the county board of	
13	supervisors?	
14	MR. MILLER: That excludes me, because	
15	that is my client.	02:23
16	THE WITNESS: I have not provided this	
17	document to anyone other than Pirjo Ranasinghe	
18	close to the 26th.	
19	BY MR. GORDON:	
20	Q. Right. And I'm not limiting to this	02:23
21	document. I'm just trying to confirm that	
22	A. Nothing.	
23	Q. As to the board of supervisors, you	
24	never sent anything for the purpose of	
25	communicating it to the board of supervisors	02:23
		Page 200

1	A. I	02:23
2	Q concerning Mandoyan?	
3	A. I have given nothing to no one, period.	
4	Q. Nothing to anyone; right?	
5	A. Grammatically correct. Thank you.	02:23
6	Q. Other than the settlement agreement	
7	that you provided to Ms	
8	A. Ranasinghe.	
9	Q Ranasinghe, correct, that concerns	
10	Mandoyan?	02:24
11	A. Correct.	
12	Q. All right. So if I asked you about	
13	OIG, if I asked you about county counsel, if I	
14	asked you about board of supervisors, the only	
15	one document that concerns Mandoyan that you've	02:24
16	ever provided to anyone associated with those	
17	three departments or agencies is the settlement	
18	agreement at AULT1 through ALT4 in Exhibit 1; am	
19	I correct in understanding that?	
20	A. Yes.	02:24
21	Q. And is the only person you understood	
22	to be employed by the county board of	
23	supervisors, OIG or county counsel's office	
24	concerning Mandoyan Ms. Ranasinghe?	
25	MR. MILLER: I don't understand that	02:24
		Page 201

1	question. Objection. Vague. Ambiguous.	02:24
2	Could you rephrase it.	
3	BY MR. GORDON:	
4	Q. Am I correct in understanding that the	
5	only person you ever spoke with about the	02:25
6	Mandoyan matter who, to your understanding, was	
7	employed by the board of supervisors, OIG or	
8	county counsel is Ms. Ranasinghe?	
9	MR. MILLER: Well, she's only employed	
10	by county counsel.	02:25
11	MR. GORDON: I know that.	
12	Q. I'm just making sure that out of that	
13	universe of agencies the only person you	
14	understood who was employed by any of them was	
15	Ms. Ranasinghe.	02:25
16	A. I spoke to her about it, and as I	
17	testified, I spoke to Mr. La Berge about it.	
18	Q. Well, no, but he was at the sheriff's	
19	department.	
20	A. Correct.	02:25
21	Q. I'm not asking but him.	
22	I'm just saying externally, looking	
23	outside of LASD, if I want to know whether you	
24	spoke to anyone about the Mandoyan matter at	
25	either board of supervisors, OIG or county	02:25
		Page 202

1	counsel, that you're telling me the only person	02:25
2	you ever spoke with from any of those three	
3	departments or agencies was Ms. Ranasinghe?	
4	A. Correct.	
5	Q. From November 26 to the present have	02:26
6	you ever communicated with anyone you understood	
7	to be employed by the county board of	
8	supervisors concerning Sheriff Villanueva?	
9	MR. MILLER: And that excludes me.	
10	THE WITNESS: I have not spoken to	02:26
11	anyone about Sheriff Villanueva.	
12	BY MR. GORDON:	
13	Q. Yes, I'm excluding counsel in this	
14	case.	
15	A. Excluding counsel.	02:26
16	Q. From November 26, 2018, to the present	
17	have you communicated with anyone at OIG	
18	concerning Sheriff Villanueva?	
19	A. I have not.	
20	Q. And from November 26 to the present	02:26
21	have you ever communicated with anyone you	
22	understood to be employed by county counsel	
23	other than Ms. Ranasinghe about anything	
24	concerning Sheriff Villanueva?	
25	A. I have not.	02:27
	P	age 203

1	Q. Are you aware of anyone who was in a	02:27
2	supervisory position at the sheriff's department	
3	while you were who left after Sheriff Villanueva	
4	won the election who strike that.	
5	Has anyone from the sheriff's	02:29
6	department ever sought to speak with you, other	
7	than in this deposition, about the Mandoyan	
8	matter since you physically left the office for	
9	the last time on November 30, 2018?	
10	A. No.	02:29
11	Q. Has any other representative of any	
12	governmental agency or department sought to	
13	interview you about the Mandoyan matter since	
14	you left the sheriff's department for the last	
15	time physically on November 30, 2018?	02:30
16	A. Aside from that one request from OIG,	
17	no.	
18	MR. GORDON: All right. Let's take a	
19	quick break so I can make sure I got nothing	
20	else.	02:30
21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record,	
22	2:31.	
23	(Recess taken.)	
24		
25		
		Page 204

1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Time is 2:38.	02:37
2	We are back on the record.	
3		
4	EXAMINATION	
5	BY MR. MILLER:	
6	Q. Okay. Now I'm going to ask some	
7	questions to follow up and clarify on some of	
8	the questions you were asked about by John	
9	Gordon.	
10	First of all, Ms. Ault, are you here	02:37
11	pursuant to a subpoena?	
12	A. Yes.	
13	Q. Okay. And that subpoena came from	
14	whom?	
15	A. From counsel for Sheriff Villanueva.	02:38
16	Q. Okay. So you're not here of your own	
17	free volition voluntarily?	
18	A. I am not here voluntarily.	
19	Q. Okay.	
20	A. I'm under subpoena.	02:38
21	Q. Yeah, got that.	
22	Under subpoena by the sheriff?	
23	A. Correct.	
24	Q. Okay. I just want to drill down and	
25	clarify some of the things that Mr. Gordon asked	02:38
		Page 205

1	you about.	02:38
2	You talked about how the phone call	
3	that you got from Larry Del Mese on November 26,	
4	2018, was requesting I think you called it	
5	restoration of Mandoyan, or he called it that.	02:38
6	I don't remember exactly.	
7	You testified that that was	
8	unprecedented.	
9	What did you mean by that?	
10	A. I mean unprecedented to the extent that	02:39
11	while cases are going through the process and by	
12	the time in this particular case it was at	
13	superior court, the sheriff's department's	
14	position is firm in seeing it through. So to	
15	interrupt that, to not follow the process is not	02:39
16	consistent with my knowledge of how the	
17	sheriff's department operates.	
18	Q. Now, you've been with you were with	
19	the sheriff's department for 36 years; correct?	
20	A. Correct.	02:39
21	Q. Had you ever seen or experienced a	
22	request like that before, like the Mandoyan	
23	request before?	
24	MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and	
25	ambiguous.	02:39
		Page 206

1	THE WITNESS: I had not.	02:39
2	BY MR. MILLER:	
3	Q. You talked about process; that this is	
4	was an unprecedented process. Can you explain	
5	what you meant by that.	02:39
6	A. So the process for employee discipline	
7	and employee's response to discipline is well	
8	defined. There are processes and procedures	
9	that both sides can use, and there's a very	
10	pretty much a respect for that process.	02:40
11	So in the Mandoyan case in particular,	
12	this case had not only gone through the internal	
13	sheriff's department processes, but it had gone	
14	to a civil service hearing officer, and there	
15	was an affirmation of that decision at by the	02:40
16	civil service panel.	
17	And so in that process the employee had	
18	a right to proceed as they felt necessary. It	
19	is rare that at that level anybody in the	
20	sheriff's department would ever choose to undo	02:40
21	that and go in a different direction, because	
22	that is, in my words, a disrespect to the	
23	process.	
24	Q. When you say "rare," you mean this was	
25	the first time you'd ever saw it?	02:41
		Page 207

1	A. This is the first time I've ever seen	02:41
2	it.	
3	Q. And when you say "was a disrespect to	
4	the process," can you explain what you meant by	
5	that.	02:41
6	A. When I say that, there are times in	
7	employment actions where sometimes the sheriff's	
8	department prevails and sometimes the sheriff's	
9	department does not prevail. And it's not a	
10	matter of exercising your right under the law or	02:41
11	in the processes, but the what I would call	
12	or term "disrespect" comes in the	
13	short-circuiting of those processes	
14	Q. Short	
15	A which is what which is what I	02:41
16	felt happened here.	
17	Q. Short-circuiting of the regular lawful	
18	practices that the sheriff follows in all other	
19	cases?	
20	A. Correct.	02:41
21	Q. Okay. Now, you also testified when	
22	Mr. Gordon was asking you questions about the	
23	request from Larry Del Mese to restore or	
24	reinstate Mr. Mandoyan that came to your	
25	attention that he called you about on	02:41
		Page 208

1	November 26 of 2018, you also said you thought	02:41
2	that was unethical.	
3	Do you recall that testimony?	
4	A. I do.	
5	Q. Could you please explain what you	02:42
6	meant, for the record, why you thought it was	
7	unethical.	
8	A. So the request to short-circuit the	
9	system, to engage in the restoration of a person	
10	without additional facts or following the rules	02:42
11	was was stunning to me.	
12	I was also very taken aback by the	
13	insistence that this had to be done while	
14	McDonnell was in office and that this	
15	insistence that it had to be done by Friday in	02:42
16	spite of my explaining to him that Sheriff	
17	Villanueva could do whatever he wanted to do on	
18	Monday. And I didn't understand the reason for	
19	that type of pressure, and it made me curious as	
20	to why this was so important, which is	02:42
21	And then the big part that just became	
22	the part where it absolutely when I was	
23	making my evaluation of whether or not I was	
24	comfortable, it really crossed over brightly	
25	into unethical when Larry Del Mese asked to wipe	02:43
		Page 209

1	out the second discipline for this particular	02:43
2	employee that had absolutely nothing to do with	
3	the matter that got him discharged. That	
4	smacked of trying to rewrite an employee's	
5	discipline history, which just falls far outside	02:43
6	of ethical conduct.	
7	Q. What was that second item of discipline	
8	that Mr. Mandoyan had sustained that	
9	Mr. Del Mese was trying to wipe out?	
10	MR. GORDON: Objection. Misstates the	02:43
11	evidence.	
12	THE WITNESS: The second case, it's on	
13	page AULT01. It's Item No. 3. It's	
14	Investigation No. 2392810. And if you look at	
15	AULT005, AULT006, AULT007 and AULT008, it sort	02:44
16	of offers a very synopsized understanding of	
17	what the case was about. And basically it had	
18	something to do with tactics at the end of a	
19	vehicle pursuit and a foot pursuit that I can	
20	sense.	02:44
21	BY MR. MILLER:	
22	Q. Do you know how long ago the that	
23	second item of discipline on Mr. Mandoyan took	
24	place?	
25	A. Well, I can read on page AULT008 that	02:44
		Page 210

1	the incident occurred on March 20 of 2015, and	02:44
2	then the header in the black box shows that the	
3	summary was done by Central Patrol on May 17 of	
4	2016.	
5	Q. So you had a second incident that	02:44
6	occurred around 2015; right?	
7	A. Correct.	
8	Q. And then you had the incident involving	
9	the female deputy that he was that	
10	Mr. Mandoyan was discharged for; correct?	02:45
11	A. Correct.	
12	Q. And those are the two items that Larry	
13	Del Mese called you about and sent you the	
14	settlement agreement that we've marked as	
15	Exhibit 1, AULT1 through 4; correct?	02:45
16	A. Correct.	
17	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	
18	BY MR. MILLER:	
19	Q. And, to your knowledge, were those the	
20	only two items of discipline that had been	02:45
21	imposed on Mr. Mandoyan?	
22	A. To the best of my knowledge, yes.	
23	Q. Okay. Now, you testified also that	
24	Larry Del Mese had called you, I think a couple	
25	years earlier in 2016, during the Mandoyan civil	02:45
		Page 211

1	service proceedings?	02:45
2	A. Correct.	
3	Q. And asked you to look into the conduct	
4	or the performance of a Sergeant Roam?	
5	A. Correct.	02:46
6	Q. Okay. And you did that, and you didn't	
7	find any wrongdoing by Sergeant Roam, did you?	
8	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	
9	THE WITNESS: I didn't find any	
10	wrongdoing.	02:46
11	BY MR. MILLER:	
12	Q. Do you know whether do you know why	
13	Larry Del Mese was calling you in 2016 about	
14	Mr. Mandoyan and then he called again to	
15	overturn these two discipline items in	02:46
16	November on November 26, 2018?	
17	MR. GORDON: Objection. Calls for	
18	speculation.	
19	THE WITNESS: In the call that I got	
20	from Larry Del Mese during the civil service	02:46
21	proceedings of Mandoyan, he explained to me that	
22	he knows Mr. Mandoyan from a time when they	
23	worked together at and my recollection is it	
24	was West Hollywood Station. That he knows his	
25	character and believes that he is a good person	02:47
		Page 212

1	and feels that he got a raw deal.	02:47
2	BY MR. MILLER:	
3	Q. Larry Del Mese told you that in 2016?	
4	A. That was the lead-in to, "And here's	
5	what's going on at civil service and why I'm	02:47
6	asking you to, you know, take a look at that."	
7	Q. Now when you said they were together at	
8	West Hollywood Sheriff's Station, do you know	
9	how long ago that was?	
10	A. No.	02:47
11	Q. Do you know if they had been friends	
12	for a long time?	
13	A. I believe that there was some sort of	
14	relationship that prompted Larry Del Mese to	
15	call me, because they were not working together	02:47
16	at the time that Larry Del Mese made the call.	
17	Q. So Larry Del Mese	
18	MR. GORDON: Hold on. Hold on.	
19	Objection. Nonresponsive. Move to	
20	strike.	02:47
21	BY MR. MILLER:	
22	Q. So Larry Del Mese first called you	
23	about Mr. Mandoyan in 2016 in an effort to vouch	
24	for him and help him in the ongoing civil	
25	service proceedings; correct?	02:48
		Page 213

1	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading	02:48
2	THE WITNESS: He	
3	MR. GORDON: mischaracterizes the	
4	testimony	
5	THE WITNESS: Larry Del Mese	02:48
6	MR. GORDON: calls for an opinion.	
7	BY MR. MILLER:	
8	Q. You have to let him talk.	
9	A. I'm sorry.	
10	Q. He makes his objections for the record;	02:48
11	then you can answer.	
12	A. I'm sorry. He paused. I thought he	
13	was done.	
14	Q. No problem.	
15	A. I'm good?	02:48
16	Q. Okay.	
17	A. Okay. So when I got the call, it	
18	was the sense I got is that they had a	
19	personal friendship and that he was concerned	
20	about his case and was concerned that Sergeant	02:48
21	Roam was being too aggressive and forceful in	
22	her case presentation.	
23	Q. This was the first call in 2016?	
24	A. If that was the year the case was at	
25	civil service, then yes.	02:48
		Page 214

1	Q. I think that's right.	02:48
2	A. Correct.	
3	Q. And then the second call you got was on	
4	November 26, 2018, to reinstate Mr. Mandoyan and	
5	overturn the older and the more recent	02:48
6	disciplinary actions	
7	A. Yeah.	
8	Q right?	
9	A. Yes.	
10	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	02:49
11	BY MR. MILLER:	
12	Q. Did in the second call on	
13	November 26, 2018, did Larry Del Mese vouch for	
14	his friend Caren Mandoyan again?	
15	MR. GORDON: Objection.	02:49
16	Mischaracterizes the testimony.	
17	THE WITNESS: He didn't in that	
18	conversation there was no communication about	
19	any relationship. It was just a request to	
20	reinstate this person.	02:49
21	BY MR. MILLER:	
22	Q. Okay. Did you have the first call	
23	where he did vouch for his friend where Larry	
24	Del Mese did vouch for his friend from the old	
25	days at West Hollywood Station in mind when he	02:49
		Page 215

1	called you in on November 26?	02:49
2	MR. GORDON: Objection	
3	THE WITNESS: When	
4	MR. GORDON: Objection.	
5	Mischaracterizes the testimony. Calls for an	02:49
6	opinion. Leading not leading. I'll withdraw	
7	the leading testimony.	
8	THE WITNESS: When he called me, he	
9	initially didn't use the employee's name, and so	
10	I was taking notes. But when he mentioned the	02:49
11	name, it refreshed my recollection that this was	
12	the situation that he had called me about in the	
13	past.	
14	BY MR. MILLER:	
15	Q. Okay. Was that another reason why you	02:50
16	thought it was unethical for him to be calling	
17	you about his friend that he had vouched for a	
18	couple of years earlier?	
19	When I say "he," I mean Larry Del Mese.	
20	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	02:50
21	Mischaracterizes the testimony. Calls for an	
22	opinion.	
23	THE WITNESS: When I realized that the	
24	person that he was calling me about was someone	
25	with whom I had an understanding of a personal	02:50
		Page 216

1	relationship that Larry had a personal	02:50
2	relationship with, yes, that caused me great	
3	concern.	
4	BY MR. MILLER:	
5	Q. Okay. You also I think you said	02:50
6	something about you felt the call on	
7	November 26, 2018, from Larry Del Mese to you	
8	about Caren Mandoyan was unethical, because you	
9	mentioned something about pay-to-play.	
10	What was that about?	02:50
11	A. So that also came into it. Because as	
12	the conversation unfolded and I began to realize	
13	this is the same person, it prompted me to ask,	
14	Why would this be the sheriff's No. 1 priority?	
15	And so for my own sense of due diligence and	02:51
16	looking into the matter, I wanted to know if, in	
17	fact, this person had played a significant role	
18	in the sheriff's campaign.	
19	And so I looked at the campaign record	
20	just to see if there was any sense of the fact	02:51
21	that he had been a part of that, and I learned	
22	that he was. And then I learned that there were	
23	two donations made by people with very similar	
24	names or with the exact same last name, which	
25	seemed disconcerting to me.	02:51
		Page 217

1	Q. A total of two \$1,500 donations by	02:51
2	people by the name of Mandoyan?	
3	A. Correct.	
4	Q. Do you know whether those people are	
5	related to Caren Mandoyan?	02:52
6	A. I don't know for a fact, but I do know	
7	that they live in an area based on the public	
8	record of donations to campaigns, they live in a	
9	geographic area similar to Mr. Mandoyan.	
10	MR. MILLER: Okay. Well, let's make	02:52
11	this Exhibit 3 to the deposition, Los Angeles	
12	County Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk that has	
13	contributions by Marine Mandoyan, same spelling,	
14	and Peter Mandoyan, same spelling, to Alex	
15	Villanueva, \$1,500 each.	02:52
16	Sorry. Here you go.	
17	(Whereupon, Exhibit 3 was	
18	marked for identification.)	
19	BY MR. MILLER:	
20	Q. Let me know when you're ready.	02:53
21	A. I'm ready.	
22	Q. Okay. Are those the donations that you	
23	were just testifying about reflected on	
24	Exhibit 3?	
25	A. Yes.	02:53
		Page 218

1	Q. Were you aware that Caren Mandoyan was	02:53
2	very actively participating in support of the	
3	election of Alex Villanueva?	
4	MR. GORDON: Objection.	
5	THE WITNESS: I learned about his	02:53
6	involvement subsequent to the phone call from	
7	Larry Del Mese on November 26.	
8	BY MR. MILLER:	
9	Q. Okay. Did you learn that Mr. Mandoyan	
10	was the driver for candidate Alex Villanueva,	02:53
11	drove him all over town in support of his	
12	various electioneering activities to get votes?	
13	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	
14	THE WITNESS: I did.	
15	BY MR. MILLER:	02:53
16	Q. Okay. Was that something else you	
17	thought about being pay-to-play or unethical?	
18	A. As time progressed away from the first	
19	phone call and more information became available	
20	to me, it absolutely cemented my strong belief	02:54
21	that this was in fact unethical and that it	
22	absolutely was very close to pay-to-play.	
23	And the fact that this was the	
24	sheriff's driver and someone a close	
25	confidant, coupled with the insistence that it	02:54
		Page 219

1	had to be done before Friday, revealed to me	02:54
2	that this action was not not only unethical,	
3	but it was something that the Villanueva regime	
4	did not want to have under their name stamp.	
5	They wanted it to be done prior to them taking	02:54
6	office, and that just makes no sense to me on	
7	any professional level.	
8	Q. Okay. Were you also aware that	
9	Mr. Mandoyan was very active in support of	
10	obtaining union support among the ALADS deputies	02:55
11	union and contributions for Sheriff Villanueva?	
12	MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and	
13	ambiguous	
14	BY MR. MILLER:	
15	Q. I'm sorry. For candidate Villanueva,	02:55
16	who later got elected sheriff.	
17	MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and	
18	ambiguous. Leading.	
19	THE WITNESS: I was not.	
20	BY MR. MILLER:	02:55
21	Q. You didn't know about that?	
22	A. I did not.	
23	Q. You just you knew about the driving and	
24	the relationship with Larry Del Mese prior	
25	relationship?	02:55
		Page 220

1	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	02:55
2	THE WITNESS: I knew about the	
3	relationship with Larry Del Mese; the connection	
4	as it began to develop with the sheriff; the	
5	fact that they wanted to rewrite his employment	02:55
6	history; the fact that it was insistent that it	
7	had to be done before Friday.	
8	And on a personal level, moreover,	
9	after I'd explained to Larry Del Mese that the	
10	person who would need to sign this document	02:56
11	would be someone in the patrol division where he	
12	left the department from and then my name	
13	appeared on the document, it absolutely smacked	
14	of unethical, inappropriate, unprecedented	
15	circumstances that I would not put my name to.	02:56
16	BY MR. MILLER:	
17	Q. Okay. Now, I want to ask you a	
18	slightly different question.	
19	Putting aside Sheriff Villanueva and	
20	Larry Del Mese and rewriting Caren Mandoyan's	02:56
21	employment history, his disciplinary history,	
22	you've been employed at the sheriff's department	
23	throughout a number of different sheriff's:	
24	McDonnell, Baca, Scott, Block.	
25	Am I missing any?	02:56
		Page 221

1	A. Block. Baca. Scott. McDonnell.	02:56
2	Correct.	
3	Q. Okay. You've been there for all of	
4	those sheriffs?	
5	A. Yes.	02:57
6	Q. Okay. Have any of those sheriffs, to	02.37
7	your knowledge, ever come to your attention, try	
8		
	to just totally rewrite the employment history,	
9	the disciplinary history of a deputy sheriff or	
10	sheriff employee?	02:57
11	Did you ever see that before?	
12	A. I've never	
13	MR. GORDON: Objection. Compound.	
14	THE WITNESS: I've never seen that	
15	before.	02:57
16	BY MR. MILLER:	
17	Q. Let's break it down.	
18	Did you ever see Sheriff Block try to	
19	rewrite the employment history, the disciplinary	
20	history of any sheriff's any sheriff's	02:57
21	employee?	
22	A. No.	
23	Q. What about Sheriff Baca?	
24	A. No.	
25	Q. Sheriff Scott?	02:57
		Page 222

1	A. No.	02:57
2	Q. Sheriff McDonnell?	
3	A. No.	
4	Q. First time and only time, Alex	
5	Villanueva; correct?	02:57
6	A. Correct.	
7	Q. Okay. Let's go to September pardon	
8	me.	
9	Let's go to November 26, 2018. We've	
10	talked about that a lot. Mr. Gordon asked you a	02:58
11	lot of questions about that and so forth. I	
12	want to understand the message that was conveyed	
13	to you and the way you took it by Larry	
14	Del Mese.	
15	You got a phone call; right?	02:58
16	A. Yes.	
17	Q. Okay. Did the two of you office in the	
18	same building?	
19	A. No.	
20	Q. Where were you and where was he?	02:58
21	A. He was somewhere in the Hall of	
22	Justice, which is in downtown Los Angeles, and	
23	my office is in the City of Commerce.	
24	Q. Okay. About what time of the day was	
25	it, roughly, that he called you?	02:58
		Page 223

1	A. It was afternoon.	02:58
2	Q. Okay. And he called you and he opened	
3	the conversation by saying, I want you to do	
4	this. I want you to overturn or reinstate	
5	basically, to eliminate the employment the	02:58
6	disciplinary employment history of Caren	
7	Mandoyan; correct?	
8	A. I would say that the conversation	
9	opened with what I considered to be the veiled	
10	threat of "I'm looking at a picture of you on an	02:59
11	org chart."	
12	And, you know, that made me	
13	uncomfortable, because I didn't know, Are you	
14	saying you're looking at me on an old org chart,	
15	or are you looking at a new org chart and I'm	02:59
16	not on it? And I didn't understand what that	
17	was.	
18	So the conversation opened with this	
19	odd salvo that, in light of Sheriff Villanueva's	
20	robust statements about how he was going to	02:59
21	clean house and get rid of all the executives	
22	and his disdain for the disciplinary process,	
23	made me incredibly anxious, and I felt like it	
24	was a threat.	
25	Q. Did you feel it was a threat that made	02:59
		Page 224

1	you insecure about your job position?	03:00
2	A. It made me insecure about whether or	
3	not I would play a role in Villanueva's time as	
4	sheriff, and it made me feel as though I either	
5	did this, or my picture may not jump from one	03:00
6	org chart to another.	
7	Q. Okay. Were you an at-will employee; in	
8	other words, were you employed at the will of	
9	the sheriff at that time?	
10	A. I'm employed at the will of the seated	03:00
11	sheriff.	
12	Q. So when Sheriff when Alex Villanueva	
13	took office, he had full power and discretion to	
14	terminate your employment at any time?	
15	A. The county code says I can be	03:00
16	terminated my employment can be terminated at	
17	any time for any reason, without cause, without	
18	justification. So, yes, I was in great peril.	
19	Q. Can you think of any other reason why	
20	Larry Del Mese any other reason besides to	03:00
21	coerce you or threaten your job status why Larry	
22	Del Mese would call you and say he's looking at	
23	a org chart with your picture on it?	
24	MR. GORDON: Objection. Relevance.	
25	And calls for speculation.	03:01
		Page 225

1	THE WITNESS: The statement the	03:01
2	opening statement was odd to me, and it became	
3	crystal-clear to me that it was a veiled threat	
4	when someone that I considered friendly and a	
5	friend wouldn't even so much as intimate that	03:01
6	"Hey, Alicia, you're good. Don't worry about	
7	it." That statement and his refusal to clarify	
8	it at any point in the conversation absolutely	
9	told me that it was sort of a "I need you to do	
10	this in light of, you know, maybe your potential	03:01
11	continued employment."	
12	BY MR. MILLER:	
13	Q. Did you say to him in this phone	
14	conversation did you say to Larry Del Mese "What	
15	are you talking about Larry? I don't understand	03:01
16	this"?	
17	A. So in the conversation I said to him,	
18	"Hey, we can't do this. Like, this is we've	
19	never done this. This can't be done." He kept	
20	telling me it could be, and I kept saying,	03:02
21	"We've never done this. Like, are you sure?"	
22	You know, and when he brought up the	
23	second case, that's when I'm like, "Absolutely	
24	we've never done this. Absolutely this isn't	
25	consistent. Like, we can't do that."	03:02
		Page 226

1	And his assurance was, "Well, it can be	03:02
2	done, and I need you to get it done. I need you	
3	to get it done before Friday."	
4	Q. Now, when you're having this	
5	conversation with Larry Del Mese on November 26,	03:02
6	2018, did he convey the impression to you that	
7	the decision had already been made, or was he	
8	asking you to evaluate the situation and make a	
9	recommendation on what the decision should be?	
10	MR. GORDON: Objection. Compound.	03:02
11	BY MR. MILLER:	
12	Q. In other words, what was the message	
13	you were getting?	
14	MR. GORDON: Objection. Calls for	
15	speculation. Calls for an opinion.	03:02
16	THE WITNESS: The message was not a	
17	"Research this and get back to me." It was a	
18	direction: "I need you to do this. I need you	
19	to get it done by Friday."	
20	And if I had any doubt about whether or	03:03
21	not it was a foregone conclusion that this was	
22	going to happen, the moment I received the	
23	settlement agreement that was already	
24	pre-written made it very clear to me that this	
25	was a path that was there was no going back.	03:03
		Page 227

1	It was going to happen.	03:03
2	BY MR. MILLER:	
3	Q. It was the a fait accompli?	
4	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	
5	BY MR. MILLER:	03:03
6	Q. As far as the message you were getting	
7	from Larry Del Mese the week of November 26, it	
8	was a fait accompli that the decision had been	
9	made, and you should just carry it out and get	
10	it done; is that correct?	03:03
11	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	
12	THE WITNESS: That was what I took from	
13	the conversation: that the decision had been	
14	made, the employee was coming back, and it was	
15	my duty or my responsibility to make sure it got	03:03
16	done by Friday no matter what I needed to do.	
17	BY MR. MILLER:	
18	Q. Do you think Larry Del Mese called you	
19	with this statement about the org chart and this	
20	direction to get the job done because the two of	03:04
21	you had been on a friendly basis and he thought	
22	he could persuade you to sign off?	
23	MR. GORDON: Objection	
24	BY MR. MILLER:	
25	Q. In other words, why do you think he	03:04
		Page 228

1	called you?	03:04
2	MR. GORDON: Objection. Calls for	
3	speculation.	
4	THE WITNESS: I believe that I received	
5	the phone call because of the role that I played	03:04
6	in the department over discipline. I believe	
7	that I got the call from Larry as well because	
8	we have we had, I would say, a positive	
9	rapport built on mutual respect. And I felt	
10	like knowing him in a very positive manner, I	03:04
11	felt like he he knew I would understand what	
12	he was asking.	
13	BY MR. MILLER:	
14	Q. In other words, based on your	
15	relationship and the message from Mr. Del Mese,	03:04
16	your impression was that he thought you would	
17	play ball with him and Alex Villanueva; correct?	
18	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	
19	THE WITNESS: I felt that he felt,	
20	based on our prior relationship and the role I	03:05
21	played, I could accomplish what he and the	
22	sheriff wanted accomplished	
23	BY MR. MILLER:	
24	Q. But	
25	A with Mr. Mandoyan.	03:05
		Page 229

1	Q. But you didn't, did you?	03:05
2	A. No, I did not.	
3	Q. Look at the last page. This is a page	
4	that Mr. Gordon didn't ask you about, the last	
5	page of AULT4. It's the settlement agreement	03:05
6	that is the first four pages of Exhibit 1 that	
7	counsel marked.	
8	Your name is at the bottom as a	
9	signatory for the department.	
10	Do you see that?	03:05
11	A. Yes.	
12	Q. Had you authorized Larry Del Mese or	
13	anybody else to put your name on this document	
14	on page AULT4?	
15	A. No.	03:05
16	Q. Do you know how your name came to be on	
17	this document?	
18	A. I have no idea how my name came to be	
19	on this document, because I was very clear with	
20	Larry Del Mese that I would not be the	03:06
21	decision-maker; that there was somebody else.	
22	And so when I got this document, that	
23	was pretty much the moment that I decided that I	
24	was going to retire, because my position was not	
25	clearly understood and I felt like my good name	03:06
		Page 230

1	and my good reputation was going to be used to	03:06
2	do something that was unethical, and I wouldn't	
3	have that.	
4	Q. Your name has got some lines through it	
5	in green.	03:06
6	Is that your are those your lines	
7	is that your line?	
8	A. Those are my lines.	
9	Q. So you kind of scratched out your name;	
10	right?	03:06
11	A. I was very upset about that. So, yes,	
12	that was me making my mark on that document that	
13	I will have nothing to do with that.	
14	Q. I don't want to go back over what	
15	Mr. Gordon asked you, but he asked you about	03:07
16	Case 1 on the first page Case 1 and Case 2.	
17	Just to clarify, what is Case 1 and	
18	what is Case 2? And I'm referencing the green	
19	handwritten portion on the left-hand side on the	
20	second on the bottom of the page.	03:07
21	Is that your handwriting?	
22	A. Anything in green is my handwriting.	
23	Q. Okay. What's that about?	
24	A. So, as I mentioned, I had gone through	
25	this settlement agreement to read what the ask	03:07
		Page 231

1	was and to really take a moment aside from my	03:07
2	instinct that this was really unethical and	
3	inappropriate was to really do my due	
4	diligence and say to see what facts or what	
5	was really being asked of the department.	03:07
6	So I went through and I made the	
7	notations. So Item No. 1 is related to case	
8	2383392, which is generally referred to as the	
9	domestic violence case.	
10	Q. Okay.	03:08
11	A. So that first ask was to rescind the	
12	department's discharge action.	
13	Then Item No. 2 still relates to	
14	Case 1, and it says, "All parties agree and	
15	understand that Mandoyan's" and I crossed out	03:08
16	the wrong name of the system and wrote the	
17	acronym "will state 'Unfounded.'"	
18	So I was crystal-clear they were not	
19	only wanting to rescind the discipline, but they	
20	had determined that the case was unfounded,	03:08
21	which means there was absolutely nothing there,	
22	no evidence whatsoever to sustain any charge at	
23	all.	
24	And then Item No. 3 refers to a	
25	separate case number, which is No. 2392810,	03:08
		Page 232

1	which I then looked at and determined that that	03:08
2	was a case from the past that involved Deputy	
3	Mandoyan and a use-of-force circumstance, and	
4	they wanted that case to just be made unfounded.	
5	Q. So as far as you were concerned, the	03:09
6	directive you were getting from Larry Del Mese	
7	and through Larry Del Mese from Alex Villanueva	
8	was to wipe the disciplinary slate clean for	
9	Caren Mandoyan; correct?	
10	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	03:09
11	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
12	BY MR. MILLER:	
13	Q. So both of these disciplinary items	
14	would be changed from sustained or founded to	
15	unfounded; correct?	03:09
16	A. Correct.	
17	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	
18	BY MR. MILLER:	
19	Q. And the discharge would be rescinded,	
20	and he would be reinstated; correct?	03:09
21	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	
22	THE WITNESS: Correct. That's what it	
23	states on the document.	
24	MR. MILLER: Last time I checked,	
25	Counselor, I get to ask leading questions on	03:10
		Page 233

1	cross-examination. You don't; you were on	03:10
2	direct.	
3	But you make all your objections. No	
4	problem.	
5	Q. Now, in your position as I think you	03:10
6	were chief of professional what were you	
7	chief of at this time, November 26, 2018?	
8	A. Chief of the Professional Standards and	
9	Training Division.	
10	Q. Okay. And what was under you that you	03:10
11	supervised as in that capacity as chief of	
12	Professional Standards and Training?	
13	A. So I was responsible for the Training	
14	Bureau, Internal Criminal Investigations Bureau,	
15	Internal Affairs Bureau, our Risk Management	03:10
16	Bureau and our Advocacy Bureau.	
17	Q. And how long had you been the chief	
18	of	
19	A. I	
20	Q of those of that position?	03:11
21	A. I had been chief since March of 2018.	
22	Q. And before that you were commander?	
23	A. Correct.	
24	Q. And before that you were captain?	
25	A. Correct.	03:11
		Page 234

1	Q. Before that you were lieutenant?	03:11
2	A. Yes.	
3	Q. And before that you were a sergeant?	
4	A. Yes.	
5	Q. And before that you were a deputy?	03:11
6	A. Yes.	
7	Q. You go back even further.	
8	Before you were a deputy, you were with	
9	the sheriff's department, weren't you?	
10	A. I was a civilian member, and before	03:11
11	that I was an Explorer Scout. So yes.	
12	Q. When did you start with the sheriff's	
13	department? At what age?	
14	A. 18.	
15	Q. And when did you start as an Explorer	03:11
16	Scout?	
17	A. 15.	
18	Q. So in one either as an Explorer	
19	Scout or as a deputy, that's been your whole	
20	life? The sheriff's department has been your	03:11
21	entire career?	
22	A. It has.	
23	Q. How many years?	
24	A. 36 plus.	
25	Q. So this decision to retire that you	03:12
		Page 235

1	made the week of November 26, was this an easy	03:12
2	decision or was it a difficult decision?	
3	A. It was both. It was easy because I	
4	have a well-defined set of principles. I know	
5	where I stand on issues. I was part of the	03:12
6	department when we went through the federal	
7	investigations where people went to federal	
8	prison. I know what unethical looks like. I've	
9	seen it many times. And so for that sake, it	
10	was easy to make the decision. I wouldn't have	03:12
11	a part of it.	
12	But it was hard to walk away.	
13	Q. I'm sorry. I don't mean to upset you.	
14	Why was it hard to walk away?	
15	A. This is an organization that I've been	03:12
16	a part of since I was 15. I grew up in it; I	
17	love it; I devoted my life to it. And so to	
18	walk away pretty much like a thief in the night,	
19	running out the door, packing up everything,	
20	trying to resolve all the loose ends was not the	03:13
21	way I saw myself leaving.	
22	Q. In all your time you want to take a	
23	minute?	
24	A. Can I just breathe a moment?	
25	Q. Let's just breathe a moment. Take a	03:13
		Page 236

1	deep breathe. I apologize. I don't mean to	03:13
2	upset you.	
3	A. [Inaudible.]	
4	Q. I think it's important to bring out the	
5	context	03:13
6	A. Okay.	
7	Q in which your decision was made.	
8	In all of your time deputy,	
9	sergeant, lieutenant, captain, commander,	
10	chief have you ever encountered a situation	03:13
11	where the higher-ups, the sheriff or his chief	
12	of staff Larry Del Mese, had sought to wipe the	
13	slate clean, exonerate a sheriff's employee of	
14	prior disciplinary charges?	
15	A. I have never seen anyone want to make	03:13
16	these sweeping disciplinary changes without	
17	substantial facts. I've not seen that.	
18	Q. And when it was presented to you on	
19	November 26, 2018, did Larry Del Mese relate any	
20	substantial facts to you?	03:14
21	A. It was a want.	
22	Q. In other words, it was, "Get it done"?	
23	A. It was a "Get it done." It was not,	
24	"How do we go through the process to make this	
25	occur?" It was, "This is what I want for the	03:14
		Page 237

1	sheriff" actually, let me be clear: Larry	03:14
2	said, "This is the sheriff's No. 1 priority.	
3	This is the No. 1 thing the sheriff wants to get	
4	done."	
5	And there was no no request to	03:14
6	"What's the process? How can we get this done?"	
7	It was, "This is the sheriff's No. 1 ask, and	
8	you need to get it done by Friday."	
9	Q. And when Larry Del Mese said, "This is	
10	the sheriff's No. 1 priority," what sheriff was	03:14
11	he referring to?	
12	MR. GORDON: Objection. Calls for	
13	speculation. Calls for [inaudible].	
14	BY MR. MILLER:	
15	Q. Do you know what sheriff	03:15
16	(The reporter requested clarification.)	
17	MR. MILLER: Sorry.	
18	MR. GORDON: Calls for an opinion.	
19	BY MR. MILLER:	
20	Q. When Larry Del Mese said this was the	03:15
21	sheriff's No. 1 priority, do you know from that	
22	conversation which sheriff he was Larry	
23	Del Mese was referring to?	
24	A. I	
25	MR. GORDON: Objection. Calls for	03:15
		Page 238

1	speculation. Calls for opinion.	03:15
2	THE WITNESS: I'm crystal-clear that it	
3	was Sheriff Villanueva, because he said, "This	
4	is Sheriff Villanueva's No. 1 request."	
5	BY MR. MILLER:	03:15
6	Q. And, by the way, was Larry Del Mese	
7	part of the Sheriff or the Alex Villanueva	
8	team by that time?	
9	A. I had heard just throughout the	
10	campaign that he was actively engaged in	03:15
11	supporting Sheriff Villanueva, but I didn't know	
12	that for a fact until I got that call that	
13	morning or that afternoon.	
14	MR. GORDON: Objection. Move to strike	
15	as nonresponsive. Hearsay.	03:15
16	BY MR. MILLER:	
17	Q. In the call on November 26, 2018, did	
18	Larry Del Mese point-blank say, "I'm calling	
19	because this is Sheriff Villanueva's No. 1	
20	priority"?	03:16
21	In other words, did he name Villanueva?	
22	A. Yes, he absolutely said that "This is	
23	Sheriff Villanueva's No. 1 priority."	
24	Q. Okay. All right. I'm looking at	
25	AULT2. I see some more green writing at the top	03:16
		Page 239

1	of AULT2.	03:16
2	Is that yours?	
3	A. Yes.	
4	Q. Now, there's one thing that Mr. Gordon	
5	didn't ask you about. It says you circled	03:16
6	"Bonus I deputy sheriff."	
7	Do you see that?	
8	A. Yes.	
9	Q. And then you wrote "Never" is that	
10	"Never"?	03:16
11	A. It's "Never a B-I."	
12	Q. What does that mean?	
13	A. So as I was doing my due diligence to	
14	take a look at the information in here because I	
15	was already concerned that they were asking for	03:16
16	things that were not appropriate, I wanted to	
17	understand factually what the employee status	
18	was. So I pulled up his assignment card, and	
19	from my reading of the assignment card coupled	
20	with his employment his employee information	03:17
21	printout, he did not leave the organization in	
22	the status of a Bonus I.	
23	Q. So they were trying to give him	
24	something reinstate him with something that	
25	he didn't even have before?	03:17
		Page 240

1	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	03:17
2	Calls for an opinion	
3	BY MR. MILLER:	
4	Q. Is that correct?	
5	MR. GORDON: speculation.	03:17
6	THE WITNESS: That's how I read the	
7	document, yes.	
8	BY MR. MILLER:	
9	Q. Okay. Then Mr. Gordon did ask you	
10	about the medical benefits and LACERA.	03:17
11	And you wrote, "Cannot do this."	
12	Do you see that?	
13	A. Yes.	
14	Q. And just tell us again: Why did you	
15	write, "Cannot do this"?	03:17
16	A. Because it's vague in the sense of what	
17	does it mean to be made whole with medical	
18	benefits. Does that involve, you know, having	
19	broken his foot while he was separated from the	
20	department? Would they want money for that?	03:17
21	And then LACERA is its own entity, and we can't	
22	tell LACERA what to do or how to do it.	
23	So I don't even know if he left the	
24	department in Plan B. That wasn't event	
25	something I took the time to research, because	03:18
		Page 241

1	not only can we not put that in the settlement	03:18
2	agreement; we have no authority over LACERA to	
3	compel them to do anything.	
4	Q. Okay. And then you did testify to	
5	Mr. Gordon at some length about the double-dip	03:18
6	for the sick, vacation, holiday, and so forth.	
7	I'm not going to ask you about that again.	
8	Is it fair to say that they were	
9	trying that Mr. Del Mese and Mr. Villanueva	
10	were trying to give Caren Mandoyan, at least as	03:18
11	far as you could tell on November 26, 2018, a	
12	bonus he was not entitled to, medical benefits	
13	and LACERA benefits that you couldn't do, and	
14	that they were trying to double-dip and	
15	double-pay him for vacation, holiday and sick	03:18
16	leave?	
17	MR. GORDON: Objection.	
18	Mischaracterizes the testimony. Calls for	
19	speculation. Calls for opinion.	
20	THE WITNESS: In my reading of the	03:19
21	document and comparing it to the assignment	
22	cards and what I understand about our pay	
23	systems and our payout systems, that is what it	
24	appeared they were trying to do.	
25		
		Page 242

1	BY MR. MILLER:	03:19
2	Q. Okay. Let's go through the rest of	
3	Exhibit 1.	
4	You testified earlier that you did some	
5	research to so you could better understand	03:19
6	the double-dip, the bonus that he wasn't	
7	entitled to, and so forth, and you wanted to	
8	better understand what was going on with respect	
9	to the second incident they were trying to	
10	cleanse him of.	03:19
11	Let's look at AULT5 and 6.	
12	MR. GORDON: Objection.	
13	Mischaracterizes the testimony and evidence.	
14	BY MR. MILLER:	
15	Q. Could you please tell us what AULT5,	03:19
16	6 and 7 are?	
17	A. So AULT5, AULT6, AULT7, and I will	
18	include AULT8, are all part of the grievance	
19	packet related to the second disciplinary	
20	action, which is investigation 2392810.	03:20
21	Q. I should have included AULT8; you're	
22	right.	
23	So why did you pull this up, and why	
24	did you take a look at this?	
25	A. Because I wanted to take a look at what	03:20
		Page 243

1	the actual case was about, and I wanted to try	03:20
2	to quickly understand, Did he exercise his	
3	rights to due process to grieve the matter?	
4	What was the outcome of the grievance? And was	
5	this matter properly recorded in our performance	03:20
6	metrics in our performance records management	
7	system?	
8	And so I learned that that case that	
9	was on page 1, Item No. 3 labeled in green, Case	
10	No. 2, was this case. So as I looked at the	03:21
11	information, it appeared that not only had the	
12	discipline been imposed, but Deputy Mandoyan	
13	or then Deputy Mandoyan had exercised his rights	
14	to due process, had had his grievance hearing,	
15	and that process was closed and completed, and	03:21
16	it absolutely was not pending.	
17	Q. Was Mr. Mandoyan's grievance denied?	
18	A. If you go to page 8, AULT008, it says	
19	the chief's decision was to sustain uphold	
20	the five-day suspension. And that is also	03:21
21	repeated in AULT5, where the last paragraph	
22	says, "After due consideration, the sheriff's	
23	department's has denied your grievance."	
24	Q. And this discipline for which the	
25	grievance was denied was the discipline that	03:21
		Page 244

1	Larry Del Mese I guess at the behest of Alex	03:22
2	Villanueva called you about on November 26	
3	and asked you to overturn or cleanse or reverse;	
4	correct?	
5	MR. GORDON: Objection.	03:22
6	Mischaracterizes the document and the testimony.	
7	Calls for speculation. Calls for opinion.	
8	THE WITNESS: AULT5 through 8	
9	definitely refers to the second case of	
10	discipline that then Deputy Mandoyan had, and it	03:22
11	also is the case that Larry Del Mese as well as	
12	the settlement agreement is showing or demanding	
13	that will be changed from founded to unfounded.	
14	BY MR. MILLER:	
15	Q. Do you have any idea why Larry Del Mese	03:22
16	and Alex Villanueva were trying to change a	
17	disciplinary action that had been grieved; the	
18	grievance had been denied?	
19	Do you have any knowledge of why they	
20	were doing that?	03:22
21	MR. GORDON: Objection. Compound.	
22	Leading. Calls for speculation. Calls for	
23	opinion.	
24	BY MR. MILLER:	
25	Q. Other than the obvious, trying to help	03:22
		Page 245

1	their buddy, do you have any knowledge of why	03:22
2	they were doing that?	
3	MR. GORDON: Same objections.	
4	THE WITNESS: I can say that I have no	
5	idea why. And it is not consistent with our	03:23
6	professional conduct within the department, so I	
7	don't I couldn't imagine why they would do	
8	it.	
9	BY MR. MILLER:	
10	Q. Did it bother you they were doing it?	03:23
11	A. It absolutely bothers me that they did	
12	it or that they wanted to do it.	
13	Q. Okay. Let's go on in this package of	
14	Exhibit 1. Then there's another document that	
15	is kind of a chart called AULT9 through 11	03:23
16	9 through 12.	
17	A. So	
18	Q. What is this?	
19	A. AULT9 through 12 is the sheriff's	
20	department assignment cards, and basically these	03:23
21	assignment cards loosely follow you through the	
22	organization. It's really more of a pay	
23	location, but it sort of hallmarks the	
24	significant movement of you as a person in the	
25	organization.	03:23
		Page 246

1	Q. And this is for Caren Mandoyan?	03:24
2	A. Yes.	
3	Q. And why were you studying this? Or why	
4	did you pull this up and take a look at it?	
5	A. Because I wanted to see if he had left	03:24
6	the organization as a Bonus I. And so this	
7	document would reasonably let me know whether	
8	that had or had not been the case.	
9	Q. And they were Del Mese was and	
10	Villanueva were trying to give him a Bonus I;	03:24
11	right?	
12	MR. GORDON: Objection.	
13	Mischaracterizes testimony	
14	BY MR. MILLER:	
15	Q. Bonus excuse me a Bonus I	03:24
16	benefit; correct?	
17	MR. GORDON: Objection.	
18	Mischaracterizes the document and the testimony.	
19	Leading.	
20	THE WITNESS: Based on what was	03:24
21	requested and based on the settlement agreement,	
22	they were trying to restore him to a Bonus I	
23	position, and my research, according to his	
24	timecard, revealed that he'd never held that	
25	position at the time he left the department.	03:24
		Page 247

1	BY MR. MILLER:	03:24
2	Q. Can you think of why they would want to	
3	restore him to a Bonus I position that he never	
4	held in the first place?	
5	MR. GORDON: Objection. Assumes facts.	03:25
6	Calls for speculation. Calls for an opinion.	
7	THE WITNESS: The only reason I could	
8	imagine that that would be done is to provide	
9	somebody with a pay increase and to go to the	
10	front of the line from the bonus selection	03:25
11	process.	
12	BY MR. MILLER:	
13	Q. Do you know if that was a quid pro quo	
14	for being for Mandoyan being the driver for	
15	Villanueva during the election campaign and for	03:25
16	supporting him in the election?	
17	MR. GORDON: Objection. Calls for	
18	speculation. Calls for an opinion.	
19	BY MR. MILLER:	
20	Q. If you know.	03:25
21	A. I don't know.	
22	Q. Okay. That's fair. If you don't know,	
23	you don't know.	
24	Next document, AULT13. This looks like	
25	a I don't know what this is. It's blue.	03:25
		Page 248

1	Can you tell us what it is?	03:25
2	It looks like a blue, personal, job	
3	assignment, address information.	
4	A. So AULT13 is a Employee Information	
5	System printout of his of his last job title	03:25
6	and assignment when he left the department. So	
7	I printed this out to take a look and see what	
8	did the employment system show as his job title	
9	on the day that he left the organization. And	
10	so this was another method of verifying whether	03:26
11	or not he had been a Bonus I.	
12	So this shows me right here he was on a	
13	deputy sheriff item, and you can see that up at	
14	top where it says under "Job Assignment" it	
15	says "Item Number," and it says "2708."	03:26
16	Subsection A means he's a permanent employee,	
17	Step 06 means he was at Step 6, and his job	
18	title was deputy sheriff. And then it shows his	
19	out-of-service date of 9/15 if I'm reading	
20	that correctly of 2016.	03:26
21	Q. Does this AULT13 document, part of	
22	Exhibit 1, give any indication that Mr. Mandoyan	
23	was entitled to a Bonus I benefit as set forth	
24	in AULT1 through 4, the settlement agreement?	
25	A. In my reading of this document, I	03:27
		Page 249

1	wouldn't believe that this employee left the	03:27
2	department as a Bonus I and would not be	
3	entitled to be restored to a Bonus I.	
4	Q. Okay. Let's look at AULT14 through	
5	AULT42.	03:27
6	This is the Civil Service Commission	
7	decision; right?	
8	A. Yes.	
9	Q. It says on the front page, first page,	
10	"For the appellant, Michael Goldfeder."	03:27
11	So that gentleman was the lawyer or the	
12	advocate for petitioner, Mr. Mandoyan; right?	
13	A. Yes.	
14	Q. And then it says "For the respondent,	
15	the sheriff's department, Christine Roam."	03:27
16	That's Sergeant Roam?	
17	A. Yes.	
18	Q. And did you read this document, the	
19	Civil Service Commission decision, 14 through	
20	42?	03:27
21	A. I did.	
22	MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and	
23	ambiguous.	
24	BY MR. MILLER:	
25	Q. Could you tell us, please, why you read	03:27
		Page 250

1	it.	03:27
2	Did you read it from cover to cover, by	
3	the way?	
4	A. I did.	
5	Q. Could you tell us why.	03:28
6	A. So after I got the call from Larry	
7	Del Mese, my instinct was that the request was	
8	unethical, and it was I was very, very	
9	uncomfortable with it. But because I worked	
10	with Larry and I respected Larry, I wanted to	03:28
11	take some time to read the outcome of the civil	
12	service hearing to see if maybe there was	
13	something that could tamp down my concerns; to	
14	see if maybe there was some significant	
15	weaknesses in the county's case against him; and	03:28
16	to sense if the civil service hearing officer	
17	was sort of on the edge; if this was a close	
18	call for this person.	
19	And so I pulled this up just to make	
20	sure I did all my due diligence and that my	03:28
21	feelings were founded. So I read this, and at	
22	the end of my reading I was very bothered by the	
23	behavior, I was bothered by the strength of the	
24	case, and it just it absolutely cemented for	
25	me again, it just kept affirming for me what	03:29
		Page 251

1	was being asked was unethical and inappropriate	03:29
2	and unprofessional.	
3	Q. Now, this is the domestic abuse case.	
4	This is the second case; right?	
5	A. Yes.	03:29
6	Q. This is not the first case, the one	
7	from, I think, 2015?	
8	A. So this case, AULT14 through 42, is in	
9	reference on AULT page 1, Items No. 1 and 2, and	
10	it's referring to Investigation 2383392.	03:29
11	Q. Got it. Got it.	
12	What in particular bothered you about	
13	what Mr. Mandoyan was found to have done, you	
14	know, by virtue of this Civil Service Commission	
15	decision?	03:30
16	A. So when you read these decisions,	
17	you're looking for both sides of the situation:	
18	reading what happened; reading how it happened;	
19	under what circumstances; and reading the points	
20	of argumentation and the strengths and	03:30
21	weaknesses across the board; and then reading	
22	how the hearing officer evaluated the case that	
23	was presented and where he felt there was	
24	credibility or lacking in credibility.	
25	And so when I read this, it felt very	03:30
		Page 252

1	much like he was a stalker. And his behavior	03:30
2	was outrageous, and the actions were just beyond	
3	just the typical verbal type of an argument.	
4	And so in reading the case and coming to the	
5	conclusion, you know, the hearing officer was	03:30
6	pretty confident and was not a close call in my	
7	assessment of the case.	
8	Q. And did this raise your concerns and	
9	your worries about what was going on with the	
10	request from Alex Villanueva relayed through	03:31
11	Larry Del Mese?	
12	A. It absolutely did. Because by the time	
13	this case got here, there were many layers of	
14	approval for it. So his unit commander agreed	
15	with the discharge. His division commander	03:31
16	agreed with it. The division chief agreed with	
17	it. The case review panel agreed with it. He	
18	had an opportunity to address it at his Skelly	
19	hearing, and the chief was not persuaded.	
20	It was presented to a civil service	03:31
21	hearing officer, who sustained the discharge,	
22	and then it went to a panel of the entire civil	
23	service panel, and they also sustained all of	
24	those processes plus their own hearing officer.	
25	So I felt by that point in time, yeah,	03:31
		Page 253

1	so many people had seen it, and nobody had had	03:32
2	any other outcome other than to uphold the	
3	discharge.	
4	Q. So from your testimony it sounds like	
5	there were seven or eight levels of review of	03:32
6	the Mandoyan domestic abuse case, the	
7	A. Yes.	
8	Q. Let's be precise. The where's the	
9	case number?	
10	A. You have to go back. This is the case	03:32
11	number of civil service of 16276, but it's	
12	Investigation No. 2383392.	
13	Q. Got it. Okay.	
14	And at every level of review the	
15	discharge was upheld?	03:32
16	A. Yes.	
17	Q. And then the call came in on	
18	November 26, 2018, for you to overturn it?	
19	A. Yes.	
20	Q. By the way, when did you decide to	03:32
21	retire?	
22	A. When I got the document that had my	
23	name on the bottom of it. I read that, and that	
24	just did not sit well with me. And I knew right	
25	then that I felt like I was going to be treated	03:33
		Page 254

1	like the fall guy, and I was not going to allow	03:33
2	my good name to go out like that. So	
3	Q. When you say the document that had your	
4	name on it, you mean the settlement agreement,	
5	AULT1 through 4?	03:33
6	A. Yes.	
7	Q. Okay. Mr. Gordon asked you about	
8	AULT43, the email.	
9	A. Yes.	
10	Q. He asked you a lot of questions about	03:33
11	it, and I don't really need to repeat it. I	
12	just have a couple.	
13	Did you give AULT43 to the LA Times	
14	reporter?	
15	A. Absolutely not.	03:33
16	Q. That's Maya Lau, the one you refused to	
17	talk to?	
18	A. Yes.	
19	MR. GORDON: Objection.	
20	Mischaracterizes the testimony.	03:33
21	BY MR. MILLER:	
22	Q. Okay. I don't have any more questions	
23	about that.	
24	Moving right along, AULT44, more green	
25	handwriting, which is yours; right?	03:33
		Page 255

1	A. Yes.	03:34
2	Q. And did you prepare this document	
3	during the week of November 26, 2018?	
4	A. Yes.	
5	Q. Why?	03:34
6	A. So this is a 3-by-5 card that I kept on	
7	my desk for quick reference. That week was a	
8	blur, and so at times I would be somewhere, and	
9	having a 3-by-5 card with the information on it	
10	was much easier than to try to carry a notebook	03:34
11	somewhere. So it was sort of a recap of what is	
12	on AULT45.	
13	Q. Let's talk about AULT45, and we'll go	
14	back to AULT44 if necessary.	
15	AULT45, did that come from a journal	03:34
16	that you kept in the ordinary course?	
17	A. Yes.	
18	Q. Tell us about your journal: why you	
19	kept it; what your practice was.	
20	A. So I had a practice of having a notepad	03:34
21	with me so if I got calls I could write stuff	
22	down. If there were meetings I was at and I was	
23	note-taking, I would use that. It was just sort	
24	of a way for me to make to refresh my	
25	recollection about meetings I'd been in or	03:35
		Page 256

1	things I needed to follow up on and a way to	03:35
2	sort of just make quick notations about either	
3	what was said to me, what I heard or what I was	
4	needing to do.	
5	Q. Okay. At the top of 45 AULT45 it	03:35
6	says a date, 11/26/18.	
7	Do you see that?	
8	A. Yes.	
9	Q. That's the date you got the call from	
10	Larry Del Mese; right?	03:35
11	A. Yes.	
12	Q. And then under the date is the name	
13	"Del Mese"?	
14	A. Yes.	
15	Q. That's Larry; right?	03:35
16	A. Yes.	
17	Q. And it says and I know Mr. Gordon	
18	asked you about this: "I'm looking at a photo	
19	of me and the org chart."	
20	Were those his words?	03:36
21	A. Yes.	
22	Q. And then what's under it, "Newer	
23	photo"?	
24	A. Yes.	
25	Q. And that was the implied threat you've	03:36
		Page 257

1	already testified about?	03:36
2	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.	
3	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
4	BY MR. MILLER:	
5	Q. Yeah, I don't want to we don't have	03:36
6	to go over that again.	
7	How did you feel when you got this	
8	threat this implied threat?	
9	MR. GORDON: Objection.	
10	THE WITNESS: I was kind of confused	03:36
11	because I wasn't sure what to make of it. I've	
12	never received a call like that before, and so I	
13	was expecting him to ask for things that would	
14	happen in the course of my professional work,	
15	like documents or reports or charts.	03:36
16	And so I started writing, and he went	
17	down that road, and I was like, What? And	
18	then so I'm like, Oh, okay. So maybe he's	
19	going to give me some insight into my future in	
20	the organization. And then, you know, he	03:37
21	refused. And when he refused to tell me, that	
22	caused me great anxiety because I felt like he	
23	didn't want me to know that I wasn't going to be	
24	part of the team.	
25	And so I was then I felt like,	03:37
		Page 258

1	Okay when he went on to talk about what he	03:37
2	wanted me to do, I'm like, Okay. So this is	
3	this is the threat. This is the ask. You know,	
4	you're going to do this, and maybe if you do	
5	this, we'll bring you along in the Villanueva	03:37
6	regime. And that's exactly how I took it: as a	
7	threat.	
8	Q. Had Larry Del Mese ever threatened you	
9	before in your entire relationship?	
10	A. No.	03:37
11	Q. And you also testified in response to	
12	the direct examination by the opposing counsel	
13	that you felt it was a test.	
14	Remember that testimony?	
15	A. I did.	03:37
16	Q. What do you mean by "test" "a test"?	
17	A. I felt it was a test to learn if I was	
18	going to be loyal to the wants of Sheriff	
19	Villanueva and if I was going to comply with	
20	what was going to be requested of me in the	03:37
21	future.	
22	Q. And if not?	
23	A. And if not, I'm an at-will employee	
24	that needs no notice about when they can	
25	terminate my my employment at my rank.	03:38
		Page 259

1	Q. And then under your photo it has "1"	03:38
2	with a one-sided parens, "Return to work,	
3	Mandoyan, Caren."	
4	And what does "S/A" mean again?	
5	A. "Settlement agreement."	03:38
6	Q. Okay. And that was the settlement	
7	agreement, AULT1 through 4, that's in Exhibit 1	
8	that we've been talking about throughout the	
9	deposition that Mr. Del Mese emailed you?	
10	A. Yes.	03:38
11	Q. Okay. Then it says "To chief of	
12	division."	
13	A. So that was me telling Larry that the	
14	request needs to go through the division chief	
15	of where the employee was assigned at the time	03:38
16	in this case the discharge took place.	
17	Q. Okay. But you were not the division	
18	chief; right?	
19	A. Correct.	
20	Q. And tell me again: Why was Larry	03:39
21	Del Mese picking on you to get this done?	
22	MR. GORDON: Objection. Calls for	
23	speculation. Calls for opinion.	
24	BY MR. MILLER:	
25	Q. Based on your relationship and your	03:39
		Page 260

1	communication with him, not speculation, why was	03:39
2	Larry Del Mese and Alex Villanueva looking to	
3	Alicia Ault to get this done for Caren Mandoyan;	
4	to bring him back and cleanse his disciplinary	
5	record?	03:39
6	MR. GORDON: Objection. Calls for	
7	speculation. Calls for opinion.	
8	Mischaracterizes the testimony and the evidence.	
9	THE WITNESS: I felt like I got the	
10	call for a few reasons. So, No. 1, because I	03:39
11	was the division chief over the disciplinary	
12	system.	
13	No. 2, because I felt like I was being	
14	put to the test. I felt like they wanted to	
15	know if I would comply with whatever requests	03:40
16	they may have now and in the future. And I felt	
17	like it was tied to my vitality and my future	
18	employment to see if I would be willing to work	
19	in the manner in which they wanted to get things	
20	done.	03:40
21	BY MR. MILLER:	
22	Q. Who's the right who would have been	
23	the right division chief to send this to?	
24	A. It should have gone to the chief of	
25	Central Patrol where West Hollywood is currently	03:40
		Page 261

1	assigned.	03:40
2	Q. And why is that? Why would he be the	
3	right or that person be the right chief?	
4	A. Because the way the department does	
5	discipline, it is the responsibility of the	03:40
6	division where the employee is assigned to	
7	assess the case, to determine the level of	
8	discipline, and to see it through the entire	
9	process. So to ask me to do it is outside of	
10	the standards that have been established going	03:40
11	all the way back to Block and probably before.	
12	It felt like again, in spite of	
13	telling him where it needed to go, it was like,	
14	No, we want you talk to do it." And I felt like	
15	they wanted to use my good name and reputation	03:41
16	in the discipline arena to stand on my name to	
17	bring this person back.	
18	Q. And then below where you wrote, "To	
19	chief of the division" by the way, what was	
20	the name of the chief of Central?	03:41
21	A. At the time it was Chief Joe Gooden.	
22	Q. Joe Gooden. That's right.	
23	Okay. And then below it says, "No	
24	to" what does that say?	
25	A. So he wanted me to contact the	03:41
		Page 262

1	undersheriff, so I think I was, you know,	03:41
2	writing quickly. So it was something about	
3	calling the undersheriff.	
4	Q. And that's La Berge?	
5	A. La Berge.	03:41
6	Q. What's his first name?	
7	A. Jacques.	
8	Q. Jacques La Berge?	
9	I think you testified in response to	
10	Mr. Gordon's questioning that you did call	03:42
11	Mr. La Berge.	
12	And he said what?	
13	A. He said no. He said, "It's not going	
14	to happen, and they can do it on Monday when	
15	Sheriff Villanueva gets sworn in."	03:42
16	Q. But that's not what Villanueva and	
17	Del Mese wanted.	
18	They wanted it done before the	
19	swearing-in of Villanueva; correct?	
20	MR. GORDON: Objection. Calls for	03:42
21	speculation. Calls for opinion.	
22	BY MR. MILLER:	
23	Q. Is that what Del Mese told you: He	
24	wanted it done before he wanted Mandoyan	
25	reinstated, and he wanted this disciplinary	03:42
		Page 263

1	these disciplinary actions wiped out before	03:42
2	Villanueva got elected got sworn in? Pardon	
3	me.	
4	A. He	
5	MR. GORDON: Objection. Misstates the	03:42
6	testimony.	
7	THE WITNESS: Larry Del Mese told me	
8	that they wanted it done by Friday. They wanted	
9	it done while McDonnell was in office. They did	
10	not want it to be done on Monday when it would	03:42
11	have been easier, as I had suggested. And I was	
12	told emphatically, "It has to be done by	
13	Friday."	
14	BY MR. MILLER:	
15	Q. Told emphatically it has to be done by	03:43
16	Friday by whom?	
17	A. By whomever in the chain of command can	
18	sign it off.	
19	Q. Who told you that?	
20	A. Larry Del Mese.	03:43
21	Q. Okay. And was that in the November 26	
22	telephone conversation?	
23	A. Yes.	
24	Q. Okay. And then below the next line it	
25	says, "L/U case."	03:43
		Page 264

1	What is "L/U" again?	03:43
2	A. "Look up."	
3	Q. "Look up the case. Get back."	
4	And then there's a line I think you	
5	testified in response to the questioning from	03:43
6	the other attorney that below the line was what?	
7	What were those items that you	
8	mentioned below the line?	
9	A. So it was a manner of parsing out the	
10	request: taking a look at the two cases; taking	03:43
11	a look at what could be done, what should be	
12	done, what things I wanted to follow up on, and	
13	what I felt I needed to know to communicate back	
14	to Larry Del Mese.	
15	MR. MILLER: Okay. I have a few more	03:44
16	questions I'd like to ask, but I'd like to take	
17	a short break before we do it	
18	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
19	MR. MILLER: if that's okay with	
20	everybody.	03:44
21	Is that okay with you, John?	
22	MR. GORDON: All right.	
23	MR. MILLER: Thanks.	
24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record,	
25	3:45.	03:44
		Page 265

1	(Recess taken.)	03:44
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Time is 3:51.	
3	We are back on the record.	
4	BY MR. MILLER:	
5	Q. Ms. Ault, there was some testimony you	03:50
6	gave during the direct examination about	
7	speaking to county counsel.	
8	What was the person's name again? I	
9	can't pronounce it.	
10	A. Pirjo Ranasinghe.	03:50
11	Q. Okay. Pirjo Ranasinghe.	
12	In any of your conversations well, I	
13	don't want to ask that, because that will invade	
14	the privilege.	
15	I'll just ask it more directly: Did	03:51
16	that individual, Pirjo Ranasinghe, or any other	
17	counsel at any other any other county counsel	
18	at any time approve of the settlement with Caren	
19	Mandoyan?	
20	And when I say "the settlement," I'm	03:51
21	talking about the settlement that's contemplated	
22	in Exhibit 1, AULT1 through 4.	
23	MR. GORDON: Objection. Lack of	
24	foundation. Calls for speculation.	
25		
		Page 266

1	BY MR. MILLER:	03:51
2	Q. To your knowledge, did county counsel	
3	ever approve of the settlement between the	
4	sheriff's department and Caren Mandoyan whereby	
5	he was reinstated?	03:51
6	A. No.	
7	Q. What about Chris Keosian: Did he ever	
8	approve that settlement?	
9	MR. GORDON: Objection. Calls for	
10	speculation.	03:51
11	BY MR. MILLER:	
12	Q. To your knowledge.	
13	A. No.	
14	Q. Okay. I have another question for you.	
15	You've testified at some length about the	03:52
16	implied threat when Larry Del Mese called you	
17	and said, "I'm looking at the org chart. I see	
18	your picture on it."	
19	Do you recall all that testimony?	
20	A. Yes.	03:52
21	Q. And you testified you were upset by	
22	that.	
23	A. It bothered me a lot.	
24	Q. It bothered you a lot.	
25	A. Yes.	03:52
		Page 267

1	Q. And my question to you is did you ever	03:52
2	send an email or file a written complaint	
3	against Larry Del Mese for threatening you?	
4	A. No.	
5	Q. Why not?	03:52
6	A. Because once I made the decision to go,	
7	I wanted to go out as a professional. I didn't	
8	want to go out leveling accusations. It is what	
9	it is, and it more speaks to who I am than	
10	anything more about what happened.	03:53
11	Q. And is that also why you refused to	
12	speak to the LA Times reporter: because you	
13	wanted to be professional and up front about it?	
14	A. I	
15	MR. GORDON: Hold on.	03:53
16	Objection. Mischaracterizes the	
17	testimony.	
18	MR. MILLER: I'll reask the question.	
19	Q. Is that also why you refused to speak	
20	to the LA Times reporter?	03:53
21	MR. GORDON: Objection same	
22	objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony.	
23	Assumes facts not in evidence.	
24	BY MR. MILLER:	
25	Q. You can answer the question.	03:53
		Page 268

1	A. I refused to speak to the LA Times	03:53
2	reporter because I have a pretty well-defined	
3	set of ethical principles that I operate off of.	
4	And everything I learned I learned over the	
5	course of my employment about Mandoyan, and so I	03:53
6	had nothing to talk about with her.	
7	I wasn't about to violate my own	
8	principles for some, you know, reason of being	
9	upset. My decision was made, and I don't I	
10	didn't have anything to say about it.	03:54
11	BY MR. MILLER:	
12	Q. Well, tell me this: Why are you	
13	testifying and telling your full story and	
14	answering my questions and Mr. Gordon's	
15	questions here today?	03:54
16	A. Well, first of all, I was subpoenaed.	
17	But	
18	Q. Subpoenaed by whom?	
19	A. By Mr. Villanueva, Sheriff Villanueva.	
20	Q. Okay.	03:54
21	A. And because this is in the course of my	
22	employment. This is asking in an official	
23	capacity about something that happened while I	
24	was officially working for the organization, and	
25	it relates to the operation of the sheriff's	03:54
		Page 269

1	department.	03:54
2	And so this is the forum to provide all	
3	the information and answer all the questions.	
4	This is more consistent with me than standing on	
5	my porch telling something to a reporter. It's	03:54
6	not how I work.	
7	MR. MILLER: Okay. No further	
8	questions at this time.	
9	MR. GORDON: I have further questions.	
10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: 3:56, off the	03:55
11	record.	
12	(Brief pause in the proceedings.)	
13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are on the	
14	record at 3:57.	
15		03:56
16	FURTHER EXAMINATION	
17	BY MR. GORDON:	
18	Q. Is it your testimony that while you	
19	were at the sheriff's department, the department	
20	never settled any discipline cases once they got	03:56
21	to the superior court?	
22	A. It's my testimony that I am not aware	
23	of a case being pushed through in the manner in	
24	which it was in the manner in which this one	
25	was.	03:56
		Page 270

1	Q. Are you aware of discipline cases that	03:56
2	the department settled while the cases were in	
3	writ petition proceedings in the superior court?	
4	A. I am not aware of one, no.	
5	Q. Any at all?	03:56
6	A. I'm not.	
7	Q. Did you ever sign any settlement	
8	agreements strike that.	
9	Did you ever sign any settlement	
10	agreement in any way case involving discipline	03:57
11	of a deputy that was in writ petition	
12	proceedings in the superior court?	
13	A. No.	
14	Q. And what did you mean when you	
15	testified that Sheriff Villanueva could do	03:58
16	whatever he wanted to do on Monday?	
17	A. What I meant by that is the sheriff	
18	you know, the sheriff has settlement authority	
19	in matters. He has his own opinion. Sheriff	
20	Villanueva did not have the right to impose his	03:58
21	will upon Sheriff McDonnell. So my statement	
22	was that Sheriff Villanueva can take whatever	
23	action he wants to when he's the seated sheriff,	
24	but he can't tell Sheriff McDonnell what to do	
25	while he's still the sheriff-elect.	03:58
		Page 271

1	Q. And did you ever understand anything	03:58
2	Del Mese said to you to constitute an assertion	
3	by Villanueva that he had the power to force	
4	McDonnell to sign any settlement agreement?	
5	A. I didn't take what Larry said to me as	03:59
6	he could force McDonnell what to do. I took	
7	what Larry said to me as forcing me to get it	
8	done, and I took that to tie into my future	
9	vitality in the sheriff's department.	
10	Q. Is it your testimony that the sheriff's	03:59
11	department has, before Villanueva took office	
12	December 3, 2019 I mean 2018, never agreed to	
13	revise findings in a prior disciplinary	
14	proceeding that itself was not the reason for	
15	discharge?	04:00
16	A. I understood everything you said until	
17	the last part.	
18	Q. Is it your testimony that the sheriff's	
19	department before Alex Villanueva took office on	
20	December 3, 2018, never entered into a	04:00
21	settlement agreement that provided for revision	
22	of findings in a case of discipline that wasn't	
23	itself the basis for a deputy's discharge?	
24	A. I don't understand what you mean by	
25	"itself a basis for" I don't understand that	04:00
		Page 272

1	last part.	04:00
2	Q. In Mandoyan's case was it your	
3	understanding that the 2015 case involving use	
4	of force was not a basis for his discharge in	
5	the domestic violence disciplinary matter?	04:00
6	MR. MILLER: That sounds like a	
7	different question.	
8	THE WITNESS: I don't know how to marry	
9	the two aspects of what you're talking about.	
10	I'm not clear what you're asking.	04:01
11	BY MR. GORDON:	
12	Q. Was it your understanding that the	
13	sheriff's department or the Civil Service	
14	Commission used as a basis for discharge of	
15	Mandoyan his 2015 disciplinary matter?	04:01
16	A. Oh, I don't know if they considered	
17	that or not.	
18	Q. And what I'm asking you is are you	
19	saying that the sheriff's department, before	
20	Villanueva took office, had never agreed to	04:01
21	revise a finding in a prior disciplinary	
22	proceeding as a result of a settlement in a	
23	later disciplinary matter?	
24	A. Yes. I'm saying that I've never seen	
25	what I'll call a stale case being resurrected in	04:01
		Page 273

1	a contemporary case and changing that finding.	04:01
2	Q. How many disciplinary cases have	
3	resulted in settlements in the sheriff's	
4	department?	
5	A. I couldn't even begin to speculate.	04:02
6	Q. How many disciplinary matters that have	
7	resulted in settlement have you had personal	
8	knowledge and visibility into?	
9	A. Hundreds if not thousands.	
10	Q. And what percentage of all disciplinary	04:02
11	settlements do you believe you had personal	
12	visibility into the terms of?	
13	A. So having read the settlement	
14	agreements, I would say again hundreds if not	
15	reaching near a thousand over my time in that	04:02
16	division.	
17	Q. Right. There were were there	
18	would you say there were thousands of other	
19	disciplinary proceedings that you have	
20	personally had involvement in during the course	04:02
21	of disciplinary proceedings under sheriffs back	
22	to Block?	
23	A. So my knowledge base comes from my time	
24	within the Professional Standards and Training	
25	Division and my multiple assignments there. So	04:02
		Page 274

1	over a span of my career I've seen hundreds if	04:03
2	not close to a thousand of different settlement	
3	agreements over periods of time in variety of	
4	iterations, both contemporary and then ones that	
5	I've researched that go back. I have never seen	04:03
6	one where a stale case was resurrected from the	
7	past and brought into a contemporary action.	
8	Q. And how many years of your 36 years	
9	have you not had access to disciplinary record	
10	files?	04:03
11	A. So I in varying it's a difficult	
12	question, because in varying capacities as a	
13	sergeant and lieutenant I saw them in different	
14	assignments and at headquarters assignments.	
15	But my hands-on, like, regular duties that	04:03
16	brought these into my work on a regular basis	
17	began back in 2008, and that is where the volume	
18	of my seeing these would have began the	
19	consistent, regular interaction with them.	
20	Q. And did you personally have knowledge	04:04
21	of every disciplinary matter that resulted in	
22	actual imposition of discipline on an officer	
23	since 2008?	
24	A. No.	
25	Q. Right. There were I assume there	04:04
		Page 275

1	were plenty of cases where you didn't have	04:04
2	personal involvement or knowledge of the facts	
3	of the disciplinary proceedings; right?	
4	A. Correct.	
5	Q. And as to those, do you know what the	04:04
6	result of any negotiations for a settlement	
7	were?	
8	A. So I would only become aware there's	
9	different ways I would become aware of	
10	settlement agreements. So I may not have known	04:04
11	about the underlying discipline case, but I may	
12	have come across the settlement agreement.	
13	So it's not a linear process. It's	
14	sort of the better way to describe it is more	
15	like popcorn: It kind of comes and goes on a	04:05
16	variety of levels for a variety of reasons when	
17	I'm in that you know, from 2008 on.	
18	Q. And do you have any way of telling me	
19	what percentage of all discipline cases in your	
20	36-year tenure at LASD you have personal	04:05
21	knowledge of the terms of any settlement?	
22	A. I couldn't begin to tell you. That	
23	would be a huge undertaking. I couldn't even	
24	begin to estimate.	
25	Q. Did you tell Larry Del Mese that his	04:05
		Page 276

1	comments about Mandoyan's character during his	04:05
2	call to you about the 2016 civil service	
3	proceeding for Mandoyan was inappropriate?	
4	A. During the conversation I told him that	
5	I was very uncomfortable. I said, "This isn't	04:05
6	good." I even used the term "pay-to-play" with	
7	him. I said, "This isn't" that "This is not	
8	going to go well. This is outside of what we	
9	do, and I can't believe this is what you guys	
10	want to do."	04:06
11	And that was the gist of what I said to	
12	him.	
13	BY MR. GORDON:	
14	Q. I'm not asking about	
15	MR. MILLER: I think she was	04:06
16	BY MR. GORDON:	
17	Q. I'm asking	
18	Hold on.	
19	MR. MILLER: I think she just let me	
20	clarify.	04:06
21	MR. GORDON: Just let me ask my	
22	MR. MILLER: I think she was talking	
23	MR. GORDON: I'm taking the deposition.	
24	Let me just ask my question.	
25	Q. I asked you about your testimony	04:06
		Page 277

1	concerning what Del Mese said to you during the	04:06
2	2016 Civil Service Commission proceeding in	
3	which you said he commented on his own personal	
4	knowledge of Mandoyan's character.	
5	And so what I'm asking you is am I	04:06
6	correct in recalling that you testified to that?	
7	A. Yes, you did. I misunderstood. I	
8	thought you were talking about the 2018 phone	
9	call. So if you could go back and ask the	
10	question again. I was confusing the phone call	04:06
11	with that civil service phone call.	
12	Q. With regard to what you said Del Mese	
13	said to you during Mandoyan's 2016 Civil Service	
14	Commission proceeding in which you said Del Mese	
15	commented on his personal knowledge of	04:07
16	Mandoyan's character, did you say anything to	
17	Del Mese at that time about your view of whether	
18	it was appropriate for him to comment to you on	
19	his personal view of Mandoyan's character?	
20	A. No.	04:07
21	Q. Did you ever tell Del Mese anything you	
22	thought about his commenting on Mandoyan's	
23	character in his telephone call to you to	
24	comment on the way that Sergeant Roam was	
25	conducting herself in Mandoyan's 2016 Civil	04:07
		Page 278

1	Service Commission proceeding?	04:07
2	A. No.	
3	Q. Did you ever report Del Mese to anyone	
4	at LASD for commenting on Mandoyan's character	
5	in connection with his complaint, Del Mese's	04:07
6	complaint, about the way Sergeant Roam was	
7	handling Mandoyan's Civil Service Commission	
8	proceeding?	
9	A. No.	
10	Q. So your counsel asked you about whether	04:08
11	you could be removed for cause under a	
12	sheriff's under any sheriff's	
13	decision-making.	
14	Did I understand that correctly?	
15	MR. MILLER: No. I asked her whether	04:08
16	she was at-will.	
17	MR. GORDON: I'm just asking her I'm	
18	just asking whether I I'm asking the	
19	witness	
20	MR. MILLER: I'm trying to help you. I	04:08
21	asked her whether she was at-will.	
22	MR. GORDON: She's an intelligent	
23	woman. She can tell me what she meant and	
24	whether I'm misunderstanding what you [sic]	
25	testified to.	04:08
		Page 279

1	Q. So I'm asking you did you testify	04:08
2	MR. MILLER: Okay, John.	
3	BY MR. GORDON:	
4	Q. Did you testify in response to a	
5	question from your counsel that the sheriff had	04:08
6	the ability to fire you at will with no cause at	
7	all?	
8	A. The position I sat on at the time I	
9	left the department is an at-will position, so I	
10	serve at the pleasure of the sheriff.	04:08
11	Q. Right. But didn't my understanding	
12	from your testimony when I was asking you	
13	question is that the most the sheriff could do	
14	to you without cause was demote you from chief	
15	to commander.	04:09
16	Did I misunderstand that?	
17	A. In some aspects, yes, you did	
18	misunderstand.	
19	Q. Okay. Without cause are you saying	
20	that Villanueva could have simply fired you from	04:09
21	the department if he chose?	
22	A. The way that I understand the civil	
23	service or the way I understand the county	
24	code is, yes, he could have said, "Your services	
25	are no longer needed," and I could have been	04:09
		Page 280

1	sent away.	04:09
2	The restoration rights that I have,	
3	which I think is what you're referring to, are	
4	only in play if there's a position to restore me	
5	to. And so my understanding is, yes, I was in	04:09
6	peril of losing my employment.	
7	Q. So when you said before if you were	
8	removed from your chief position and	
9	repositioned to commander, it would have	
10	significant implications on your retirement	04:10
11	did I understand that correctly?	
12	A. Yes.	
13	Q were you saying that because you	
14	thought that was the most that Alex Villanueva	
15	could do to you without cause?	04:10
16	A. That was one of many considerations	
17	that I took into account as I made my decision	
18	to walk away. Because if I had remained and on	
19	Monday he became sheriff, he could very well	
20	say, you know, "Thank you, Alicia, but I'm now	04:10
21	going to make you a commander."	
22	And if he was able to pull that off,	
23	then if I chose to retire, I would lose tens of	
24	thousands of dollars not only in one aspect of	
25	my retirement, but I would retire at a lower	04:11
		Page 281

1	salary. And that would impact me for the rest	04:11
2	of my life, the entire rest of my life. So it	
3	was a big, big deem.	
4	Q. How many settlement agreements,	
5	approximately, do you think you signed resolving	04:11
6	disputes with sworn personnel challenging your	
7	discipline?	
8	A. My personal involvement? I've signed,	
9	I'd estimate, 25 to 30 personally.	
10	Q. And of those, how many would you	04:11
11	estimate were signed while disciplinary	
12	proceedings had not yet reached the Civil	
13	Service Commission?	
14	A. They were all before that.	
15	Q. So you never signed any settlement	04:11
16	agreement resolving a dispute with a sworn	
17	officer after the disciplinary proceeding had	
18	hit Civil Service Commission; is that what	
19	you're saying?	
20	A. I'm trying to recall, because you're	04:12
21	it's a pretty specific question, and I don't	
22	really recall that I signed any while they were	
23	mid civil service hearing.	
24	Q. And did you ever sign any settlement	
25	agreement resolving a sworn officer's challenge	04:12
		Page 282

1	to his discipline after the officer's Civil	04:12
2	Service Commission proceeding had concluded?	
3	A. I can tell you no, I had not signed any	
4	settlement agreements post civil service.	
5	Q. Now, you've testified that you had a	04:12
6	well-defined set of principles; correct?	
7	A. Yes.	
8	Q. Did you consider it consistent with	
9	your well-defined set of principles when you	
10	told Maya Lau, the LA Times reporter, to look	04:13
11	for emails to find what she was looking for?	
12	MR. MILLER: Objection. That's just a	
13	snotty question. Could you withdraw that.	
14	MR. GORDON: No.	
15	Q. I'm asking: Do you think did you	04:13
16	think your	
17	MR. MILLER: It's just a snotty, nasty	
18	question. It's inappropriate. It's unbecoming.	
19	BY MR. GORDON:	
20	Q. Did you think you were complying with	04:13
21	your set of principles when you told her, "Go	
22	look for emails, and you can find what you're	
23	looking for"?	
24	A. Yes.	
25	Q. Why did you think that it was	04:13
		Page 283

1	A. Let me correct you. I did not say "and	04:13
2	you can find what you're looking for." You	
3	added that. I did not say that to her.	
4	Q. Have you do you deny that you	
5	mentioned Del Mese's name during your	04:13
6	conversation with Maya Lau when she came to your	
7	house?	
8	A. I testified that I don't have a	
9	recollection, but it's possible that his name	
10	came up.	04:13
11	Q. And my question is are you denying that	
12	you're the one who raised his name in your	
13	conversation with Maya Lau?	
14	A. I don't recall how his name came up	
15	even if it at all came up. So how can I deny	04:13
16	something if I don't have a clarity that it	
17	happened? I wouldn't I wouldn't deny that.	
18	Q. Why did you tell her to look for emails	
19	instead of just saying, "I'm sorry. I have no	
20	comment about an internal personnel matter at	04:14
21	LASD"?	
22	MR. MILLER: Objection. That misstates	
23	her testimony. She testified she told her to do	
24	her job.	
25	MR. GORDON: You're giving a speaking	04:14
		Page 284

1	objection. You can object as misstating the	04:14
2	testimony. You shouldn't be testifying to what	
3	she said.	
4	Q. My question to you is	
5	MR. MILLER: This is also asked and	04:14
6	answered.	
7	BY MR. GORDON:	
8	Q. My question to you is	
9	MR. MILLER: And it's also	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	04:14
11	Q why did you why did you	
12	MR. MILLER: unnecessary.	
13	BY MR. GORDON:	
14	Q why did you say anything to Maya Lau	
15	beyond, "I have no comment in response to a	04:14
16	question about an internal LASD matter"?	
17	A. Because I wanted Maya Lau to leave	
18	because I was frustrated by her presence. I was	
19	expecting home healthcare givers to come so I	
20	could take care of my aunt. And it was quite a	04:14
21	shock when she asked me my name and I told her,	
22	"Yes, this is me," and she said, "Well, I'm Maya	
23	Lau." I couldn't believe that she had come.	
24	And so I wanted her to go because I had	
25	a very sick aunt that I needed to take care of.	04:15
		Page 285

1	I was tired from hospitaling with my aunt. I	04:15
2	was frustrated by her presence. And if you	
3	haven't spoken to her, she's slightly	
4	persistent. And so at some point I'm telling	
5	her to do her job: "Go file a PRA. Go look at	04:15
6	the public record. Go do whatever it is you do.	
7	You're a good investigator."	
8	I don't think it's violating a	
9	principle that I have on any level. That's just	
10	not that's not violating a principle. That's	04:15
11	wanting someone to please leave my home so I can	
12	get back to the business of my day.	
13	Q. And did you suggest that she submit a	
14	PRA request for emails?	
15	A. I told her, "Go do what you do. Submit	04:15
16	a PRA. Find whatever it is you want to look	
17	for." That is a basic investigative skill for	
18	any person in oversight, in the media. They	
19	paper the department for PRAs on all kinds of	
20	things. So telling Maya Lau, "Go file a PRA.	04:15
21	Go look for records. Do what you do," is really	
22	not giving her much of an insight into anything.	
23	Q. Are you saying you did a study of the	
24	factual records supporting Mandoyan's discharge?	
25	A. I said I read the civil service	04:16
		Page 286

1	decision that I have included in Exhibit 1.	04:16
2	Q. Did you do anything further to study	
3	the factual records supporting Mandoyan's	
4	discharge?	
5	A. No. I read that document, and that was	04:16
6	it.	
7	Q. Did I understand you correctly to say	
8	that the domestic violence finding in the Civil	
9	Service Commission report was not a close call	
10	in your assessment of the case?	04:16
11	A. In my opinion.	
12	Q. What corroboration for the domestic	
13	assault allegation by Deputy Taylor in the	
14	report that you read did you consider to be	
15	persuasive?	04:16
16	A. Honestly, I don't have a recollection.	
17	I haven't read this document since somewhere	
18	around September 26. My life has been in an	
19	upheaval since then, and I would have to read	
20	that before I would begin to answer that	04:17
21	question for you.	
22	Q. Did you consider anything in the Civil	
23	Service Commission report to undermine the	
24	domestic violence allegation by Taylor Deputy	
25	Taylor?	04:17
		Page 287

1	A. I don't have a recollection of a	04:17
2	specific incident that would be consistent with	
3	that.	
4	Q. Do you remember reading in the report	
5	any corroboration for the action for the	04:17
6	photographs that she presented showing a mark on	
7	her neck?	
8	A. I don't recall the specifics of reading	
9	that case. And it's been quite some time, and I	
10	don't I'd have to go back and reread it to	04:17
11	articulate what I felt was the basis for my	
12	opinion.	
13	Q. Did you consider whether there was any	
14	witness who claimed to have seen any supposed	
15	assault by Mandoyan on Taylor as whether the	04:17
16	MR. MILLER: How about the video?	
17	MR. GORDON: as whether the	
18	First of all, that's an improper.	
19	MR. MILLER: It's on video, John.	
20	MR. GORDON: It's an improper	04:18
21	statement.	
22	MR. MILLER: It's an improper question.	
23	MR. GORDON: First of all, you're	
24	wrong. The video had nothing to do with the	
25	assault on the neck which he claimed was	04:18
		Page 288

1	MR. MILLER: Oh, you're right.	04:18
2	MR. GORDON: from a prior time.	
3	MR. MILLER: The video was just a	
4	breaking and entering.	
5	MR. GORDON: You shouldn't be	04:18
6	testifying anyway. If you got an objection,	
7	just state your objection; I'll consider it. If	
8	I need to rephrase, I'll rephrase. But you	
9	shouldn't be and, first of all, you were	
10	wrong on the facts. But, secondly, even if you	04:18
11	had been right, it's inappropriate, and you know	
12	it.	
13	How long have you	
14	MR. MILLER: Why don't you just ask her	
15	if she was the video?	04:18
16	MR. GORDON: How long have you been	
17	doing this, for God's sake? You know what's	
18	right.	
19	MR. MILLER: Why don't you just ask her	
20	if she saw	04:18
21	MR. GORDON: I don't need to	
22	MR. MILLER: the video	
23	MR. GORDON: I don't need to ask her	
24	MR. MILLER: of men going and	
25	breaking and entering and crawling through the	04:18
		Page 289

1	bathroom window	04:18
2	MR. GORDON: So all of this	
3	MR. MILLER: and using a crowbar	
4	MR. GORDON: is inappropriate.	
5	MR. MILLER: to get	04:18
6	MR. GORDON: All of this	
7	MR. MILLER: to pry open the door.	
8	MR. GORDON: is inappropriate.	
9	All right? State your objection and leave it at	
10	that. You shouldn't be testifying without being	04:18
11	under oath, and you're not the witness anyway.	
12	Q. My question to you is did you consider	
13	whether there was any corroboration in the form	
14	of any witness who claims to have had personal	
15	knowledge of any assault on Taylor by Mandoyan?	04:18
16	A. I am going to go back to say I don't	
17	have a refreshed recollection. I didn't make	
18	notes about what was a pro or a con or a support	
19	or a detractor, and I can't answer your question	
20	without sitting down, going through it,	04:19
21	rereading it and refreshing my recollection.	
22	Q. Did you consider in deciding that it	
23	was not even a close call in your assessment of	
24	the case that two of Taylor's former supervisors	
25	said she wasn't a credible witness?	04:19
		Page 290

1	A. In order to give you an answer to that	04:19
2	question, I would have to go back and reread the	
3	matter, make some notes and provide you with my	
4	opinion as to what was	
5	MR. MILLER: Did the two supervisors	04:19
6	testify before the Civil Service Commission?	
7	MR. GORDON: First of all, it's	
8	inappropriate for you to be asking. But you can	
9	look at the report and you can see.	
10	MR. MILLER: I don't remember them	04:19
11	testifying.	
12	Were they on the campaign for Alex	
13	Villanueva? Did they work on it?	
14	BY MR. GORDON:	
15	Q. Did you at the time you made the	04:19
16	notes in AULT44 and 45 or thereafter, did you	
17	ever consider putting in your notes that you	
18	considered Del Mese to be either threatening you	
19	or testing you?	
20	A. No.	04:20
21	Q. Now, you did you go back and make notes	
22	after your contemporaneous notes taken during	
23	the November 26 call on page AULT45; correct?	
24	That's what you said?	
25	A. I'm sorry. What notes are you	04:20
		Page 291

1	Q. Am I correct in understanding your	04:20
2	testimony to be that on AULT45 in Exhibit 1	
3	A. Yes.	
4	Q the top half of the page was the	
5	notes that you took contemporaneous with your	04:20
6	call with Del Mese	
7	A. Yes.	
8	Q on the 26th?	
9	A. Yes.	
10	Q. And the notes below the line in the	04:20
11	middle of the page were notes that you made	
12	after you had finished your phone call and went	
13	back sometime later and wrote follow-up notes on	
14	the bottom half of the page, AULT45; did I get	
15	that right?	04:20
16	A. Yes.	
17	Q. All right. And my question is, in	
18	going back to your notes on 45, did you consider	
19	adding to your notes, either at the top or the	
20	bottom of the page, anything about a threat or a	04:21
21	test?	
22	A. I never considered articulating the	
23	threat in a note on in the notes on this. I	
24	think for me the first sentence was sufficient	
25	for me to articulate how I felt and to prompt	04:21
		Page 292

1	any recollection about how I felt. And then I	04:21
2	also think that my leaving my employment speaks	
3	for itself.	
4	MR. GORDON: All right. I have no	
5	further questions.	04:21
6	MR. MILLER: I don't have any	
7	questions. Thank you.	
8	MR. GORDON: Are you interested in a	
9	stipulation regarding deposition transcripts?	
10	MR. MILLER: Whatever the Code says,	04:21
11	yeah. That's fine.	
12	MR. GORDON: So you're not interested	
13	in a stipulation?	
14	MR. MILLER: What would you propose?	
15	MR. GORDON: Here's what I would	04:21
16	propose. You tell me whether you're agreeable	
17	to it.	
18	MR. MILLER: Okay.	
19	MR. GORDON: We propose to relieve	
20	the and this doesn't need to be on the	04:21
21	videotape, but	
22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's rolling. So	
23	MR. GORDON: We propose that as a	
24	stipulation that the court reporter be relieved	
25	of her duties under the Code.	04:22
		Page 293

1	The court reporter will send the	04:22
2	original transcript and exhibits to counsel for	
3	the witness, you Mr. Miller, with a copy to	
4	counsel for us, the deposing party.	
5	The witness will have 30 days to review	04:22
6	the transcript, to make any corrections, and	
7	that 30-day period will begin to run from the	
8	day plaintiffs you receive the transcript and	
9	exhibits.	
10	You or the witness will have 30 days	04:22
11	from that date to submit to us, defense counsel,	
12	any corrections and the original transcript	
13	signed under penalty of perjury by the witness	
14	and shall at the same time return the original	
15	exhibits, or if you choose to keep the original	04:22
16	transcript, to provide us a copy, which, if for	
17	some reason the original of the transcript is	
18	not corrected and/or signed and returned within	
19	30 days, the transcript be shall be deemed	
20	signed, and a certified copy of the transcript	04:23
21	shall be used as if it were the original	
22	version.	
23	We will maintain custody of the	
24	original transcript and exhibits if they are	
25	returned by counsel for the witness, and we will	04:23
		Page 294

1	lodge them in connection with any hearings as	04:23
2	they may be necessary at least two days prior to	
3	the hearing upon request by you, and we will	
4	lodge the original transcript with the court at	
5	the time of any trial without the need for any	04:23
6	further request by the witness's counsel.	
7	And if the original transcript and	
8	exhibits are unavailable for any reason, a	
9	certified copy in lieu of an original may be	
10	used for all purposes.	04:23
11	MR. MILLER: I don't know. Let me	
12	think about it. Let's just go with the Code	
13	right now, and let me think about it.	
14	MR. GORDON: All right.	
15	MS. SANCHIRICO: We'd like one copy.	04:23
16	MR. MILLER: We want a copy right away,	
17	expedited ASAP.	
18	How fast can you get it to us?	
19	THE REPORTER: Tomorrow?	
20	MR. MILLER: Tomorrow's fine. Sorry to	04:23
21	make you work. We want it right away.	
22	And we want a copy. We'll get the	
23	original, and we'll buy a copy.	
24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay?	
25	All right. This concludes the video of	04:24
		Page 295

1	today's testimony given by Alicia Ault. The	04:24
2	total number of media units was eight and will	
3	be retained by Veritext Legal Solutions. We are	
4	off the record at 4:25. Thank you.	
5	(Whereupon, at 4:25 p.m. the	
6	deposition of ALICIA AULT was	
7	adjourned.)	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	Pag	je 296

1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
2	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) SS.
3	
4	
5	I, ALICIA AULT, hereby certify under
6	penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of
7	California that the foregoing is true and correct.
8	Executed this day of
9	, 2019, at
10	, California.
11	
12	
13	
14	ALICIA AULT
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Page 297

1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
2	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) SS.
3	
4	I, AUDRA E. CRAMER, CSR No. 9901, in and for the
5	State of California, do hereby certify:
6	That, prior to being examined, the witness named
7	in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to
8	testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the
9	truth;
10	That said deposition was taken down by me in
11	shorthand at the time and place therein named, and
12	thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction,
13	and the same is a true, correct and complete transcript
14	of said proceedings;
15	I further certify that I am not interested in the
16	event of the action.
17	Witness my hand this May 24, 2019
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	Luc
23	Certified Shorthand
24	Reporter for the
25	State of California
	Page 298

INSTRUCTIONS FOR READING/CORRECTING YOUR DEPOSITION

To assist you in making corrections to your deposition testimony, please follow the directions below. If additional pages are necessary, please furnish them and attach the pages to the back of the errata sheet.

This is the final version of your deposition transcript.

Please read it carefully. If you find any errors or changes you wish to make, insert the corrections on the errata sheet beside the page and line numbers.

If you are in possession of the original transcript, do NOT make any changes directly on the transcript.

Do NOT change any of the questions.

After completing your review, please sign the last page of the errata sheet, above the designated "Signature" line.

ERRATA SHEET

Page	Line	
***************************************		Change:
		Reason:
		Change:
		Reason:
	Management -	Change:
		Reason:
		Change:
		Reason:

Page	Line	Change:
	***************************************	Reason:
		Change:
***************************************	***************************************	Reason:
		Change:
***************************************	····	Reason:
		Change:
		Reason:
		Change:
		Reason:
		Change:
		Reason:
		Change:
		Reason:
		Change:
	_ Subject to t	the above changes, I certify that the transcript is true and corre
	No changes	s have been made. I certify that the transcript is true and correct
 Signatur		

&	10 1:9 2:9	131:9 145:24	200:3,9 203:16
& 3:10	100 13:15 28:13	146:12 231:16,18	204:9,15 206:4
	163:20	232:13 244:10	209:1 212:16
0	1000 3:5	252:9 261:13	215:4,13 217:7
00001 8:12	10:16 62:5	2.docx 128:2	223:9 227:6 234:7
05 175:12	10th 3:11 6:25	2.docx. 129:14	234:21 237:19
06 249:17	11 246:15	20 211:1	239:17 242:11
1	11/26/18 171:15	2000 25:7,15	254:18 256:3
1 1:9,25 2:9 4:10	257:6	2008 26:5 275:17	272:12,20 278:8
6:15 33:23 40:21	119 4:12	275:23 276:17	2019 1:15 2:16 6:2
41:9,12,17,22 42:9	11:01 94:17	2012 25:15,21 26:6	6:6 30:24,25 31:7
42:21 43:18 48:7	11:36 117:5	26:7,24 27:2	71:25 113:24
48:17 68:21	12 25:14 26:5	28:24	114:22 115:9
111:18 112:19	246:16,19	2014 26:24 27:2,18	116:3 119:18
119:16,25 120:3	12:07 139:2,3	27:22 28:6,15,21	131:9 165:6
121:25 122:11,12	13 4:23,25 121:4	29:1,4 72:13,20	272:12 297:9
124:23 125:11,19	141:5	106:11 135:8	298:17
125:20 126:15,17	14 106:4 250:19	2015 211:1,6 252:7	205 4:5
127:10,15 128:7	140 4:4	273:3,15	21 4:21 82:9 85:2
128:23 129:4,8,9	15 235:17 236:16	2016 28:16,18,21	213 3:12
132:2 133:16,25	16 4:20,21 106:4	29:4 106:11,12	218 4:15
140:19,21 145:8	16276 254:11	211:4,25 212:13	22 4:20 5:3
145:11,23 146:12	17 211:3	213:3,23 214:23	23 1:15 2:16 6:2,6
146:16 147:10	18 165:25,25	249:20 277:2	2383392 165:19
148:8 150:8	235:14	278:2,13,25	175:6 232:8
164:20 165:5,8,21	184 5:3	2018 28:19 29:2,5	252:10 254:12
173:16 197:14	1984 24:21	29:8 30:18,22	2392810 166:22
199:6,23 201:18	1997 25:3	34:16 43:23 54:7	210:14 232:25
211:15 217:14	1999 3:5	72:13,21 88:23	243:20
230:6 231:16,16	19stcp00630 1:5	91:12 92:4,19	24 4:22 298:17
231:17 232:7,14	2:5 6:24	93:14 95:19 96:6	25 282:9
238:2,3,7,10,21	1:10 140:1,5	96:10,15 97:14	26 31:12 32:15
239:4,19,23 243:3	2	108:2 111:19	33:11 34:15,22
244:9 246:14	2 4:12 30:25 31:5	127:16 131:14	36:2 37:5,9 40:6
249:22 252:9,9	31:7 35:14,21,22	137:13 146:1,7	40:15 42:7,10,13
260:1,7 261:10	42:21 71:25	147:18 148:12	42:14 43:23 44:15
266:22 287:1	113:16,24 114:22	160:1 171:20	44:25 45:14,17,24
292:2	119:5,10,23	176:22 195:13,19	46:4,7 50:13,17,23 50:25 53:11,15
1,500 111:18 218:1	120:12,12 121:25	196:2,10,12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
218:15	122:12,12 123:6	197:18,23,24 198:4,24 199:14	55:1,21 56:23 58:13,24 62:12
	127:12 130:21	170.4,24 177.14	30.13,24 02.12
	I	I.	I

[26 - access]

(2.21 (7.17 (0.14	2 20 207 1	120 15 22 121 6	
63:21 67:17 69:14	2:38 205:1	130:15,22 131:6	9
70:5,7,9 71:17	2:56 127:22	131:12,21 132:1,3	9 4:4 246:16
103:3 107:25	3	133:17,25 169:24	9/15 249:19
108:4,7,24 127:21	3 4:15,22 42:22	171:13 211:15	9/7 165:24
129:11,19 130:1	47:16 120:2,13	249:24 255:5	90017 3:11
130:18 131:17	121:4,25 122:9,12	260:7 266:22	90067 3:6
132:3,15 133:4	122:12 138:18	401 199:5	9379 298:22
134:25 137:8	210:13 218:11,17	41 4:10	9901 1:23 2:18
145:1,21 146:1,7	218:24 232:24	42 113:20 121:7	298:4
151:9 157:13	244:9 256:6,9	124:11,16 126:9	9:03 2:15 6:2,5
158:4,7,16 159:20	272:12,20	126:15 127:10	9:20 23:23
160:1 164:1	30 119:17 127:16	140:15 145:11,23	9:28 23:25
171:20 176:11,21	128:1,5,13 129:2	146:3,12,16 148:8	
181:5 182:9	128.1,5,13 129.2	149:6 250:20	a
190:15 195:13	130:23 131:14	252:8	a.m. 2:15 6:2,5
196:2,10,18	130.23 131.14	43 43:19	aback 209:12
197:24 198:4,24	137:6,13 159:5,9	443-3000 3:12	abide 11:1 17:5
199:14 200:3,9	159:18,20 160:1	45 4:10 8:12 18:6	abiding 17:3
203:5,16,20 206:3	164:1 176:22,25	41:15 42:19 43:15	ability 75:7 86:2
209:1 212:16		257:5 291:16	86:14 94:3,4
215:4,13 216:1	182:9 187:25	292:18	280:6
217:7 219:7 223:9	188:7 191:23	4:25 296:4,5	able 84:13 128:14
227:5 228:7 234:7	193:15 195:14,19	5	184:10 281:22
236:1 237:19	196:12 197:18,23		absence 170:19
239:17 242:11	204:9,15 282:9	5 4:24 113:19,22	178:3
245:2 254:18	294:5,7,10,19	141:12 256:6,9	absolutely 10:16
256:3 264:21	30th 133:11	552-4400 3:6	38:14,17 39:10
287:18 291:23	310 3:6	6	49:21 50:4 93:5
26th 35:16 36:18	3382217 1:24	6 243:11,16 249:17	126:12 164:7
133:10 171:8	36 116:4 180:11,14	7	176:23 186:17
200:18 292:8	180:18 206:19	-	209:22 210:2
27 40:10 68:6,25	235:24 275:8	7 243:16	219:20,22 221:13
69:4,9 103:7,11	276:20	8	226:8,23,24
270 4:5	3:45 265:25	8 244:18 245:8	232:21 239:22
2708 249:15	3:51 266:2	8/27 165:25	244:16 246:11
28th 171:9	3:56 270:10	81 4:23	251:24 253:12
298 1:25	3:57 270:14	82 4:24	255:15
2:00 34:20	4	83 4:25	abuse 252:3 254:6
2:30 34:20 2:30 34:20	4 4:10 35:14,22	865 2:16 3:11 6:25	accept 144:14
	42:22 43:18 122:8		access 125:2 275:9
2:31 204:22	129:4,8,16 130:12		400000 123.2 213.7
	129.4,0,10 130.12		

[accompli - amend]

accompli 228:3,8	adjourned 139:5	age 180:24 235:13	ahead 24:1 78:20
accomplish 114:13	296:7	agencies 201:17	80:10 95:25
136:22 229:21	administer 7:6	202:13 203:3	160:12 185:9
accomplished	administration	agency 204:12	al 6:22
33:25 229:22	48:11,25 72:20	aggressive 104:13	alads 220:10
account 281:17	73:6 74:9 77:8,22	156:19 214:21	albeit 104:13
accruing 180:12	81:4 83:14 85:22	ago 20:1,1 120:9	159:12
180:17	87:11 138:14,18	210:22 213:9	alex 1:7 2:7 4:12
accurate 131:19	154:6,13 162:15	agree 6:14 47:20	6:21 7:14 35:9,20
accusation 111:7	173:3	49:20 75:17 89:5	36:8 62:13,17,21
111:21,25	administrative	89:23 91:5 143:20	63:4 111:18 119:6
accusations 268:8	9:24 10:1 29:19	232:14	138:13 218:14
achieve 136:2,10	30:8 153:24	agreeable 293:16	219:3,10 223:4
136:15	admissible 112:14	agreed 36:11	225:12 229:17
acknowledgement	adverse 116:15	145:5 163:6	233:7 239:7 245:1
107:19	advice 17:9 55:7	253:14,16,16,17	245:16 253:10
acknowledgment	69:13,18,19,21,24	272:12 273:20	261:2 272:19
107:21	70:5,10	agreement 4:11	281:14 291:12
acquired 153:6	adviser 53:21,25	16:23 34:5 43:1,6	alicia 1:14 2:14
acronym 232:17	advocacy 54:2,6	43:14 44:4,12	4:2 6:16 8:4 43:23
act 189:5	54:20,21 55:5	45:11 128:6 133:2	119:8 139:4 140:2
acting 105:13	234:16	133:18 138:23	226:6 261:3
action 7:7 85:4	advocate 104:1,16	140:23 141:5,8	281:20 296:1,6
102:18 115:23	104:18 250:12	144:10,11,15,16	297:5,14
220:2 232:12	affairs 25:25 26:3	144:20 145:3,5,5	allegation 154:21
243:20 245:17	26:9,16,22 27:2,3	173:23 174:5	287:13,24
271:23 275:7	28:2,4,10,13 29:23	175:23 197:2,13	allegations 153:7
288:5 298:16	30:2 85:21 86:9	199:4,5,21,22	154:1
actions 208:7	87:10,13,18 88:1,3	201:6,18 211:14	allow 90:2 255:1
215:6 253:2 264:1	152:17,24 153:6	227:23 230:5	allowed 18:21
active 165:1 220:9	234:15	231:25 242:2	allowing 90:11
actively 124:25	affiliations 7:10	245:12 247:21	alt4 201:18
219:2 239:10	affirmation 81:15	249:24 255:4	altered 109:3
activities 219:12	207:15	260:5,7 271:10	amber 152:9
actual 244:1	affirmatively	272:4,21 276:12	ambiguous 20:7
275:22	128:16	282:16,25	20:21 56:3 75:13
added 284:3	affirming 251:25	agreements 85:23	141:24 182:3
adding 292:19	afield 78:9	86:7 178:8 271:8	202:1 206:25
additional 209:10	afraid 38:11 153:1	274:14 275:3	220:13,18 250:23
address 249:3	afternoon 224:1	276:10 282:4	amend 26:2
253:18	239:13	283:4	

[amendment - asking]

amendment 89:2	198:8,12,21	appropriate 83:11	arrangement
american 89:7	214:11 268:25	85:13 102:13,17	163:6
91:16 93:1	270:3 287:20	159:14 240:16	arrow 176:9 177:4
amount 29:17	290:19 291:1	278:18	article 132:6
181:13	answered 59:23	appropriately	183:15,18 185:25
angeles 1:2,4,7,8	92:12 93:7 94:2	103:1,13,17,21	191:24 192:7,7,17
1:16 2:2,4,7,8,17	145:14 171:11	appropriateness	193:16
3:6,11 4:13,15 6:1	181:7,25 183:6	58:22	articulate 178:22
6:21,23 7:1,16	285:6	approval 47:3,4	288:11 292:25
8:23 9:2 53:25	answering 11:23	49:9 60:6 61:21	articulating
119:7 150:17	11:24 12:17 88:10	78:14 79:18 80:19	292:22
166:2 183:18	269:14	81:3,19 82:7	asap 295:17
218:11 223:22	anxiety 258:22	83:16 86:23	aside 30:1 53:4
297:2 298:2	anxious 224:23	253:14	127:5 204:16
angst 39:3	anybody 46:23	approvals 60:20	221:19 232:1
announcement	151:17 159:21	approve 266:18	asked 13:1,25
62:25	207:19 230:13	267:3,8	31:16 32:3,14,17
answer 4:18 11:1	anymore 100:20	approved 165:7	32:24 33:9 36:24
11:2,14 12:4,10,13	anytime 192:25	approver 29:18	37:11,13,17 46:9
12:19 13:4,14,16	anyway 289:6	approving 86:2	46:16,18 47:8
13:17,19 16:20	290:11	approximate 13:4	48:4 49:4,9 59:22
17:1,5 21:1,22	apologize 237:1	25:1	64:13 66:13 68:14
23:19 24:7 31:25	apparently 129:2	approximately	91:21 98:14
32:2 33:17 48:13	appeal 49:10	10:22 13:2,6 18:3	101:24 118:2
48:16 52:18 58:5	appear 89:21	18:7 24:16 27:22	124:4,10 145:13
59:24 69:17,19	108:9,14	30:18 34:15 282:5	157:23 160:6
73:7 75:16 76:4,8	appearance 7:12	approximation	162:11 173:11
78:8,20 80:11	appearances 3:1	12:25 13:10	177:11 181:6,25
81:7 82:21 83:10	7:10	area 218:7,9	183:5 186:19
84:6,17 88:9,25	appeared 195:24	areas 55:16	187:4,15 188:21
89:3 90:2 91:1,1	196:11 221:13	arena 100:14	190:21 198:10,19
92:17,18,21,23	242:24 244:11	262:16	198:20 201:12,13
93:3,6,12,21 94:1	appearing 37:8	argue 89:12	201:14 205:8,25
95:7 96:2 97:5	appellant 250:10	arguing 92:2,5	209:25 212:3
100:25 112:17	apply 77:1	argument 253:3	223:10 231:15,15
117:14 122:15	appoint 141:20	argumentation	232:5 245:3 252:1
124:7 125:4	appreciate 23:13	252:20	255:7,10 257:18
147:24 160:11,15	78:10 190:11	argumentative	277:25 279:10,15
170:12 173:12	192:24	92:6,7	279:21 285:5,21
181:8 182:17	appreciated	arose 86:16 184:1	asking 10:24
183:8,9,11 185:9	158:11	184:18 185:12,16	11:25 23:3,12,14

[asking - ault14]

35:11 40:12 41:1	assessment 253:7	129:1,19 130:19	157:14 205:10
45:10 46:1 56:2	287:10 290:23	130:24 131:21,22	252:9 261:3 266:5
		· ·	296:1,6 297:5,14
59:18 60:2,3 65:20 68:8 74:17	assigned 54:2,15 54:20,21,22,25	133:11,12	ault00001 40:22
	/ / /	attachments 130:2	42:3
75:21 76:9 78:24	55:3,5,7,14,15	attempt 125:5	· -
82:3,5 83:25	159:11 174:8	126:3 138:5	ault0004 43:2
85:15 90:1,22,23	260:15 262:1,6	attention 63:18	ault00043 43:21
92:13,14,16 93:13	assignee 55:11	208:25 222:7	ault00045 40:22
94:10,25 95:5	assignment 240:18	attest 128:16	42:3
108:5 122:11	240:19 242:21	attorney 11:6	ault001 43:2 128:7
123:13 124:24	246:20,21 249:3,6	12:12 14:24 16:16	128:10
126:8 138:3 141:1	249:14	16:25 20:4,17	ault004 128:7
143:14 148:14	assignments 30:1	24:6 51:20 52:6	ault005 210:15
149:20 150:21	274:25 275:14,14	52:14,16,21,23	ault006 210:15
161:8 162:22	assist 29:20	53:2,6,9,14 54:2	ault007 210:15
173:13 179:3	assistant 47:3	54:20,22 55:20	ault008 210:15,25
181:24 189:25	79:11 86:20	56:10 57:25 58:11	244:18
191:16 193:19	158:10	75:18 82:25 83:5	ault01 165:20
202:21 208:22	associated 43:9	83:8 84:1 97:3	197:13 210:13
213:6 227:8	175:25 201:16	104:10,15 107:10	ault04 197:14
229:12 240:15	assume 24:17	136:2,10,22	199:6
269:22 273:10,18	82:16 120:20	144:11 145:4	ault042 114:21
277:14,17 278:5	173:17 275:25	178:15 179:6	ault05 112:20
279:17,18,18	assumed 12:5	197:10,19 265:6	113:1,25 114:21
280:1,12 283:15	assumes 185:7	attorneys 15:2,19	ault1 41:15 42:16
291:8	248:5 268:23	17:15 22:4,12,17	43:6,15 44:4,12
aspect 151:13	assuming 14:9	22:19,23 23:16	126:19 128:22
281:24	71:20 172:4,6	54:5 55:7,10,13	129:15 130:3,12
aspects 29:18	174:19,25	71:15 136:1,9,20	130:14,22 131:6
142:18 158:14	assurance 227:1	140:25	131:12,20 132:1
273:9 280:17	assured 104:7	audibly 11:14	140:20 145:9
assault 152:21	ate 149:25	audio 6:12,12	147:10 169:24
287:13 288:15,25	attached 43:8,9,11	152:10,14	171:12 199:5,23
290:15	43:15,19,20	audra 1:23 2:17	201:18 211:15
assert 16:24 21:8	119:22,24 127:11	7:4 298:4	249:24 255:5
110:25	128:4,12 129:8	ault 1:14 2:14 4:2	260:7 266:22
asserted 53:19	130:2 131:13,16	6:16 7:20,22 8:4	ault13 248:24
assertion 272:2	133:2,4,7 145:11	8:12 9:17 43:23	249:4,21
assertions 137:2	attachment 120:2	119:9 128:12	ault14 157:15
assess 19:8 262:7	120:13 121:4	132:2 133:16,25	250:4 252:8
	122:9 128:1,15	139:4 140:2	

[ault2 - bell]

ault2 141:11	195:4 285:20,25	142:17 143:16,21	228:21 272:23,25
239:25 240:1	286:1	143:23 144:2,4,22	273:4,14 275:16
ault4 43:6,15 44:4	authority 8:15	164:20 165:20	288:11
44:12 128:10,22	46:11 79:4 85:5	168:13,14,17	bates 8:12 145:9
130:4 199:23	142:5 242:2	170:8,9,9,14,14,18	bathroom 290:1
230:5,14	271:18	171:1 175:7,7,17	beating 192:22
ault42 112:20	authorization	176:16 177:10	began 217:12
113:1,15,25 115:6	114:7	178:2 184:7,9	221:4 275:17,18
157:15 250:5	authorized 7:5	186:23 198:8	beginning 4:10
ault43 126:21	230:12	199:9 205:2	18:18 40:24 41:16
127:5,14 128:5	automatic 144:4,8	227:17,25 228:14	115:8 116:3
131:23 132:4,10	automatically	231:14 235:7	behalf 2:14
137:13 164:20	130:24	254:10 256:14	behavior 104:23
183:15 188:8	available 219:19	261:4 262:11,17	109:14 251:23
192:16 255:8,13	avenue 3:5	265:3,13 266:3	253:1
ault44 116:25	aware 84:20 105:4	274:21 275:5,17	behest 245:1
165:8,17 171:4	140:9 147:14	278:9 286:12	belief 164:13
175:20 179:19	148:4,7,20 150:20	288:10 290:16	219:20
255:24 256:14	151:16 152:10,18	291:2,21 292:13	believe 13:14,15
291:16	154:16,18 204:1	292:18	13:17,19 15:9
ault45 42:16	219:1 220:8	bad 90:8	31:5 34:24 35:23
116:25 126:19	270:22 271:1,4	ball 229:17	36:4 39:11 43:3
145:9 147:11	276:8,9	barondess 3:4	43:17 53:20 60:5
171:15 176:12	b	base 274:23	63:11 64:2 65:7
178:17,18 179:15	b 4:8 50:9 240:11	based 35:18 63:14	65:21 70:1 85:14
256:12,13,15	241:24	79:5,7 104:4	105:11,20 108:17
257:5 291:23	baca 221:24 222:1	109:4 111:2 112:1	114:6 116:12
292:2,14	222:23	112:7 140:16	124:23 127:9
ault5 113:17,18	back 28:23 29:3	168:4 171:12	128:8 129:7
115:6 243:11,15	31:25 32:19 34:4	218:7 229:14,20	137:17,21 168:3
243:17 244:21	48:14 62:8 66:25	247:20,21 260:25	182:17 196:21
245:8	72:23 77:9 87:19	basic 79:12 286:17	213:13 229:4,6
ault6 113:14	94:20 97:16,17	basically 38:9	250:1 274:11
243:17	101:4,6,8,22	120:15 210:17	277:9 285:23
ault7 243:17	107:20 108:2	224:5 246:20	believed 22:24
ault8 243:18,21	109:10 112:19	basing 21:14	39:6 111:12
ault9 246:15,19	117:8,12 124:7	111:22 177:16	177:19
aunt 97:11 99:3,5	127:25 131:23	basis 82:15 83:3,9	believes 212:25
99:6,9,20 100:15	133:11 135:8	91:3 102:17,21	believing 108:23
184:12,20 188:11	136:7 138:24	105:10 112:15	bell 162:25 164:9
100 1 100 10			
189:1 190:18	140:5,19 141:14	148:15 180:13,17	

[benedict - call]

benedict 174:13	blur 256:8	breaking 289:4,25	buy 295:23
benefit 115:13	board 198:6 199:2	breathe 236:24,25	С
143:15 174:18,19	199:17 200:6,7,12	237:1	c 78:2
175:1 247:16	200:23,25 201:14	brief 102:8 137:4	cajoling 186:16
249:23	201:22 202:7,25	270:12	calculated 112:13
benefits 141:23	203:7 252:21	brightly 209:24	calendar 47:18
180:13,16 241:10	boilerplate 141:9	bring 32:19 34:4	
241:18 242:12,13	bold 141:14	170:18 185:19	california 1:1,16
berge 49:11 50:3,8	bonus 141:16,18	237:4 259:5 261:4	2:1,17 3:6,11 6:1
51:2 56:25 57:7	240:6,22 242:12	262:17	6:23 7:1 297:1,7
57:19,20 58:10,21	243:6 247:6,10,15	bringing 138:8	297:10 298:1,5,25
59:5 70:2,12	247:15,22 248:3	144:22	call 19:18,22,25
202:17 263:4,5,8	248:10 249:11,23	broad 53:4 75:4	33:12,13 34:10,13
263:11	250:2,3	76:25 78:24,24	34:16 35:2,4,10,15
best 12:4 14:14	booth 91:18	79:12 148:13	36:2,6 37:5 40:6
33:8 50:20,24	booths 90:15	broadly 35:16	40:13,15 42:7,10
51:10 67:18 70:19	boss 56:24	broken 241:19	42:12,14 44:15
70:21 71:2 72:11	bother 192:13	brought 27:13	45:17,24 46:4,7,9
94:3,4,4 95:12	246:10	135:16 143:23	46:20 48:5 49:15
97:23,25 117:22	bothered 251:22	185:18 226:22	49:24 50:1,13,17
119:3 127:4 161:4	251:23 252:12	275:7,16	50:23 51:1,1
211:22	267:23,24	buddy 246:1	52:13 53:11,13
better 94:23 243:5	bothers 246:11	building 161:20	54:17 55:1,19,22
243:8 276:14	bottom 43:21,21	223:18	56:8,15,18 57:3,18
beyond 84:3	44:1 176:9 178:18	buildings 30:8	58:2,12 62:10
134:18 188:6	179:4 230:8	built 229:9	63:21 66:11 67:12
253:2 285:15	231:20 254:23	bumps 47:10	67:15,21 68:1,5
bias 88:21 90:20	292:14,20	bunch 114:14	69:3,5,8,13,15
big 27:16,16 76:21	boundary 187:7	bureau 26:11,17	70:4,7,10,11 76:25
110:3 118:6,6	box 116:7 176:1,1	26:22 27:2 30:7	79:8 86:19 89:4
209:21 282:3,3	179:8 211:2	30:17 85:21 87:10	94:13 103:4,7,10
binder 172:1	boxes 146:22	152:17,24 153:6	113:3,7 125:10,23
bit 94:12	181:1,10,18	234:14,14,15,16	137:8 145:1 147:2
black 211:2	brain 170:13	234:16	150:21 151:3
blank 184:18	breach 186:10	bureaus 29:25	153:22 157:12
239:18	break 12:9,11	30:7 86:9	160:19 161:25
block 221:24	61:25 75:14 94:12	burned 149:24	162:3,9 163:25
222:1,18 262:11	117:3,3 135:20	business 88:11	171:22 176:12
274:22	200:1 204:19	100:8 102:11	178:23,24,25
blue 248:25 249:2	222:17 265:17	141:3,7 286:12	179:5 192:11,14
210.23 217.2		1.1.0,7 200.12	192:21 196:12
			206:2 208:11

[call - ceased]

212:19 213:15,16	260:22,23 261:6,7	career 116:5	232:20,25 233:2,4
212.19 213.13,10	263:20,21 266:24	235:21 275:1	244:1,8,9,10 245:9
214.17,23 213.3	267:9	careful 16:19	245:11 247:8
219:6,19 223:15	calm 64:18,24	104:9 109:24	251:15,24 252:3,4
/	82:23,23	caren 1:8 2:8	251.13,24 232.3,4 252:6,8,22 253:4,7
225:22 229:5,7	′		/ / /
239:12,17 251:6	campaign 4:16	173:18,19 174:4	253:13,17 254:6,9
251:18 253:6	38:22 96:6,10,14	215:14 217:8	254:10 260:16
254:17 257:9	108:11 111:9	218:5 219:1	262:7 264:25
258:12 261:10	217:18,19 239:10	221:20 224:6	265:3 270:23
263:10 273:25	248:15 291:12	233:9 242:10	271:10 272:22
277:2 278:9,10,11	campaigned 91:15	247:1 260:3 261:3	273:2,3,25 274:1
278:23 287:9	91:23 93:22	266:18 267:4	275:6 276:11
290:23 291:23	campaigns 218:8	carl 1:8 2:8 96:18	287:10 288:9
292:6,12	candidate 63:12	97:9 110:18	290:24
called 40:7,9 56:10	89:6 91:15 92:24	carry 178:3 228:9	cases 9:22,24 10:1
56:24 57:19	93:22 95:20	256:10	10:5,6 27:13
103:24 129:13	219:10 220:15	carrying 81:13	153:15 165:19
146:3 148:7 149:6	candidates 88:6	case 1:5 2:5 6:23	178:1 206:11
151:9 158:4,7	capacities 275:12	24:4 34:4,6,8	208:19 265:10
177:11 206:4,5	capacity 8:25 9:2	39:13,14,18,21	270:20 271:1,2
208:25 211:13,24	24:10 72:4 234:11	40:2 46:17 47:24	274:2 276:1,19
212:14 213:22	269:23	48:1 60:22 74:19	cassandra 54:13
216:1,8,12 223:25	captain 25:25 26:7	76:23,23 81:22	categories 120:16
224:2 228:18	26:13,16,21 27:1,3	86:17,21 103:23	121:7 124:11,16
229:1 245:2	28:22,24 87:8	104:5,8 105:3	126:9 146:4 149:6
246:15 267:16	107:7,8 159:3,4,8	109:8,20 112:11	192:5,19
calling 57:1 122:4	159:10 234:24	112:11,13 113:7,9	caught 194:4
172:10 212:13	237:9	113:12 116:14	cause 109:12
216:16,24 239:18	captains 29:17,21	153:16,24 156:20	225:17 279:11
263:3	car 159:10,22	156:21 158:5	280:6,14,19
calls 17:18 20:18	160:20 163:1	162:4 165:22	281:15
20:21 80:8 82:1	164:15	166:20,21,23	caused 63:10 65:7
82:11 83:8 84:2	card 9:6 240:18,19	167:3,5 172:12	99:10 104:22
212:17 214:6	256:6,9	175:5,11,13 176:4	112:6 146:8 196:3
216:5,21 225:25	cards 242:22	176:5 177:3	200:10 217:2
227:14,15 229:2	246:20,21	178:10,11 203:14	258:22
238:12,13,18,25	care 134:21 150:6	206:12 207:11,12	causing 161:11
239:1 241:2	189:1 190:18	210:12,17 214:20	caveat 13:18
242:18,19 245:7,7	194:4 285:20,25	214:22,24 226:23	126:21
245:22,22 248:6,6	cared 115:19,20	231:16,16,16,17	ceased 28:16 31:6
248:17,18 256:21	115:21	231:18 232:7,9,14	20.1021.0
2.3.1.,10 20 3.21			

[cell - client]

cell 6:10	charges 237:14	chunks 27:17	clarification 12:2
cellular 6:9	chart 33:16,18,19	church 97:24 98:2	23:13 122:21
cemented 219:20	37:15,17,19,25	98:23	153:21 238:16
251:24	38:3,4,13,21 63:22	circle 166:5	clarifications
central 1:2 2:2	172:19 173:2,8,9	170:23	178:13
174:14 211:3	224:11,14,15	circled 141:15	clarify 73:9 74:15
261:25 262:20	225:6,23 228:19	240:5	127:18 138:2
centric 141:1	246:15 257:19	circuit 109:7,9	205:7,25 226:7
certain 13:15 27:7	267:17	209:8	231:17 277:20
29:17,18	charter 82:9 84:9	circuiting 208:13	clarifying 23:13
certainly 84:3	84:20 85:2	208:17	41:3 130:14
certified 294:20	charts 258:15	circumstance	132:10
295:9 298:23	check 69:5	128:25 233:3	clarity 284:16
certify 297:5	checked 233:24	circumstances	clean 38:25 129:21
298:5,15	chief 7:16 9:2,4,11	221:15 252:19	129:22 134:5
chain 79:9 135:2,4	29:2,7,20 30:19,21	city 25:19 159:1	224:21 233:8
264:17	47:2 79:4,10	159:12 223:23	237:13
chair 174:11	85:20 86:8 87:9	civil 76:1,14 77:7	cleaning 114:11
challenge 76:6,13	95:10 113:12	77:20 78:18 79:2	115:8
77:6,18 282:25	138:20 152:16	79:16,22,25 80:5	cleanse 243:10
challenging 73:16	173:24 174:6,7	80:22 81:1,14	245:3 261:4
282:6	179:24 180:3	103:24 106:3,21	clear 23:12 38:23
chance 14:3	196:5 234:6,7,8,11	106:25 150:22	43:25 45:20 47:7
change 34:8 79:6	234:17,21 237:10	151:5,14 155:8	66:7 80:15 82:8
81:3 167:5,7	237:11 253:16,19	156:4,6,10,13	84:10,20 85:3
245:16	260:11,14,18	157:16 179:22	109:16 121:17
changed 39:15,22	261:11,23,24	207:14,16 211:25	127:5 138:7
46:18 81:8 166:23	262:3,19,20,21	212:20 213:5,24	160:17 163:16
167:4 169:18	280:14 281:8	214:25 250:6,19	178:23 186:15
233:14 245:13	chief's 244:19	251:11,16 252:14	226:3 227:24
changes 14:3,5	chiefs 86:14	253:20,22 254:11	230:19 232:18
81:12 237:16	choose 207:20	273:13 277:2	238:1 239:2
changing 135:15	294:15	278:2,11,13,25	273:10
168:22 274:1	chose 280:21	279:7 280:22	clearer 81:6,10
character 31:18	281:23	282:12,18,23	clearly 82:1 83:1
32:5 102:2 118:4	chosen 138:17	283:1,4 286:25	186:8 230:25
212:25 277:1	chris 54:11 267:7	287:8,22 291:6	clerk 4:15 218:12
278:4,16,19,23	christine 156:18	civilian 235:10	client 8:22 16:16
279:4	156:24 250:15	claimed 288:14,25	16:25 24:6 51:20
charge 232:22	christopher 71:11	claims 290:14	52:6,16,21 53:2,6
			82:25 83:8 84:1

[client - confidant]

97:3 104:10	29:1,3,14,15 30:2	195:20 203:6,17	concerned 103:25
111:16,17 200:15	87:9 105:20,24	203:21	108:9 190:13
close 90:16 132:17	106:11 135:9,12	communicating	214:19,20 233:5
132:25 200:18	159:24 160:4,21	136:18 200:25	240:15
219:22,24 251:17	179:23 180:2,5	communication	concerning 20:3
253:6 275:2 287:9	196:8 234:22	52:7 56:19 79:7	20:12 21:18 44:19
290:23	237:9 253:14,15	82:25 215:18	49:5 53:9 61:6
closed 92:15	280:15 281:9,21	261:1	71:7,12,16,18
244:15	comment 14:5	communications	75:24 105:9
code 225:15	49:23 59:19 84:12	52:17 53:2 85:9	115:14 117:12,19
280:24 293:10,25	100:19 173:14	197:19,25 198:5	117:23 118:23
295:12	192:8 278:18,24	community 30:10	136:7 152:3,7
coerce 225:21	284:20 285:15	30:12	153:7,11 154:1,6
collection 4:10	commentary	comparing 128:16	155:15,20,25
colleges 30:12	64:14	242:21	156:4,7 162:4
come 37:4 65:24	commented 66:21	compel 93:11	182:13,21 189:20
79:5 87:19 99:22	278:3,15	242:3	195:16,21 197:16
99:24 100:4	commenting 84:15	compensation	198:1,7 199:1,16
109:19 138:23	278:22 279:4	143:6	200:4,11 201:2,24
145:4 169:20	comments 277:1	complaint 268:2	203:8,18,24 278:1
171:1 186:23	commerce 223:23	279:5,6	concerns 104:3
188:12 189:12	commission 76:15	complete 298:13	201:9,15 251:13
193:17,22 194:10	77:7,20 78:18	completed 244:15	253:8
222:7 256:15	79:3,16,22,25 80:5	completely 61:1	concession 62:25
276:12 285:19,23	80:22 81:1,14	109:5 164:12	concluded 283:2
comes 208:12	151:14 155:9	complied 58:18	concludes 295:25
274:23 276:15	179:22 250:6,19	163:6	conclusion 80:8
comfortable 89:3	252:14 273:14	comply 65:22 66:2	82:2,4,12 83:9
90:12 209:24	278:2,14 279:1,7	66:12 259:19	84:2 227:21 253:5
coming 54:13	282:13,18 283:2	261:15	concurrence 86:19
194:13,21 228:14	287:9,23 291:6	complying 58:22	conduct 31:18
253:4	committed 131:4	283:20	32:6 104:4,12
command 26:15	communicate	compound 199:24	105:1 106:25
79:10 88:3 135:2	14:22 15:7 16:6	222:13 227:10	107:12 176:14
135:5 154:19	51:16 53:8 58:20	245:21	210:6 212:3 246:6
264:17	71:5,10,14 136:13	con 290:18	conducted 141:7
commanded	187:21 194:17	conceded 62:13,21	conducting 104:2
120:16	195:15 196:14	63:2	126:14 278:25
commander 27:21	198:10 265:13	conceding 62:16	conducts 141:3
27:23 28:2,3,6,8	communicated	concern 104:23	confidant 219:25
28:11,15,16,18	15:3,23 107:25	105:12 217:3	

[confident - correct]

confident 125:1	141:2 142:20	contributors	164:25 174:21
130:20 253:6	177:13 206:16	110:10	175:2 227:6
confidential 52:17	226:25 246:5	control 44:18,23	conveyance 52:24
90:13 100:11	270:4 275:19	45:12 124:18	conveyed 51:18
confidentiality	283:8 288:2	126:11 140:15	52:1,9 53:5 59:11
91:18	consisting 145:8	146:11 147:16	60:5 70:5 107:20
confirm 19:6	constitute 272:2	148:6,10 149:2,4	223:12
148:22 200:21	constituted 65:12	149:18,21 150:4,6	conveying 59:13
confirmation	96:14	165:13	59:20 60:4,8
124:14 145:18	construed 35:17	conversation	convicted 14:10
confirmed 19:2	consult 12:11	33:14,20 36:23	cool 94:12
145:20	consulted 53:20	38:23 47:6 52:20	copeland 26:20
confused 258:10	contact 33:1	53:4,18 56:22	copied 134:3
confusing 80:13	136:24 137:3	57:14 60:6 65:9	172:15
278:10	262:25	65:25 66:6 67:1,3	copies 115:14
connecting 123:12	contacted 53:16	67:20 68:4,10,25	copy 127:1 128:9
connection 40:14	57:1,21	79:7 99:20 100:16	128:14 129:15,21
44:14,24 45:14	contained 126:16	101:16,21,23	129:22 134:5
221:3 279:5 295:1	127:14 128:6,22	102:8,20 104:6,24	183:15 294:3,16
consider 137:5,12	197:13	105:11 117:16	294:20 295:9,15
170:2 197:2,3	contains 131:6	118:25 152:8	295:16,22,23
283:8 287:14,22	contemplated	162:24 163:1	correct 10:23 14:9
288:13 289:7	266:21	164:3,8,14 168:10	14:21 16:17 22:9
290:12,22 291:17	contemporaneous	174:22 175:15	23:9 25:16 26:8
292:18	291:22 292:5	176:15,17,19	26:10,25 28:17,20
consideration	contemporary	178:14 183:25	31:1 35:7 42:3
137:10 167:8	116:10 179:8,10	185:5,8,12,17,20	44:16 51:21 54:4
244:22	274:1 275:4,7	187:11 188:5,10	56:12 57:8,11
considerations	content 65:9,25	189:16 190:9	59:6 61:12 67:11
178:7,9 281:16	67:20 190:16	191:2 194:1	71:20,23 72:14,15
considered 63:23	context 237:5	195:23 215:18	80:1,4,23 84:17
102:6 108:3	continue 6:13	217:12 224:3,8,18	93:4 94:1 104:11
116:15 167:19	continued 140:7	226:8,14,17 227:5	114:23 115:11
170:10 224:9	226:11	228:13 238:22	122:17 126:20,21
226:4 273:16	contract 55:17	264:22 277:4	127:12,13,16,23
291:18 292:22	135:25 136:8,21	284:6,13	130:16,17 131:11
considering	196:24 197:7	conversations 6:9	131:15 132:1,13
115:22	contributions 96:9	21:11 144:6	145:12 151:21
consistent 12:18	218:13 220:11	266:12	153:20 161:2,3
31:18 32:6 68:20	contributor	convey 59:1,4	163:19 165:10
102:10 140:23	108:22,22 110:6	60:13 108:6	171:17 185:14

[correct - dash]

100 6 100 0 201 5	126 10 21 140 0	170 (10(12 14	110.2
189:6 198:8 201:5	136:19,21 140:9	179:6 196:13,14	cow 110:3
201:9,11,19 202:4	144:7 155:4 168:1	196:25 197:9,15	cramer 1:23 2:17
202:20 203:4	168:7,20 169:10	197:20 198:7	7:4 298:4
205:23 206:19,20	178:15 179:6	199:3,20 200:12	crawling 289:25
208:20 211:7,10	193:9 196:13,25	201:13,22,23	crazy 12:17
211:11,15,16	196:25 197:7,10	202:8,10,25 203:7	credibility 252:24
212:2,5 213:25	201:13 202:8,10	203:22 218:12,12	252:24
215:2 218:3 222:2	203:1,13,15,22	225:15 266:7,17	credible 290:25
223:5,6 224:7	205:15 230:7	267:2 280:23	criminal 9:22
228:10 229:17	259:12 266:7,17	297:2 298:2	234:14
233:9,15,16,20,22	266:17 267:2	county's 105:5	cross 234:1
234:23,25 241:4	279:10 280:5	157:4,5 251:15	crossed 209:24
245:4 247:16	294:2,4,11,25	countywide 30:4,5	232:15
260:19 263:19	295:6	30:6,7	crossing 187:7
276:4 278:6 283:6	counsel's 55:20	couple 8:9 20:1	crowbar 290:3
284:1 291:23	57:25 71:15 168:4	182:11 211:24	crystal 226:3
292:1 297:7	196:14 197:15,20	216:18 255:12	232:18 239:2
298:13	199:3,20 201:23	coupled 219:25	csr 1:23 2:18
corrected 294:18	counselor 233:25	240:19	298:4
corrections 294:6	counted 39:2	course 14:9 65:1	cultural 27:9
294:12	county 1:2,4,7,8	67:19 73:21 100:8	curious 209:19
correctly 39:16	2:2,4,7,8,15 4:13	256:16 258:14	current 33:18
145:8,19 166:3	4:15 6:21,23 7:15	269:5,21 274:20	37:14 38:1,3
174:12 249:20	7:17,22 8:23 9:3	court 1:1 2:1 6:22	currently 7:1
279:14 281:11	9:12 10:2 24:9	7:3 8:1 11:20	37:18 261:25
287:7	30:16 51:5,12,17	13:24 14:6 30:4	custodian 148:15
corroboration	52:13,23 53:9,13	30:13 40:20 61:15	custody 44:18,22
287:12 288:5	53:16,21 54:2,5,19	74:13 80:2 81:22	45:12 55:15
290:13	54:22 55:6,9,20	82:1 83:21 109:8	124:17 126:10
counsel 3:1 4:18	56:10 57:1,9,21,25	135:9,11 151:15	140:14 146:10
6:17,20 7:9 10:25	58:11 71:15 72:7	155:14,20,25	147:16 148:6,9
14:1,4 51:5,13,17	82:9 83:1 84:9,20	206:13 270:21	149:2,4,17,21
52:13,23 53:9,14	85:2,4,8 104:6,14	271:3,12 293:24	150:3,6 165:12
53:16,21 54:2,5,19	107:9,10 119:7	294:1 295:4	294:23
54:22 55:3,6,10,17	132:17,20 133:21	courtesy 85:1	cut 18:19
56:10 57:1,10,21	135:25 136:9,19	90:11	d
58:11 72:25 82:10	142:1,4 144:7	courthouses 30:16	
83:1 85:4,8 104:7	159:11 164:24	courts 30:12	d 4:1 78:2
106:8 107:9,10	166:2,15 167:25	cover 119:20	daily 148:15
122:7 133:21	168:4,7,20 169:9	120:5 251:2,2	dash 172:21
135:25,25 136:8,9	170:2 178:15		175:12

[date - demanded]

date 6:6 34:22	december 31:5	defendants 1:10	160:20 161:25
35:15 36:14,18	47:16 72:13,13,20	2:10 3:9 4:12 7:14	162:4,8 163:4,25
47:19,21,21 58:23	72:21 97:14 130:1	119:6	164:21 168:17,21
143:21,22 171:15	138:18 165:5	defense 294:11	171:23 172:9
184:5,16,19 195:6	184:6 272:12,20	defined 207:8	182:13,20,23
249:19 257:6,9,12	decide 31:10 32:15	236:4 269:2 283:6	183:3,13 187:25
294:11	53:13 180:1	283:9	188:8 189:8,20
dated 190:15	254:20	definitely 94:7	190:8 191:10,23
dates 72:9 166:3	decided 31:13	245:9	193:7,9,13,15
david 3:16 7:3	102:22 230:23	definitively 164:5	194:10 196:19
day 30:23 31:2,14	deciding 137:18	del 7:16 8:15 9:7	206:3 208:23
35:5 36:10,10	137:22 290:22	9:11 33:2,9 34:17	209:25 210:9
37:6,8 40:8 43:4,4	decipher 172:17	35:10 36:2,6,24	211:13,24 212:13
47:16 58:12 67:12	decision 46:21	37:11,14 39:12	212:20 213:3,14
67:22 115:9	49:4,7 66:7 86:18	40:5,14 42:6,8,15	213:16,17,22
120:20,22 128:18	88:4 100:21 102:4	42:20,25 43:10,14	214:5 215:13,24
132:16,19 148:23	102:5,9,14,21	43:23 44:14,19,24	216:19 217:7
149:22 150:7	111:1,22 112:1	45:13,17,22 46:3	219:7 220:24
158:24 159:25	113:11 118:1,5,7	47:23 48:3 49:3	221:3,9,20 223:14
160:21 161:9,18	119:1 134:12,19	49:18,22 50:12,22	225:20,22 226:14
161:22 162:21	138:5 144:6 191:5	51:15 53:11,15	227:5 228:7,18
164:24,25 167:19	207:15 227:7,9	55:21 56:9 57:23	229:15 230:12,20
171:23 176:21	228:8,13 230:21	58:17,23 59:3,14	233:6,7 237:12,19
184:12,13,19	235:25 236:2,2,10	62:11 63:20 64:4	238:9,20,23 239:6
195:14 196:11	237:7 244:19	65:7 67:17,22	239:18 242:9
223:24 244:20	250:7,19 252:15	68:5,8,18,24 69:6	245:1,11,15 247:9
249:9 286:12	268:6 269:9	69:9,15 71:7,12,17	251:7 253:11
294:7,8 297:8	279:13 281:17	102:24 103:6,9,15	257:10,13 259:8
days 19:25 20:1	287:1	103:19,24 104:21	260:9,21 261:2
35:8 37:3,9 70:14	decisions 31:21	107:5,8,24 108:6	263:17,23 264:7
71:3 102:5 114:12	32:11 252:16	108:23 113:4	264:20 265:14
167:6 175:12	declared 35:20,23	127:16,20,22,25	267:16 268:3
215:25 294:5,10	36:1,8	128:5,21 130:19	272:2 276:25
294:19 295:2	deem 282:3	131:13 132:15	278:1,12,14,17,21
dead 192:22	deemed 33:9	134:24 135:23	279:3,5 284:5
deal 90:4 99:14	294:19	136:14,24 137:7	291:18 292:6
118:7 213:1	deep 105:12 237:1	137:13,17,21	demand 41:24
dealing 107:5	defeat 92:19	138:4,11,17 144:9	109:10
deals 196:25	defeated 63:12	144:13,25 150:21	demanded 121:7
dealt 30:8	defendant 6:17,18	151:4,9 156:4	145:22
	6:20 8:19	157:13 158:3,6,15	

[demanding - diligence]

demanding 245:12	187:4,24 195:17	106:16 112:22	describing 79:18
demands 122:22	195:22 202:19	119:8,13,16,17,23	description 4:9
140:10	204:2,6,12,14	120:17 121:2,8	39:24
demeanor 104:3	206:17,19 207:13	127:11 139:4	designated 138:12
demote 280:14	207:20 208:8,9	140:2,11 146:17	desire 94:5
demoted 39:7	221:12,22 229:6	151:25 165:14	desk 116:10
denied 152:25	230:9 232:5 235:9	204:7 218:11	121:14 131:3
154:21,21 244:17	235:13,20 236:6	260:9 277:23	146:21 172:1
244:23,25 245:18	241:20,24 246:6	293:9 296:6 298:7	256:7
deny 162:17	246:20 247:25	298:10	desktop 114:15
163:20 284:4,15	249:6 250:2,15	depositions 10:9	destroy 145:22
284:17	262:4 267:4 270:1	10:22	detailed 178:5
denying 284:11	270:19,19 271:2	depth 117:16	details 47:24
departed 116:2	272:9,11,19	deputies 75:9 77:2	161:14 167:17
department 1:8,9	273:13,19 274:4	77:12 220:10	determination
2:8,9,15 7:15,17	280:9,21 286:19	deputy 24:15,19	79:4
8:24 9:3,12 10:2	department's 4:13	24:22,23 37:1	determine 61:13
25:13 30:22 31:4	119:8 157:9,21,24	61:7,15,20 73:15	61:18 62:19 64:11
31:7,11,15 32:16	167:13,15 168:3,8	73:25 74:7 75:25	78:13 102:25
33:10 37:5 38:12	168:11 206:13	76:13 79:17 81:17	103:12,16,20
38:19 39:8 44:3,7	232:12 244:23	83:18 87:24 100:2	168:8 262:7
46:21 54:1,23,25	departments	114:8 141:16	determined 63:3
55:4,14,23 61:6,19	201:17 203:3	143:22 150:12	232:20 233:1
61:22 71:22,25	depends 76:22,23	151:23,24 152:6,7	determining 87:14
75:2 83:14,18	depo 23:4,8	152:8,18,19,19,25	87:19,24 184:19
87:4 98:18 99:10	depos 13:1	153:12 154:2,14	detractor 290:19
113:15,24 114:3,7	deposed 9:17	154:20,22 155:4	develop 221:4
114:9,9,22 115:7	115:4 146:2	155:15 211:9	devices 146:14
115:13 116:2,13	deposing 294:4	222:9 233:2 235:5	devoted 236:17
116:23 118:15	deposition 1:14	235:8,19 237:8	different 18:7 19:5
121:10,19 122:2	2:14 4:14 6:12,16	240:6 244:12,13	79:20 131:1
125:10,24 129:25	6:24 8:16 10:8,15	245:10 249:13,18	158:25 159:13
140:24 141:3,7,18	11:21 13:22 14:2	271:11 287:13,24	166:23 207:21
143:19,20 146:25	14:23 15:4,8,24	deputy's 154:24	221:18,23 273:7
147:4,12,17	16:8 17:16,19,23	272:23	275:2,13 276:9
148:11 150:7,17	18:5,9,18 19:14,19	describe 39:18	difficult 75:3
151:12 154:5,12	19:24 20:3,13,16	40:19 55:2 57:17	118:1 156:18
155:18 158:21	21:4 22:2,14	63:7 133:9 276:14	236:2 275:11
159:19 160:23	23:14 40:25 41:16	described 45:18	diligence 110:1
178:4 180:10	41:24 44:8 45:2	79:21 80:17	113:4 125:5 170:6
181:2,20 182:9	46:8 91:7 96:24		177:14,15 217:15

[diligence - document]

232:4 240:13	discharged 61:7	276:11,19 282:7	disrespect 207:22
251:20	61:15 77:3,13	283:1	208:3,12
dip 142:14 143:17	78:16 81:20 83:19	disciplined 111:8	distant 109:3
242:5,14 243:6	87:16 88:2 98:4	111:23 112:7,8	distinct 183:2
dipping 142:22	143:2,8 210:3	disclosed 155:4	district 1:2 2:2
direct 46:22 49:10	211:10	disclosure 154:6	disturbing 190:9
86:21 87:20	disciplinary 27:12	154:14	division 26:11
167:20 190:1,25	86:15,16 95:10	discomfort 66:18	29:17 47:2 54:24
234:2 259:12	102:12,18 150:11	disconcerting	79:10 86:14 87:22
266:6	150:18,25 151:7	217:25	105:21 173:24
directed 192:4,18	154:8,15,24	discover 114:24	174:6,8 221:11
directing 154:17	168:22 215:6	discovery 112:14	234:9 253:15,16
191:9 193:22	221:21 222:9,19	discretion 225:13	260:12,14,17
direction 190:3	224:6,22 233:8,13	discuss 12:19	261:11,23 262:6
207:21 227:18	237:14,16 243:19	23:17 151:4 158:4	262:19 274:16,25
228:20 298:12	245:17 261:4,11	discussed 20:2,14	divisions 29:25
directive 233:6	263:25 264:1	21:2,25 22:13,18	doctor 141:25
directly 66:21	272:13 273:5,15	22:22 57:9 97:11	document 19:10
187:21 190:7	273:21,23 274:2,6	97:18 101:1,8	43:1,18,22 44:3,11
200:5,10 266:15	274:10,19,21	196:23	44:13,17,17 45:11
disapproval 60:4	275:9,21 276:3	discussing 21:17	66:10 109:15
60:6	282:11,17	discussion 45:16	119:5 120:15
discharge 21:5,17	discipline 71:21	52:4 102:15 144:5	127:8 128:2,4,11
22:1,14 77:6,19	72:18 73:4,16,24	193:5	128:17 129:3,8,13
78:17 79:2,20	74:18,19,20 75:8	discussions 167:23	129:14,15 130:4,8
80:20,21 81:16	75:24 76:7,13,22	disdain 224:22	130:10,11,13,21
96:18 97:1,9 99:4	77:3,14 79:1,6	disfavor 59:13	130:22 131:1,5,7
99:19 102:25	80:19 85:23 86:10	disfavored 59:21	131:12,23 132:5
103:11,16,20	109:3 111:1,22	displeased 38:24	132:11 133:20,23
105:7,10 113:8	112:1 113:11	displeasure	140:10 148:8
142:9 156:11	153:11 154:23	104:16	149:1,3 150:2
157:10,12,21,25	156:14 166:18	disproval 59:2	157:14 196:4
175:11,13,23	167:7 169:16	dispute 75:8 78:15	197:15 198:25
177:3 178:10	175:18 207:6,7	78:17 79:19 80:19	199:15 200:4,11
232:12 233:19	210:1,5,7,23	81:5,20 83:18,20	200:17,21 201:15
253:15,21 254:3	211:20 212:15	86:10 282:16	221:10,13 230:13
254:15 260:16	229:6 232:19	disputes 72:18	230:17,19,22
272:15,23 273:4	244:12,24,25	73:4,10,24 74:12	231:12 233:23
273:14 286:24	245:10 262:5,8,16	74:13,17 75:24	241:7 242:21
287:4	270:20 271:1,10	85:23 282:6	245:6 246:14
	272:22 275:22		247:7,18 248:24

[document - email]

249:21,25 250:18	273:5 287:8,12,24	duly 8:5 298:7	elected 220:16
254:22 255:3	donations 108:11	duties 27:1 28:14	264:2
256:2 287:5,17	217:23 218:1,8,22	29:13 275:15	election 34:23,25
documentation	donna 26:20	293:25	35:6,9,13,21 62:13
109:4	door 194:5 236:19	duty 27:6,6 35:12	62:17,21 63:3,13
documents 8:11	290:7	36:25 84:15 100:1	88:5,24 91:13,22
13:25 17:22,24,25	doors 92:15	165:1 195:14	92:4,20 93:14,15
18:4,8,11,13,15,17	doorstep 184:14	228:15	95:19 96:7,11,15
18:23,25 40:14,17	190:10	e	204:4 219:3
40:22,23 41:15,23	double 142:14,22	e 1:23 2:17 4:1,8	248:15,16
41:25 42:2,5,9,15	143:17 242:5,14	50:9,9 51:11 78:2	electioneering
42:19 43:16 44:23	242:15 243:6	298:4	219:12
45:13 46:12	doubt 227:20	earlier 58:12,23	electronic 146:14
112:21 113:9,25	doubtful 49:17,19	134:20 211:25	146:25
114:4,21 115:14	downtown 223:22	216:18 243:4	electronically
116:14,24 120:24	downward 176:8	earned 143:9	192:2
121:7,9,14,18	177:3	ears 193:10	eli 194:8,12,21
122:1,16,19,22	draft 197:12	easier 68:16	195:1
123:4,10,18,21,23	drape 90:16	256:10 264:11	eliminate 224:5
124:10,12,13,16	drill 205:24	east 97:17 101:4,6	elizabeth 54:19,25
125:7,16,25,25	drive 147:2 159:5	101:9,22 117:12	55:8 71:6
126:1,9,13,16	159:9,24 160:6	easy 236:1,3,10	email 43:7,8,9,11
140:13 145:10,22	161:19 162:22	edge 251:17	43:13,17,19,20,22
146:3,10,15,25	164:19	effect 107:13	44:1 127:15,19,19
147:14,19 148:4,7	driven 158:20	144:18 162:12	127:21,22,25
148:14 149:7,22	160:20 162:5,9	effects 115:21	128:5,13,15 129:2
150:5 176:3 177:8	163:2	effort 213:23	129:12,19 130:1,1
181:1,11,19 182:6	driver 219:10,24	egregious 27:5	130:18,25 131:13
182:7,10 188:17	248:14	eight 254:5 296:2	131:16,21,25
258:15	driving 159:21	either 46:3 50:22	132:4,14,15 133:3
dog 149:25	161:24 163:3	64:10 65:8 66:17	133:5,8,10,13
doing 61:16 91:2	164:16 220:23	66:22 68:23 75:9	134:24 135:18
105:17 157:19	drop 159:16	84:14 90:25 91:15	136:23 137:6,11
170:6 177:15	drove 159:1,19	92:24 95:18 137:7	137:13 164:21
195:10 240:13	161:1 219:11	199:1,17 202:25	187:25 188:7
245:20 246:2,10	due 109:25 113:4	225:4 235:18	189:7,19 190:1,7
289:17	125:5 170:6	257:2 291:18	190:15,25 191:9
dollars 34:17	177:14,15 217:15	292:19	191:17,20,23
281:24	232:3 240:13	elders 100:22	192:16 193:15
domestic 165:22	244:3,14,22	elect 133:22	255:8 268:2
232:9 252:3 254:6	251:20	271:25	

[emailed - exhibit]

emailed 16:13	employment 32:25	entry 170:15	examined 8:6
260:9	73:21 88:19 125:3	172:16	298:6
emails 16:7,9,12	125:25 208:7	equity 27:8	example 12:25
16:15 129:20	221:5,21 222:8,19	ercom 176:1 179:9	61:16 86:17
188:16 189:10	224:5,6 225:14,16	esanchirico 3:7	121:24 123:5
190:3,12,13	226:11 240:20	esquire 3:4,5,10	exception 55:11
191:17 192:5,5,11	249:8 259:25	established 60:17	excess 142:12,25
192:18,19 194:8	261:18 269:5,22	262:10	excludes 200:14
283:11,22 284:18	281:6 293:2	estimate 18:10	203:9
286:14	encountered	19:11 40:3 181:11	excluding 203:13
emanuel 3:10	237:10	181:18 182:6	203:15
emily 3:5 7:21	ended 176:15,18	276:24 282:9,11	exclusive 85:5
22:8	ends 157:15	et 6:22	exculpatory 154:7
emphasized 66:3,4	236:20	ethical 186:9,10	154:14,18
emphatically	enforcement	187:7 210:6 269:3	excuse 77:23
264:12,15	24:14	ethics 187:8	247:15
employed 71:22	engage 32:17,24	evaluate 227:8	executed 297:8
123:3 201:22	36:25 102:15	evaluated 252:22	executive 38:24
202:7,9,14 203:7	209:9	evaluation 209:23	executives 224:21
203:22 221:22	engaged 55:19	evening 31:12	exercise 244:2
225:8,10	134:18 197:1	event 241:24	exercised 244:13
employee 24:9	239:10	298:16	exercising 208:10
32:18,19,21,23	engagement 16:22	everybody 265:20	exhibit 4:10,12,15
34:3,7 87:20,20	79:8	evidence 112:14	40:21 41:9,12,17
105:13 115:2	engaging 107:12	153:5,8,19,22,23	41:22 42:9 112:19
133:17 141:1,11	entered 153:8,13	154:7,14 185:8	119:5,10,16,23,25
141:17 142:7	153:19 272:20	210:11 232:22	119:25 124:23
143:8 165:1 207:6	entering 289:4,25	243:13 261:8	125:19,20 126:17
207:17 210:2	entire 27:12 116:5	268:23	127:12,15 128:7
222:10,21 225:7	156:11 235:21	exact 12:24 35:15	128:23 129:9
228:14 237:13	253:22 259:9	107:18 108:13	140:19 145:8,24
240:17,20 249:4	262:8 282:2	128:10 129:15	146:12 147:10
249:16 250:1	entirely 142:3	144:14 184:19	150:8 164:20
259:23 260:15	entirety 132:4	217:24	165:8 197:14
262:6	entitled 43:1 44:3	exactly 13:3 33:7	199:6,23 201:18
employee's 104:8	88:22 119:5 120:2	43:4 206:6 259:6	211:15 218:11,17
104:15 207:7	143:9 242:12	examination 4:3	218:24 230:6
210:4 216:9	243:7 249:23	9:15 140:7 205:4	243:3 246:14
employees 39:4	250:3	234:1 259:12	249:22 260:7
76:6 104:12	entity 241:21	266:6 270:16	266:22 287:1
			292:2

[exhibits - fired]

exhibits 294:2,9 294:15,24 295:8 exist 148:20 existing 173:7 exit 30:23	externally 202:22 extraordinary 100:7 f face 54:12	favor 88:6,23 89:19 91:21 112:2 favored 91:12 federal 109:19 236:6,7	figure 13:11 file 114:4 121:13 128:18 146:21 154:1,24 268:2 286:5,20
exit 30:23 exited 141:17 exonerate 237:13 expected 20:15 expecting 258:13 285:19 expedited 295:17 experience 53:17 experienced 206:21 expert 10:7,11,13 expertise 84:4 explain 41:6 49:18 53:22 57:21,24 102:6 105:8 129:10 165:16 207:4 208:4 209:5 explained 33:22 34:2,6 46:20,25 49:6 57:22 101:24 102:3,9 108:15 134:20 212:21 221:9 explaining 209:16 explanation 150:1 explorer 235:11 235:15,18 express 60:14 95:2 95:12 99:5 101:14 expressed 66:18 67:19 94:22 95:17 96:17,24 97:8 98:3 104:3 105:2 118:17 expressing 104:15			·
extent 206:10	fast 295:18	figueroa 2:16 3:11 6:25	280:20

[firm - giving]

	257:1 265:12	foundation 266:24	270:7,9,16 287:2
22:19,23 146:10	292:13	founded 39:15,22	293:5 295:6
	followed 72:23	167:6 168:23	298:15
first 8:5 10:5	following 17:9	233:14 245:13	future 31:20 32:9
19:17 24:13 31:10	122:14 123:15,17	251:21	33:18 37:19 38:1
51:9 82:14 89:1	132:15 209:10	four 9:21 10:1,5	38:3,8,21 39:5
90:22 91:20	follows 8:6 32:1	10:22 13:2,3,6	64:9 115:20,23
114:24 120:19	48:15 77:11	37:9 55:9 59:23	118:5 180:7
141:13 150:24	199:11 208:18	114:12 145:14	258:19 259:21
172:16 173:19	foot 210:19 241:19	230:6	261:16,17 272:8
178:16 183:24	force 27:6 29:19	frame 28:19,20	g
191:22 205:10	39:25 142:5	105:23 106:19,22	
207:25 208:1	166:21 233:3	free 205:17	g 50:9 51:11
213:22 214:23	272:3,6 273:4	friday 47:7,13	general 12:16
	forceful 214:21	48:10,23 68:12,22	59:10,18 198:1,11
223:4 230:6	forcing 272:7	134:23 196:24	generally 232:8
	foregoing 297:7	209:15 220:1	gentleman 11:11 33:3 54:14 55:12
248:4 250:9 252:6	298:7	221:7 227:3,19	
263:6 269:16	foregone 227:21	228:16 238:8	250:11
1	forget 99:16	264:8,13,16	geographic 218:9 getting 80:18
291:7 292:24	forgetting 30:11	friend 97:23,25	142:15 227:13
fit 64:12 123:5	form 144:15 147:1	117:22 215:14,23	228:6 233:6
fitting 146:11	195:2 199:4,21	215:24 216:17	girlfriends 97:21
five 18:10 37:7	290:13	226:5	gist 189:2 277:11
55:9 102:5 167:6	formal 76:1 109:4	friendly 226:4	give 14:13,19
244:20	formally 165:5	228:21	19:11 93:25
flaherty 101:12,20	former 24:9	friends 97:17,21	134:15 136:24
flip 165:20	290:24	98:21,23,23 101:3	137:3 143:16
floor 3:11 6:25 7:2	formerly 61:7	117:11 213:11	182:5 186:1 187:9
flynn 98:7,15	forth 156:20	friendship 214:19	193:20 240:23
118:19	223:11 242:6	front 155:8 165:20	242:10 247:10
focus 188:6	243:7 249:23	183:13 248:10	249:22 255:13
focused 134:21	forum 270:2	250:9 268:13	258:19 291:1
focusing 190:7	forward 74:24	frustrated 285:18	given 133:20
folder 146:21	81:14 133:23	286:2	135:24 136:8
	forwarded 128:21	full 14:19 24:13	142:17 167:19
	forwarding 66:11	141:13 143:21	201:3 296:1
/	found 105:9	144:2,4 182:11	giver 188:14
70:12 103:6,10	114:18 116:7	225:13 269:13	givers 285:19
176:18 205:7	125:6,15 126:14	further 102:21	giving 284:25
206:15 246:21	127:8 252:13	116:7 186:5 235:7	286:22

[go - gordon]

go 6:14 12:19 19:7	46:23 51:10 62:22	277:6 286:7	126:4 130:9
24:1 28:23 41:8	63:4,12 74:10	gooden 174:15	135:17,20,22
42:18 51:19,22	75:15 77:24 78:3	262:21,22	138:1,22 140:8
74:12 78:20 80:10	78:7 80:6 82:20	goodness 24:25	145:15,17 147:21
90:16,16 95:25	90:10 92:17,18	gordon 3:10 4:4,5	147:25 148:3
97:23 98:2 102:5	103:23 107:1	7:13,13 8:17,20,22	149:14 155:12
119:19 124:7,25	108:2 109:21	9:1,6,10,16 15:18	157:7 160:10,13
131:23 160:12	110:2 112:14,19	16:21 17:2,3,8,12	160:18 171:14
161:20 166:25	115:4 118:10	18:20 19:4 20:8	178:20 179:2
171:1 176:2	134:16 135:17	20:23 21:13,24	181:9,16,23 182:4
177:10 178:6	136:14 137:4	22:10 23:5,9 24:2	183:7,10 185:1,10
184:7,9 185:9	140:19 151:4	24:12 32:13 36:21	190:5 192:23
188:16,18,18,19	162:21 164:20	40:20 41:1,6,13,18	193:1,4,6,12
188:24,25 189:11	165:8 167:9,16	41:20 45:9 49:2	195:12 200:1,19
189:14,14,17,21	168:3,9 169:22	50:11 52:11,22	202:3,11 203:12
190:3,12,12	171:9,11 172:4,7	53:7 56:1,5 57:16	204:18 205:9,25
191:17,18,18	172:11,13,15	58:9 59:6,9 60:1	206:24 208:22
198:8 207:21	175:22 180:20	61:24 62:2,9	210:10 211:17
218:16 223:7,9	187:20 190:19	64:18 65:1,5,19	212:8,17 213:18
231:14 235:7	193:2,11 196:23	67:10 69:20,23	214:1,3,6 215:10
237:24 243:2	205:6 206:11	70:17 71:4 72:10	215:15 216:2,4,20
244:18 246:13	213:5 224:20	73:1,14 74:3,6,16	219:4,13 220:12
248:9 254:10	227:22,25 228:1	75:5,22 76:10	220:17 221:1
255:2 256:13	230:24 231:1	77:25 78:12 79:14	222:13 223:10
258:6 260:14	242:7 243:8 253:9	80:1,4,16 81:23	225:24 227:10,14
262:13 268:6,7,8	254:25 255:1	82:3,14,20 83:3,6	228:4,11,23 229:2
275:5 277:8 278:9	258:19,23 259:4	83:12,24 84:5,8,11	229:18 230:4
283:21 285:24	259:18,19,20	84:22 85:10,19	231:15 233:10,17
286:5,5,6,15,20,21	262:10 263:13	86:5 87:7 88:20	233:21 238:12,18
288:10 290:16	277:8 281:21	89:9,13,18,25 90:5	238:25 239:14
291:2,21 295:12	289:24 290:16,20	90:22 91:10 92:3	240:4 241:1,5,9
goal 136:2,11,16	292:18	92:13 93:2,9,12,18	242:5,17 243:12
136:22 191:12	goldfeder 250:10	94:9,15,21 95:15	245:5,21 246:3
god's 289:17	good 6:4 64:5 76:3	95:22 96:1,22	247:12,17 248:5
goes 66:25 90:9	132:9 134:13	97:7 99:1 100:24	248:17 250:22
133:14 276:15	135:14 158:9	104:17 106:14,23	255:7,19 257:17
going 8:13 13:24	187:17 188:1,18	110:17,24 111:20	258:2,9 260:22
16:18,24 19:10	188:19 212:25	112:16 113:21	261:6 263:20
20:5 21:8 29:3	214:15 226:6	117:2,9 119:4,14	264:5 265:22
31:11,14 38:7,9,10	230:25 231:1	122:8,13 123:9,15	266:23 267:9
38:11,15,19,25	255:2 262:15	123:17 124:2,6	268:15,21 270:9

[gordon - hollywood]

270:17 273:11	gross 159:24 160:4	hanging 63:19	244:14 251:12,16
277:13,16,21,23	160:21 161:1,23	happen 47:5 66:2	252:22 253:5,19
279:17,22 280:3	162:5,10,22 163:2	144:20 163:12	253:21,24 282:23
283:14,19 284:25	164:16 183:4,13	164:5 169:2	295:3
285:7,10,13	grounds 85:12	177:21 227:22	hearings 295:1
288:17,20,23	90:24	228:1 258:14	hearsay 239:15
289:2,5,16,21,23	group 30:10 64:12	263:14	held 6:24 247:24
290:2,4,6,8 291:7	guard 194:4	happened 63:17	248:4
291:14 293:4,8,12	guess 58:5 134:8	112:25 151:20	help 174:2 195:7
293:15,19,23	155:10 245:1	163:18,21 164:6	213:24 245:25
295:14	guidance 192:23	169:19 176:4	279:20
gordon's 263:10	guidelines 77:1	208:16 252:18,18	helped 113:9
269:14	guy 54:17 170:18	268:10 269:23	helpful 18:14
gotten 146:2	255:1	284:17	106:17 115:15
govern 72:17 73:3	guys 123:11 277:9	happening 109:25	185:25 195:3
73:23 74:23 76:12	h	116:10 137:1	helps 195:5
154:13		150:22 151:18	hey 226:6,18
governed 75:7	h 4:8 51:11	163:21	high 60:20
governing 77:5,17	half 18:6 28:12	harassing 92:7	higher 86:16
governmental	43:21,22 44:1	93:16	237:11
204:12	176:9 178:16,18	harassment 27:9	highly 109:5,18
grabbed 114:14	179:4 292:4,14	94:8	hip 97:12 99:7
grammatically	halfway 119:15,19 hall 223:21	hard 19:11 99:11	hiring 125:25
201:5		236:12,14	historic 147:4
grateful 192:12	hallmarks 246:23	head 11:17 171:9	historical 46:18
great 9:8 66:18	hand 8:13 231:19 298:17	headed 161:12	170:11
135:21 195:10	handed 18:18	164:15,18	history 34:7
217:2 225:18		header 190:16	102:12 210:5
258:22	handing 40:20	211:2	221:6,21,21 222:8
greatly 34:1	119:4 handle 170:20	headquarters	222:9,19,20 224:6
green 231:5,18,22	handled 39:13	25:20 275:14	hit 282:18
239:25 244:9	handling 83:2	healthcare 188:13	hold 74:3 77:25
255:24	279:7	285:19	130:13 141:21
greg 111:17	hands 275:15	hear 36:22 110:25	166:9 167:1,1
grew 236:16	handwriting 63:7	111:21,25	213:18,18 268:15
grievance 243:18	63:10 128:11	heard 61:10 111:5	277:18
244:4,14,17,23,25	129:5 131:6,7	111:6,14 152:23	holding 130:14
245:18	165:9 171:16	155:23 239:9	holiday 142:13
grieve 76:6 244:3	231:21,22 255:25	257:3	143:1 242:6,15
grieved 245:17	handwritten	hearing 79:3	hollywood 174:13
	134:1,2,4 231:19	156:10,18 207:14	212:24 213:8
	151.1,2,7 251.17		

[hollywood - inquire]

215:25 261:25	hung 51:14	imposed 72:18	inconsistent 31:17
home 114:15	hurdles 166:12	73:4,17,24 74:7,18	32:4 102:1 118:3
158:20 159:1,5,9	168:12	74:21 75:8,25	141:6 144:1
159:16,19,21,25	husband 21:6,16	76:14 77:3,15	increase 248:9
160:7,21 161:1,11	22:3,12 23:16	79:1 80:20 82:6	incredibly 80:13
161:19,20,24	67:4	85:24 86:10	224:23
162:5,9,10,22,23	hypothetical	211:21 244:12	independent 76:24
163:3 164:16,19	79:17 80:24 81:13	imposition 75:25	indicate 176:15
184:2,12 186:24	i	80:21 143:21	indicated 153:16
188:11,12,13	_	275:22	indicates 165:21
189:13,23 190:17	iab 151:24 152:3,7	impression 227:6	166:6
191:8,12 194:3,7	153:10,14 154:1	229:16	indicating 100:5
195:4,24 285:19	154:19 155:2	improper 288:18	indication 249:22
286:11	idea 173:15	288:20,22	indirectly 187:22
honestly 80:12	230:18 245:15	inappropriate	200:5
134:11 174:24	246:5	60:13,16 66:20	individual 1:8 2:8
194:13 287:16	identification	84:12 85:10 88:15	46:12 266:16
hope 17:7	41:10 119:11	104:13 107:12	individuals 38:7
horrible 174:18	218:18	118:3 177:13	110:9
horse 192:22	identified 55:10	221:14 232:3	industry 25:19
hospital 97:12	141:12 198:17	252:1 277:3	information 5:1
99:3,7 100:17	identify 42:18	283:18 289:11	12:24 70:1 136:25
184:13,20 188:12	141:4 184:16	290:4,8 291:8	153:5 154:18
hospitaling 286:1	iii 25:20	inaudible 193:1	156:15,22 168:12
hospitals 30:8	imagine 246:7	237:3 238:13	177:17 184:22
hour 17:17,21	248:8	inches 181:18	185:24 186:2,7
18:6	impact 282:1	incident 211:1,5,8	187:18,23 188:3
hours 174:17,19	impacted 117:15	243:9 288:2	193:20 194:16
175:1	119:1	incidents 27:5	219:19 240:14,20
house 38:25	impacting 118:7	include 144:2	244:11 249:3,4
184:11,17 185:21	impinges 82:24 83:7	243:18	256:9 270:3
185:22 187:11	implications 180:6	included 28:9	initial 177:12
189:12 191:13	281:10	43:15 145:24	initially 174:12
224:21 284:7		147:10 153:22	216:9
huge 276:23	implied 257:25 258:8 267:16	198:24 199:13	initiated 78:19
huh 28:25 29:6		243:21 287:1	81:2 101:23
67:9 121:21	importance 66:3 important 33:24	including 37:6	initiation 79:16
126:18 173:20	68:21 95:11 147:7	120:23	80:5,22
hundreds 274:9	209:20 237:4	inclusive 1:9 2:9	inquire 41:11
274:14 275:1		incoming 33:22	143:18
	impose 271:20	34:1 36:16 191:10	

[ins - justification]

ins 133:13	interfere 6:11	investigative	iterations 275:4
insecure 225:1,2	interference 6:9	189:22 286:17	j
insight 258:19	interim 167:22	investigator	j 51:9
286:22	interject 105:16	187:18 188:2,19	jacques 49:11
insistence 209:13	internal 25:25	189:22 286:7	263:7,8
209:15 219:25	26:3,9,16,22 27:2	investigators 27:4	james 29:10 62:12
insistent 221:6	27:3 28:2,3,10,13	involve 30:5,14	62:16,20 63:2
inspect 150:11	29:23 30:2 85:21	241:18	72:6 111:1 112:6
inspector 198:1,11	86:8 87:10,13,18	involved 30:6,15	jamie 101:12
instances 10:13	87:25 88:3 126:1	85:7 87:22 136:15	january 30:23,25
instinct 177:12	152:17,24 153:6	155:13 166:21	31:7 71:25 113:16
232:2 251:7	207:12 234:14,15	197:7,10 233:2	113:24 114:22
instruct 16:25	284:20 285:16	involvement 82:13	131:9 165:6 184:7
21:22 24:7 75:15	internally 75:1	151:6 219:6	195:5
78:7 82:15,20	internet 130:5	274:20 276:2	jim 47:14 111:8
83:9 91:1	131:24 132:2,12	282:8	job 1:24 24:13
instructed 4:18	interpose 74:1,11	involving 10:2,10	38:9,11 39:5 92:1
instructing 80:9	80:7	115:23 152:11	162:13 163:9
82:16 84:5 90:18	interrupt 206:15	156:14 165:22	225:1,21 228:20
95:8	interrupting 90:3	211:8 271:10	249:2,5,8,14,17
instruction 11:2	interruption 23:20	273:3	284:24 286:5
17:5 53:2	interview 151:23	irrelevant 88:8	jodi 101:12
instructs 10:25	152:3,6,13,14,18	irrespective	joe 174:15 262:21
intelligent 279:22	153:10,13,18	152:13	262:22
intend 55:22	204:13	issue 22:20 47:12	john 3:10 7:13
intended 65:1	interviewed	84:10 92:10	17:7 24:8 28:7
179:14,18	154:20	115:15 170:17	41:8 75:4 82:23
intent 136:23	interviews 153:15	175:24 186:10,10	85:17 89:16 93:8
intention 116:22	intimate 64:9	issued 76:1	111:15 135:14
186:6	226:5	issues 22:24 27:8	174:12 205:8
intentional 116:20	invade 266:13	27:10 236:5	265:21 280:2
intentionality	invested 105:3	it'd 68:15	288:19
116:19	investigate 27:4	item 165:20 210:7	johngordon 3:12
intentionally	189:14	210:13,23 232:7	join 24:19
10:18 114:20	investigation	232:13,24 244:9	josie 159:3,4,8,17
interaction 275:19	126:1 210:14	249:13,15	journal 256:15,18
interest 119:3	243:20 252:10	items 181:15,22	jump 225:5
157:4,5	254:12	211:12,20 212:15	justice 223:22
interested 7:8 38:6	investigations	233:13 252:9	justification
180:2 293:8,12	234:14 236:7	265:7	225:18
298:15			

[justify - larry]

justify 122:20	152:1,2,2,5 154:4	known 276:10	69:6,9,15 71:6,11
k	154:11 155:18	knows 188:2	71:17 102:24
kapp 101:13	160:3 161:21	212:22,24	103:6,9,15,19,24
keep 162:12 163:9	163:11,14 164:4,9	1	104:21 107:24
294:15	170:21,21 171:10	1 50:9 78:2,2 175:5	108:6 113:3
keeper 121:16	173:1 174:20,24	264:25 265:1	129:12 130:19,23
123:1,2	175:1 176:17	la 2:15 7:15 9:12	131:4,16 132:4
keeping 63:16	178:3 180:23	10:2 49:11 50:3,8	134:14 135:23
176:14	184:8 186:8 188:9	51:2 56:25 57:7	136:24 138:8
keosian 54:11	188:17,18,21,25	57:19,20 58:10,21	144:9,13 150:21
71:11 267:7	191:2,5 192:10	59:5 70:2,12 72:7	151:4,8 156:3,25
kept 172:1,2	193:23 194:14	126:23 129:23	157:1,13 158:3,6,8
180:20 194:18	198:19 202:11,23	132:5 183:15	158:15 160:19
226:19,20 251:25	210:22 212:12,12	187:22 191:20,24	161:25 162:3,8
256:6,16,19	213:6,8,11 217:16	192:1,16 198:7	163:4 168:17
kind 78:9 134:13	218:4,6,6,20	202:17 255:13	171:23 172:8
175:16 176:10	220:21 224:12,13	263:4,5,8,11	175:3,8 177:11
188:19 189:2,15	226:10,22 230:16	268:12,20 269:1	178:23 183:3,13
231:9 246:15	236:4,8 238:15,21	283:10	187:25 188:7
258:10 276:15	239:11 241:18,23	labeled 244:9	189:8,20 191:9,23
kinds 286:19	247:7 248:13,20	lacera 142:3,3,5	193:9,13,15
knew 124:22	248:21,22,23,25	241:10,21,22	196:19 206:3
150:24 172:13	252:14 253:5	242:2,13	208:23 209:25
186:12,22 187:14	257:17 258:20,23	lack 266:23	211:12,24 212:13
187:19 191:14	259:3 261:15	lacking 252:24	212:20 213:3,14
220:23 221:2	263:1 265:13	language 141:9	213:16,17,22
229:11 254:24	269:8 271:18	large 181:12	214:5 215:13,23
know 9:5 12:9	273:8,16 276:5,17	larry 33:1,12	216:19 217:1,7
13:3,10,14,15,16	281:20 289:11,17	37:11,13 39:12	219:7 220:24
14:18 15:16,20	295:11	40:5,14 42:6,8,14	221:3,9,20 223:13
19:7 27:9 35:8,15	knowing 38:6 39:4	42:20,25 43:10,13	225:20,21 226:14
49:16 52:16 55:14	229:10	44:13,19,24 45:17	226:15 227:5
59:16 63:1,19	knowledge 35:18	45:22 46:9 47:23	228:7,18 229:7
73:8 80:10 85:6	36:22 68:3 79:6	48:3 49:3,18,22	230:12,20 233:6,7
85:11 90:19 91:6	82:13 84:4 152:15	50:12 51:14 53:11	237:12,19 238:1,9 238:20,22 239:6
99:9,11 102:4	177:17 206:16	53:15,18 55:21	239:18 245:1,11
110:20,20,22	211:19,22 222:7 245:19 246:1	56:9 57:23 58:17	245:15 251:6,10
116:11 118:1,6	267:2,12 274:8,23	58:22 59:3,14	251:10 253:11
121:12 133:13,13	275:20 276:2,21	62:11 63:20 64:4	257:10/253.11
133:15 134:11	278:4,15 290:15	65:6 66:7 67:16	260:13,20 261:2
150:18 151:22	270.4,13 290.13	67:22 68:5,8,18,24	200.13,20 201.2
	I		

[larry - little]

264:7,20 265:14	46:3 50:22 107:4	290:9	275:13
267:16 268:3	127:16	leaving 115:18	life 31:19 32:7
272:5,7 276:25	laws 297:6	150:4 236:21	118:7 235:20
larry's 156:16	lawsuit 78:6	293:2	236:17 282:2,2
194:14	165:24,25	left 44:2,7 48:11	287:18
lasd 10:10 24:17	lawsuits 73:11,12	48:25 99:16	light 161:12
24:19 25:5 26:22	74:14 83:2 166:1	113:15 114:9,21	164:15,18 224:19
29:14,25 54:3	166:3,8,16 175:17	115:12 116:4,12	226:10
55:7,8 56:14,17,21	177:4,22 178:1	134:15,17 141:21	limited 122:4,23
72:18 73:5,16,24	lawyer 250:11	147:12,16 148:10	limiting 200:20
74:7 76:12 77:5	layers 253:13	149:5 150:7	limits 86:2,4,7,11
77:18 78:14,15	lead 55:3 112:13	151:20 161:9,11	86:12
79:19 80:18 81:4	187:23 213:4	186:9 204:3,8,14	line 4:19 5:2 23:8
81:19,20 82:6	leadership 138:13	221:12 231:19	56:15 170:8
85:24 96:19 97:1	leading 211:17	241:23 247:5,25	174:16 175:4,9,16
97:10 99:5 111:2	212:8 214:1	249:6,9 250:1	176:10,14,18
112:7 115:1 116:1	215:10 216:6,6,7	280:9	177:2 186:21
131:8 132:21	216:20 219:13	legal 7:5 12:12	231:7 248:10
135:5 151:14	220:18 221:1	53:22 69:13,21,24	264:24 265:4,6,8
162:6 165:1 182:7	228:4,11 229:18	70:5,10 80:8 82:1	292:10
194:23 196:6,8	233:10,17,21,25	82:3,11 83:8 84:2	linear 276:13
202:23 276:20	241:1 245:22	91:3 296:3	lines 31:22 32:11
279:4 284:21	247:19 258:2	legally 143:8	231:4,6,8
285:16	learn 112:5 156:17	length 242:5	linked 191:24
lasd's 75:7	197:6,9 219:9	267:15	192:16 193:15
lau 183:19,21,24	259:17	letter 75:25	lips 84:25
184:2,13,17 185:2	learned 62:12,20	166:19	lisa 151:23 152:6
185:5,13 187:22	63:2 151:12 153:4	level 60:19,20	list 108:22 110:6
188:1 190:23	155:23 156:6,9,13	76:22 86:16	110:11 120:15
191:8,12 192:4	156:22 169:23	207:19 220:7	167:20
193:14 194:6	196:22 217:21,22	221:8 254:14	listed 142:11
195:23 255:16	219:5 244:8 269:4	262:7 286:9	165:21
283:10 284:6,13	269:4	leveled 79:2	listen 23:9
285:14,17,23	learning 181:4	leveling 268:8	listening 68:4
286:20	leave 92:9 99:10	levels 254:5	149:14
law 24:14 85:14	165:7 170:19	276:16	litigated 155:8
208:10	175:18 184:15	liability 166:15	litigation 74:13
lawful 208:17	189:23 190:17,19	lieu 295:9	81:22 82:11 85:3
lawrence 7:16	191:13 194:2	lieutenant 25:11	136:1,9,20 197:1
9:11 33:8 34:17	240:21 242:16	25:12,18 26:2,3,20	little 56:7 94:12
36:2,6,24 43:22	285:17 286:11	235:1 237:9	134:20 161:12

[little - mandoyan]

175:15	looked 108:10	louis 3:4	117:13,19 118:9
live 218:7,8	110:13 115:5	love 236:17	118:14,18 123:8
lives 158:25	121:12 124:15,15	lower 159:15	123:14,22,23
159:12	124:20 149:8	281:25	136:7,16 137:19
llp 3:4,10	156:16 177:8	loyal 259:18	137:23 138:5,9
lo 54:13	217:19 233:1	lunch 135:20	142:24 150:12,16
located 140:14	244:10	lynn 101:12,20	150:19 151:1,5,8
145:10 192:12	looking 33:15	m	151:13 152:9,20
location 246:23	37:14,24 38:3,4	m 78:2	152:25 153:7
lodge 295:1,4	47:18 63:22	mahdi 54:11	155:15,20 156:1,5
logistics 20:12	112:19 120:1	main 142:18	156:7 157:1,10,12
long 13:3 17:14,20	131:20 172:18,24	maintain 44:6	157:21,25 162:4
18:3 20:14 24:22	173:7,15 189:19	294:23	162:14 163:7,25
25:4,12 26:21	202:22 217:16	maker 46:21 49:4	164:3 165:19
28:8 36:5 62:1	224:10,14,15	49:7 66:7 113:11	166:13 169:7,8,23
63:1 70:9 210:22	225:22 239:24	230:21	173:17 174:4,8
213:9,12 234:17	252:17 257:18	makers 144:6	177:25 178:15
289:13,16	261:2 267:17	making 31:21	182:14,21 183:22
longer 99:15 115:1	283:11,23 284:2	32:10 51:1 84:19	183:25 184:3,18
280:25	looks 236:8 248:24	138:9 172:5	185:4,12,16,20,24
look 41:21 102:24	249:2	179:18 202:12	187:1 189:20,24
103:11,16,20	loop 83:2 132:17	209:23 231:12	196:15 197:16,21
106:20 113:5,6	133:1	279:13	198:2,7,12 199:1
119:15 120:5,23	loopy 175:16	management	199:16 200:4,11
121:3 126:8	loose 236:20	30:15 61:5 234:15	201:2,10,15,24
138:23 150:21	loosely 246:21	244:6	202:6,24 204:7,13
175:5 176:1,4,7	los 1:2,4,7,8,16 2:2	mandate 81:17	206:5,22 207:11
178:10,11 179:9	2:4,7,8,17 3:6,11	mandatory 180:24	208:24 210:8,23
184:7,9 188:16,16	4:13,15 6:1,21,23	mandovan 1:8 2:8	211:10,21,25
188:16 189:10	7:1,16 8:23 9:2	21:4,17,25 22:14	212:14,21,22
190:3,12,12,15	53:25 119:7	32:23 34:3 35:11	213:23 215:4,14
191:17,18 194:7	150:17 166:2	36:25 49:5 69:1,6	217:8 218:2,5,9,13
210:14 212:3	183:18 218:11	71:8,12,18 78:6	218:14 219:1,9
213:6 230:3	223:22 297:2	99:19 101:2,15,19	220:9 224:7
240:14 243:11,24	298:2	102:19,25 103:11	229:25 233:3,9
243:25 247:4	lose 118:14 281:23	103:16,20 107:1	242:10 244:12,13
249:7 250:4 265:2	losing 63:11 281:6	108:25 110:7,8,10	245:10 247:1
265:3,10,11	lot 38:23 46:16	110:19,21 111:16	248:14 249:22
283:10,22 284:18	141:8 170:4	111:17 112:11	250:12 252:13
286:5,16,21 291:9	182:11 223:10,11	114:25 115:14,18	254:6 260:3 261:3
	255:10 267:23,24	115:23 116:14,16	263:24 266:19

[mandoyan - mentioned]

267:4 269:5	marks 175:16	284:6,13 285:14	216:19 236:13
273:15 277:3	marry 273:8	285:17,22 286:20	237:1 240:12
288:15 290:15	mary 101:13	mcdonald's 77:21	241:17 255:4
mandoyan's 22:20	matter 6:20 10:7	mcdonnell 29:11	259:16 260:4
32:25 39:13 96:18	10:10,11,13 21:17	36:11 47:14 48:11	271:14 272:12,24
96:25 97:9 98:4	21:18 22:1,14	48:24 49:20 62:13	meaning 37:19
99:4 100:1,17	57:14 58:1 60:19	62:16,20 63:2,11	130:11 163:5
115:15,25 117:23	69:6 78:5 79:24	72:7,19 73:5 74:8	175:7,22
118:23 136:2,10	84:21 85:3 99:10	75:10 76:19 78:2	means 143:5
136:21 144:11	106:21 107:22	81:4 83:14 85:21	166:10,22 173:23
145:4 156:14	112:12,23 113:6	87:10 88:7,23	174:19 175:5
158:5 221:20	153:11 155:3	89:20 91:12,22	232:21 249:16,17
232:15 244:17	156:16 162:14	92:19 93:13 94:23	meant 184:5 207:5
273:2 277:1 278:4	163:7 164:1	95:3,18 109:11	208:4 209:6
278:13,16,19,22	169:17 170:10	111:3,8,22 112:1,6	271:17 279:23
278:25 279:4,7	182:14,21 183:22	112:9,11 137:19	media 6:15 151:17
286:24 287:3	183:25 184:4	154:6,13 163:8	155:23 195:15,21
manner 103:25	191:14 194:18	173:2,8 209:14	196:4 286:18
104:25 140:23	196:15,17,22	221:24 222:1	296:2
229:10 261:19	197:16,20 198:12	223:2 264:9	medical 141:23
265:9 270:23,24	202:6,24 204:8,13	271:21,24 272:4,6	142:1 241:10,17
march 29:9 30:20	208:10 210:3	mcdonnell's 36:12	242:12
30:22 211:1	217:16 228:16	77:8 96:6,10,14	medication 14:15
		111.1.160.15	161:10 164:17
234:21	244:3,5 273:5,15	111:1 162:15	101.10 104.17
234:21 marine 111:16	244:3,5 273:5,15 273:23 275:21	mean 9:1 20:20	meet 17:14 102:2
	1 ' '		
marine 111:16	273:23 275:21	mean 9:1 20:20	meet 17:14 102:2
marine 111:16 218:13	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2 mark 40:21 119:5	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14 150:16 155:17
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2 mark 40:21 119:5 166:19 170:16	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8 19:5 20:3,11,15	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22 82:25 88:9 96:20	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14 150:16 155:17 158:21 159:14
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2 mark 40:21 119:5 166:19 170:16 231:12 288:6 marked 8:11 41:10,22 42:3	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8 19:5 20:3,11,15 60:18 86:15,16	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22 82:25 88:9 96:20 100:4,19 113:17 113:18 122:9 125:19 130:10	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14 150:16 155:17 158:21 159:14 194:3 195:15,20
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2 mark 40:21 119:5 166:19 170:16 231:12 288:6 marked 8:11 41:10,22 42:3 43:2,6 113:25	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8 19:5 20:3,11,15 60:18 86:15,16 134:22 158:11 271:19 274:6 maya 183:19,21	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22 82:25 88:9 96:20 100:4,19 113:17 113:18 122:9 125:19 130:10 134:7,8 135:15	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14 150:16 155:17 158:21 159:14 194:3 195:15,20 196:4,14 235:10
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2 mark 40:21 119:5 166:19 170:16 231:12 288:6 marked 8:11 41:10,22 42:3 43:2,6 113:25 119:11,23 126:17	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8 19:5 20:3,11,15 60:18 86:15,16 134:22 158:11 271:19 274:6 maya 183:19,21 183:24 184:2,13	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22 82:25 88:9 96:20 100:4,19 113:17 113:18 122:9 125:19 130:10 134:7,8 135:15 140:20 141:25	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14 150:16 155:17 158:21 159:14 194:3 195:15,20 196:4,14 235:10 men 91:25 289:24
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2 mark 40:21 119:5 166:19 170:16 231:12 288:6 marked 8:11 41:10,22 42:3 43:2,6 113:25 119:11,23 126:17 128:22 211:14	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8 19:5 20:3,11,15 60:18 86:15,16 134:22 158:11 271:19 274:6 maya 183:19,21 183:24 184:2,13 184:17 185:2,5,13	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22 82:25 88:9 96:20 100:4,19 113:17 113:18 122:9 125:19 130:10 134:7,8 135:15 140:20 141:25 147:19 156:25	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14 150:16 155:17 158:21 159:14 194:3 195:15,20 196:4,14 235:10 men 91:25 289:24 mention 193:13
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2 mark 40:21 119:5 166:19 170:16 231:12 288:6 marked 8:11 41:10,22 42:3 43:2,6 113:25 119:11,23 126:17 128:22 211:14 218:18 230:7	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8 19:5 20:3,11,15 60:18 86:15,16 134:22 158:11 271:19 274:6 maya 183:19,21 183:24 184:2,13 184:17 185:2,5,13 187:22 188:1	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22 82:25 88:9 96:20 100:4,19 113:17 113:18 122:9 125:19 130:10 134:7,8 135:15 140:20 141:25 147:19 156:25 163:14 164:10	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14 150:16 155:17 158:21 159:14 194:3 195:15,20 196:4,14 235:10 men 91:25 289:24 mention 193:13 194:6
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2 mark 40:21 119:5 166:19 170:16 231:12 288:6 marked 8:11 41:10,22 42:3 43:2,6 113:25 119:11,23 126:17 128:22 211:14 218:18 230:7 marking 41:12	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8 19:5 20:3,11,15 60:18 86:15,16 134:22 158:11 271:19 274:6 maya 183:19,21 183:24 184:2,13 184:17 185:2,5,13 187:22 188:1 190:23 191:8,12	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22 82:25 88:9 96:20 100:4,19 113:17 113:18 122:9 125:19 130:10 134:7,8 135:15 140:20 141:25 147:19 156:25 163:14 164:10 166:10 167:4	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14 150:16 155:17 158:21 159:14 194:3 195:15,20 196:4,14 235:10 men 91:25 289:24 mention 193:13 194:6 mentioned 39:11
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2 mark 40:21 119:5 166:19 170:16 231:12 288:6 marked 8:11 41:10,22 42:3 43:2,6 113:25 119:11,23 126:17 128:22 211:14 218:18 230:7 marking 41:12 84:11,16	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8 19:5 20:3,11,15 60:18 86:15,16 134:22 158:11 271:19 274:6 maya 183:19,21 183:24 184:2,13 184:17 185:2,5,13 187:22 188:1 190:23 191:8,12 192:4 193:14	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22 82:25 88:9 96:20 100:4,19 113:17 113:18 122:9 125:19 130:10 134:7,8 135:15 140:20 141:25 147:19 156:25 163:14 164:10 166:10 167:4 172:23 173:7	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14 150:16 155:17 158:21 159:14 194:3 195:15,20 196:4,14 235:10 men 91:25 289:24 mention 193:13 194:6 mentioned 39:11 151:25 193:23,24
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2 mark 40:21 119:5 166:19 170:16 231:12 288:6 marked 8:11 41:10,22 42:3 43:2,6 113:25 119:11,23 126:17 128:22 211:14 218:18 230:7 marking 41:12	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8 19:5 20:3,11,15 60:18 86:15,16 134:22 158:11 271:19 274:6 maya 183:19,21 183:24 184:2,13 184:17 185:2,5,13 187:22 188:1 190:23 191:8,12 192:4 193:14 194:6 195:23	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22 82:25 88:9 96:20 100:4,19 113:17 113:18 122:9 125:19 130:10 134:7,8 135:15 140:20 141:25 147:19 156:25 163:14 164:10 166:10 167:4 172:23 173:7 178:19 189:11	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14 150:16 155:17 158:21 159:14 194:3 195:15,20 196:4,14 235:10 men 91:25 289:24 mention 193:13 194:6 mentioned 39:11 151:25 193:23,24 194:20,22 216:10
marine 111:16 218:13 marital 21:9,20 67:7 97:2 mark 40:21 119:5 166:19 170:16 231:12 288:6 marked 8:11 41:10,22 42:3 43:2,6 113:25 119:11,23 126:17 128:22 211:14 218:18 230:7 marking 41:12 84:11,16	273:23 275:21 284:20 285:16 291:3 mattered 34:1 matters 8:9 16:8 19:5 20:3,11,15 60:18 86:15,16 134:22 158:11 271:19 274:6 maya 183:19,21 183:24 184:2,13 184:17 185:2,5,13 187:22 188:1 190:23 191:8,12 192:4 193:14	mean 9:1 20:20 29:4 36:18 59:5 65:18 67:3 70:4 73:10,11 74:25 75:1,3 78:22 82:25 88:9 96:20 100:4,19 113:17 113:18 122:9 125:19 130:10 134:7,8 135:15 140:20 141:25 147:19 156:25 163:14 164:10 166:10 167:4 172:23 173:7	meet 17:14 102:2 meeting 19:13 meetings 15:13 256:22,25 member 31:3 51:5 51:13,17 150:14 150:16 155:17 158:21 159:14 194:3 195:15,20 196:4,14 235:10 men 91:25 289:24 mention 193:13 194:6 mentioned 39:11 151:25 193:23,24

[mentioned - miller]

265:8 284:5	193:7,9,13,15	mid 195:4 282:23	104:9 105:16,24
mentioning	194:10 196:19	middle 292:11	106:4,10,15
191:17	206:3 208:23	miller 3:4,4 4:5	110:15,22 111:15
mese 7:16 8:15 9:7	209:25 210:9	6:18 7:18,18 8:8	112:10 113:17
9:11 33:2,9 34:17	211:13,24 212:13	8:18,21,25 9:4,8	119:12 122:6,11
35:10 36:2,6,24	212:20 213:3,14	9:13 11:10 14:25	123:7,11,16,18
37:11,14 39:12	213:16,17,22	15:2,8,11,17,23	124:3 125:13,15
40:5,14 42:6,8,15	214:5 215:13,24	16:7,11,18,24 17:7	125:19,21 130:6
42:20,25 43:10,14	216:19 217:7	17:10,14,19 18:17	135:14,19,21
43:23 44:14,24	219:7 220:24	19:13,18,23 20:5	137:24 138:21,25
45:13,17,22 46:3	221:3,9,20 223:14	20:18 21:3,8,20	145:13,16 147:19
47:23 48:3 49:3	225:20,22 226:14	22:2,7,11,16,19,23	147:22 148:2
49:18,22 50:12,22	227:5 228:7,18	23:1,7,11 24:5	149:12 155:6
51:15 53:11,15	229:15 230:12,20	31:24 32:12 36:17	156:24 157:3,5
55:21 56:9 57:23	233:6,7 237:12,19	36:20 40:23 41:3	160:8,12,15 171:5
58:17 59:3,14	238:9,20,23 239:6	41:8,11,14,19 45:5	178:19 181:6,14
62:11 63:20 64:4	239:18 242:9	45:8 48:13 50:7	181:21 182:2
65:7 67:17,22	245:1,11,15 247:9	50:10 51:19,22,25	183:5,9 185:7
68:5,8,18,24 69:6	251:7 253:11	52:3,6,10,15 53:1	189:25 192:21,25
69:9,15 71:7,17	257:10,13 259:8	54:19,25 55:8,24	193:2,8 195:7,10
102:24 103:6,9,15	260:9,21 261:2	56:3 57:5,9,12	199:8,24 200:14
103:19,24 104:21	263:17,23 264:7	58:4 59:4,7,22	201:25 202:9
107:8,24 108:6	264:20 265:14	62:1,3 64:17,24	203:9 205:5 207:2
113:4 127:16,20	267:16 268:3	65:4,17 67:2,6	210:21 211:18
127:22,25 128:5	272:2 276:25	69:16 70:15,19,22	212:11 213:2,21
128:21 130:19	278:1,12,14,17,21	70:25 71:6 72:8	214:7 215:11,21
131:13 134:24	279:3 291:18	72:22 73:7,11	216:14 217:4
135:23 136:14,24	292:6	74:1,5,10,25 75:12	218:10,19 219:8
137:7,13,17,21	mese's 44:19	76:3 77:23 78:3	219:15 220:14,20
138:4,11,17 144:9	58:23 71:12 107:5	78:20 79:23 80:2	221:16 222:16
144:13,25 150:21	108:23 132:15	80:6 81:21,25	226:12 227:11
151:4,9 156:4	279:5 284:5	82:8,18,22 83:5,7	228:2,5,17,24
157:13 158:3,6,15	message 129:17	83:22 84:1,7,9,18	229:13,23 233:12
160:20 161:25	223:12 227:12,16	84:24 85:17 86:4	233:18,24 238:14
162:4,8 163:4,25	228:6 229:15	86:24 87:3,6 88:8	238:17,19 239:5
164:21 168:17,21	met 17:13 83:17	88:13,17,25 89:12	239:16 241:3,8
171:23 172:9	method 249:10	89:16,23 90:3,6	243:1,14 245:14
182:13,20,23	metrics 244:6	91:5 92:2,5,9,21	245:24 246:9
183:3,13 187:25	michael 250:10	93:7,10,16 94:7,11	247:14 248:1,12
188:8 189:8,20	microphones 6:7	95:5,24 96:20	248:19 250:24
190:8 191:10,23	6:11	97:2 98:17,20,24	255:21 258:4

[miller - never]

260:24 261:21	misconduct 154:1	multiple 274:25	295:2
263:22 264:14	missed 110:2	multitude 55:16	neck 288:7,25
265:15,19,23	missing 221:25	mutual 229:9	need 12:9,10,11
266:4 267:1,11	misstates 210:10	n	17:6 47:3 49:8
268:18,24 269:11	264:5 284:22		60:13 66:4 68:11
270:7 273:6	misstating 285:1	n 4:1 51:11,11	83:6 106:14 117:2
277:15,19,22	misunderstand	78:2,2 166:19,22	130:17 144:21
279:15,20 280:2	280:16,18	name 7:3 51:9,10	174:7 181:23
283:12,17 284:22	misunderstanding	54:12,15,18 55:10 55:18 66:10	186:23 189:11
285:5,9,12 288:16	147:25 185:11	108:13 109:16	191:6 195:5
288:19,22 289:1,3	279:24	110:3 151:24	221:10 226:9
289:14,19,22,24	misunderstood	173:19 193:13,17	227:2,2,18,18
290:3,5,7 291:5,10	278:7	173.19 193.13,17	238:8 255:11
293:6,10,14,18	modify 79:6	194.13,14,21	289:8,21,23
294:3 295:11,16	mohamed 54:12	217:24 218:2	293:20 295:5
295:20	moment 177:10	220:4 221:12,15	needed 46:22
miller's 16:23	227:22 230:23	230:8,13,16,18,25	47:12 68:11,12
146:9	232:1 236:24,25	231:4,9 232:16	114:13 161:10
millerbarondess	monday 47:8,15	239:21 254:23	177:9 187:18
3:7,7	47:16 50:6 209:18	255:2,4 257:12	191:3 228:16
mind 14:15 59:2	263:14 264:10	262:15,16,20	257:1 262:13
59:13,20 62:19	271:16 281:19	263:6 266:8 284:5	265:13 280:25
63:4 65:12 95:16	money 241:20	284:9,12,14	285:25
96:13 115:19	month 19:21	285:21	needing 257:4
126:10 138:3	161:21	named 32:23 34:3	needs 174:23
141:6 143:11,17	moreno 98:16	152:6,7 298:6,11	259:24 260:14
161:4 171:3	118:19	names 15:20	negative 158:13
176:17 190:24	morning 6:4 96:21	108:21 110:5,8,10	158:14
191:7,11 215:25	97:4 192:1 239:13	110:13,21 194:20	negotiated 144:5
mine 12:3 99:15	move 16:18,20	194:22,24 217:24	negotiating 145:2
minute 77:23	84:14 90:21 91:2	narrowing 78:10	negotiations 276:6
105:17 236:23	91:9 93:11 95:22	nasty 283:17	neighborhood
minutes 18:6 62:2	100:24 166:9	nature 29:22 30:9	17:17 34:19 54:8
mira 22:8	167:2 213:19	47:1 109:22 147:6	neither 91:24
mischaracterizes	239:14	158:2	93:21
214:3 215:16	moved 33:20	near 160:22 162:5	neutral 89:21
216:5,21 242:18	100:22 174:13	162:10 163:3	95:11
243:13 245:6	movement 246:24	274:15	never 14:10 60:24
247:13,18 255:20	moving 84:25 255:24	necessarily 169:8	61:3,10 66:21 71:21 88:2 91:14
261:8 268:16,22	<u> </u>	necessary 78:9	
		207:18 256:14	111:5,6 115:5
L	I	1	

[never - objections]

137:10 141:23	notes 116:20 131:3	137:6,8,13 145:1	object 10:25 20:5
148:15 156:8	165:11,16 169:3	145:21 146:1,7	58:6 77:24 78:3
163:14 183:11	169:12 171:3,6,19	147:17 148:11	112:15 155:6,11
200:24 222:12,14	171:22,25 172:2,5	151:9 157:13	285:1
226:19,21,24	174:21 175:10	158:4,7,16 159:5,9	objecting 90:1
237:15 240:9,10	176:6 178:12,16	159:18,20,20	objection 20:18
240:11 247:24	178:17 179:3,14	160:1,1 164:1,1	21:20 24:5 53:1
248:3 258:12	179:19,19 216:10	171:20 176:11,21	55:24 58:4 59:22
270:20 272:12,20	290:18 291:3,16	176:22,25 181:5	64:14 65:17 74:2
273:20,24 275:5	291:17,21,22,25	182:9,9 187:25	74:11 75:12 80:7
282:15 292:22	292:5,10,11,13,18	188:7 190:15	83:4,22 84:13,14
new 47:9 54:17	292:3,10,11,13,18	191:23 193:15	85:12,13 91:3
55:11 64:6 79:5	notice 2:18 4:14	195:13,14,19	92:7 95:22 112:10
138:17 191:10	114:16 115:4	195.13,14,19	140:16 145:13
224:15	114.10 113.4	190.2,10,12,18	181:6 182:1,2
	259:24	198:4,24 199:14	183:5 185:7 202:1
newer 172:21,24 257:22	notified 57:13	200:3,9 203:5,16	206:24 210:10
	november 31:12	203:20 204:9,15	211:17 212:8,17
news 99:8,8	32:15 33:11 34:15	205.20 204.9,13	213:19 214:1
185:25 191:25			
nice 158:8	34:22 35:14,14,21	212:16,16 215:4	215:10,15 216:2,4
night 236:18	35:22,22,22 36:2	215:13 216:1	216:20 219:4,13
nods 11:16	36:18 37:5,9 40:6	217:7 219:7 223:9	220:12,17 221:1
nonresponsive	40:10,15 42:7,10	227:5 228:7 234:7	222:13 225:24
95:23 100:25	42:13,14 43:23	236:1 237:19	227:10,14 228:4
213:19 239:15	44:15,25 45:14,17	239:17 242:11	228:11,23 229:2
noon 139:5	45:24 46:4,7	245:2 254:18	229:18 233:10,17
norma 98:7,9,14	50:13,17,23,25	256:3 264:21	233:21 238:12,25
118:19	53:11,15 54:6	291:23	239:14 241:1
normal 100:8	55:1,21 56:23	number 45:21,23	242:17 243:12
nos 169:4	58:13,24 62:12	150:1 173:16,25	245:5,21 247:12
notation 153:12	63:21 67:17 68:6	187:15 221:23	247:17 248:5,17
168:20 169:16	68:25 69:4,9,14	232:25 249:15	250:22 255:19
notations 168:25	70:5,7,9 71:17	254:9,11 296:2	258:2,9 260:22
232:7 257:2	103:3,7,11 107:25	numbered 40:22	261:6 263:20
note 6:7 124:22	108:4,7,24 127:16	141:5	264:5 266:23
143:18 175:20	127:21 128:1,5,13	numbers 39:1	267:9 268:16,21
176:8,14 256:23	129:2,11,18,19	63:15 165:18	268:22 283:12
292:23	130:1,16,18,23	0	284:22 285:1
notebook 256:10	131:14,17 132:3	o 51:9 78:2	289:6,7 290:9
notepad 116:21	132:14,15,23	oath 7:6 10:15,19	objections 7:11
172:3 256:20	133:3,4,8 134:25	10:21 290:11	90:24,25 140:10

[objections - org]

214.10.224.2	202 17 22 227 12	1067101070	1. 107 (
214:10 234:3	223:17,23 225:13	126:7,13 127:3	online 127:6
246:3	264:9 272:11,19	132:9 135:19	183:16 192:17
obtain 114:7	273:20	138:21,22,25	oos 170:24
obtained 196:5	officer 24:14	140:4 157:6	open 128:1 129:13
obtaining 61:20	56:14 73:15,25	163:23,24 166:17	129:14 130:20
220:10	74:8 78:16 81:18	169:4,15 174:3	290:7
obvious 24:11	81:20 83:19 86:3	182:4 184:15	opened 224:2,9,18
245:25	87:15,25 111:2,3	185:15 188:22,24	opening 128:15
obviously 129:4	111:23 112:2,7	205:1,6,13,16,19	226:2
153:18 194:15	153:11 156:10	205:24 208:21	openly 93:22
occasion 161:23	207:14 251:16	211:23 212:6	operate 269:3
occasions 15:7	252:22 253:5,21	214:16,17 215:22	operates 206:17
occur 237:25	253:24 275:22	216:15 217:5	operating 144:1
occurred 35:1	282:17	218:10,22 219:9	168:18
67:16 69:4 211:1	officer's 112:8	219:16 220:8	operation 269:25
211:6	282:25 283:1	221:17 222:3,6	opined 62:23
occurring 164:8	officers 72:19 73:5	223:7,17,24 224:2	opinion 47:11
october 27:25	75:9,10 85:24	225:7 231:23	53:22 58:16 69:13
odd 224:19 226:2	154:7	232:10 234:10	69:21,25 70:6,11
offers 178:7	official 72:16 73:3	237:6 239:24	91:16 95:12 214:6
210:16	73:23 269:22	241:9 242:4 243:2	216:6,22 227:15
office 15:13 23:16	officially 269:24	246:13 248:22	238:18 239:1
31:3 34:14 36:7	oh 24:24 30:12	250:4 254:13	241:2 242:19
40:11 47:17 54:10	126:7 164:11	255:7,22 257:5	245:7,23 248:6,18
68:17 69:10 71:15	258:18 273:16	258:18 259:1,2	260:23 261:7
75:11 109:12	289:1	260:6,11,17	263:21 271:19
114:11 115:8,18	oig 198:18 201:13	262:23 264:21,24	287:11 288:12
116:4 128:1	201:23 202:7,25	265:15,19,21	291:4
129:13 130:20	203:17 204:16	266:2,11 267:14	opportunity 13:23
146:24 148:24	oig's 199:2,19	269:20 270:7,13	253:18
149:5,23 150:4	okay 6:19 9:9,13	280:2,19 293:18	opposed 168:6
158:20,21 159:20	11:25 12:1 13:20	295:24	173:8
159:25 160:5	15:17,19 21:12	old 40:1 215:24	opposing 259:12
173:10 176:21	28:21,23 36:20	224:14	opted 95:14
181:2,20 182:16	41:8,14,19 52:10	older 102:18 215:5	order 61:15
182:23,24 191:11	58:4 59:7 62:3,7	once 26:12 39:9	134:22 291:1
196:15 197:16,20	70:16 71:5 74:5	134:11,19 268:6	ordinary 256:16
198:1,11 199:2,3,3	74:10 76:3 79:23	270:20	org 33:16,18,19
199:18,19,20	80:6 81:7 85:17	ones 116:24 275:4	37:17,19,25 38:3,4
201:23 204:8	87:6 88:10 98:24	ongoing 213:24	38:21 172:19
209:14 220:6	117:4,7 125:21		173:2 224:11,14
			,

[org - pending]

224:15 225:6,23	87:13,17 152:16	paid 63:18 142:9	192:4,18 206:12
228:19 257:19	286:18	142:15,24 143:4	207:11 210:1
267:17	overspoken	143:10,13	252:12
organization	167:11	panel 86:19	particularly 20:10
27:14 31:21 32:10	overt 65:13	156:11 207:16	58:14 180:22
37:15 38:13 63:22	overtly 118:11	253:17,22,23	parties 6:13
64:6,9 66:9 72:1	154:17	paper 286:19	232:14
142:4 151:18	overturn 212:15	paperwork 29:19	partners 22:5
173:8 174:9	215:5 224:4 245:3	124:25	partners 22.3
236:15 240:21	254:18	paragraph 141:11	party 7:7 8:18
246:22,25 247:6		244:21	294:4
249:9 258:20	p	parcel 186:8	
	p 51:9	-	pass 70:10
269:24	p.m. 4:4 127:22	pardon 105:17	path 109:23
organizational	139:3 140:1 296:5	106:15 199:10	227:25
173:9	package 246:13	223:7 264:2	patrol 174:14
oriented 30:10	packet 40:18	parens 260:2	211:3 221:11
original 103:3	153:23 176:3	parks 30:6,11	261:25
106:20 173:7	243:19	parsing 265:9	patty 110:3
294:2,12,14,15,17	packing 115:17,24	part 45:1 102:13	pause 270:12
294:21,24 295:4,7	181:3 236:19	107:19 123:6	paused 64:19 65:2
295:9,23	page 4:3,9,10,19	130:24 144:2	214:12
outcome 7:8 34:8	5:2 43:19 119:20	153:23 158:25	pay 108:14 109:21
49:16 166:24	120:2,5,12,12	159:13 167:17	141:14,18 143:6,9
244:4 251:11	122:6,8 124:23	175:22 186:7	143:15,21 144:2,4
254:2	127:19 132:11	189:17 194:1	170:8,9,10,14,14
outrageous 253:2	140:19,21 157:14	209:21,22 217:21	175:17 178:2
outs 133:14	165:17 176:9,12	236:5,11,16 239:7	217:9 219:17,22
outside 61:21	178:17,18 179:4	243:18 249:21	242:15,22 246:22
82:12 96:23 97:2	210:13,25 230:3,3	258:24 272:17	248:9 277:6
97:4 109:5 202:23	230:5,14 231:16	273:1	paying 24:3
210:5 262:9 277:8	231:20 244:9,18	participate 35:11	payout 242:23
overbroad 75:13	250:9,9 252:9	150:10 157:8,20	pdf 129:5 131:5
75:18	291:23 292:4,11	157:24	peace 56:14 73:5
overcome 166:13	292:14,20	participating	78:16
overly 105:2	pages 1:25 4:10	219:2	peg 106:19
oversee 27:4	42:19,21,21,22,22	particular 20:25	penalties 10:18
overseeing 86:8	43:15 112:20	31:14 34:3 36:10	penalty 294:13
155:2	113:14 115:6	59:8,15,17 60:2	297:6
oversight 26:12	121:4 130:22	111:2 112:7	pending 12:10
28:9 29:16,24	145:8 147:10	114:20 118:13	79:24 244:16
30:13 85:20 87:9	181:18 230:6	161:9 172:12	
	101.10 230.0		

[pension - point]

pension 180:12,16	286:18	42:14 44:15 45:17	pile 150:8
people 15:13	person's 266:8	45:24 46:4,7,9	pirjo 51:7,9 54:11
48:10,24 60:11	personal 89:1,6	48:5 50:13,17,23	55:20 133:20
66:8 68:4 90:13	91:8 96:25 97:8	51:1 52:13 53:11	136:12 169:11
97:23 98:2,12,17	97:16,20 98:3,20	55:1,19 56:8,18	178:19,24 179:5
99:16 100:9,9	98:22 101:2,19	58:2,12 62:10	196:13,16 200:17
101:16 108:12	115:21 116:20	63:21 67:12,15	266:10,11,16
118:19 154:17	125:17,22 142:12	68:1,5,25 69:3,4,8	place 6:10,13
178:7 193:20,22	142:25 147:3	69:13,14 70:7,10	37:18 60:18,23
194:15 217:23	158:11 181:14,15	70:11 103:3,7,10	161:4,15 170:25
218:2,4 236:7	181:21 214:19	137:8 145:1	175:18 184:10,15
254:1	216:25 217:1	160:19 162:1,3,8	210:24 248:4
percent 13:15	221:8 249:2 274:7	163:25 171:22	260:16 298:11
28:13 163:20	274:11 276:2,20	172:3 176:12	placed 10:21 56:8
percentage 142:13	278:3,15,19 282:8	182:12,20 187:15	plaintiff 1:5 2:5
143:1 180:19	290:14	206:2 219:6,19	3:3 6:17 7:19
274:10 276:19	personally 88:14	223:15 226:13	plaintiffs 294:8
percipient 153:16	157:23 274:20	229:5 278:8,10,11	plan 241:24
perform 96:5	275:20 282:9	292:12	play 87:14,23
performance	personnel 114:3,8	phones 6:10	108:14 109:21
212:4 244:5,6	114:25 115:25	photo 172:18,21	138:13 217:9
peril 225:18 281:6	116:1 147:9,11	172:24 173:4	219:17,22 225:3
period 150:8	194:23 282:6	257:18,23 260:1	229:17 277:6
201:3 294:7	284:20	photographs	281:4
periods 275:3	persuade 228:22	288:6	played 95:9,13
perjury 10:18	persuaded 253:19	physical 148:23	217:17 229:5,21
294:13 297:6	persuasive 287:15	195:14	please 6:7,9 7:11
permanent 249:16	pertain 78:5	physically 37:4,8	11:22 12:2 13:16
permission 114:2	pertained 170:21	132:20 147:17	41:11,21 48:14
persistent 286:4	peter 111:17	148:11 153:1	51:8 72:23 77:10
person 15:10,24	218:14	164:25 196:11	85:17 199:10
16:1 17:13 19:13	petition 81:16,16	204:8,15	209:5 243:15
87:4 88:2 91:24	155:14,19,24	pick 6:8	250:25 286:11
109:17 136:24	271:3,11	picking 260:21	pleasure 280:10
137:3 158:9	petitioner 1:5 2:5	picture 33:16	plenty 276:1
201:21 202:5,13	3:3 250:12	37:16 38:5 54:12	plus 235:24
203:1 209:9	phone 17:18 19:17	63:23 224:10	253:24
212:25 215:20	19:22,25 34:10,13	225:5,23 267:18	point 19:9 35:24
216:24 217:13,17	34:16 35:1,4,10	pictures 147:3,3,7	60:22 62:17,23
221:10 246:24	36:2,6 37:5 40:6	piece 136:25	74:18,24 80:14,20
251:18 262:3,17	40:13,15 42:10,12		84:19 99:22 103:2

[point - probably]

	107.00.10.11	10.00	
103:22 106:2	125:23 126:11	prepare 13:25	131:24 132:2,3,5
107:6 108:8,10	129:25 140:14	15:3,8,23 17:15,19	132:11 183:14
138:12 142:21	146:11 147:16	17:22 18:4,8	249:7
143:11 144:16	148:6,10 149:2,4,8	19:14,18,23 21:3	printout 148:16
148:17 150:9	149:17,21 150:4	256:2	240:21 249:5
175:3 186:19	165:12	prepared 144:11	prior 10:22 42:9
226:8 239:18	possibilities 168:5	preparing 14:23	42:11 57:1 62:24
253:25 286:4	169:14	22:1,13	79:2 83:15 168:22
points 76:7 141:5	possibility 168:24	presence 183:4	169:17 176:23,25
252:19	169:5,18	285:18 286:2	189:13 193:14
police 72:19	possible 49:5	present 3:15 8:15	220:5,24 229:20
policies 121:10,19	53:19 71:7 115:16	67:25 195:19	237:14 272:13
122:2,5,18,23	116:16 117:13	197:24 198:4,25	273:21 289:2
123:12,25 154:5	128:20 132:7	199:15 200:3,9	295:2 298:6
154:12	167:18 169:1,5,25	203:5,16,20	priority 33:21,23
policing 30:10	177:6 284:9	presentation	47:12 48:7,18
policy 27:5 154:16	possibly 22:16	214:22	68:21 133:22
politically 88:16	124:21 168:9	presented 237:18	217:14 238:2,10
popcorn 276:15	169:2	252:23 253:20	238:21 239:20,23
porch 270:5	post 79:1 283:4	288:6	prison 109:21
portion 36:23	potential 158:4	president 163:15	236:8
231:19	226:10	pressing 194:17	private 6:8 89:1
position 39:7	power 126:24	pressure 209:19	90:13,15 93:24
60:11 104:15	225:13 272:3	presume 84:19	privilege 12:13,18
105:6 107:22	pra 188:2,16 189:4	pretty 24:10 39:1	16:16,25 21:9,21
141:20 167:13,15	191:19 286:5,14	91:6 117:25	24:6 51:20 52:21
168:3,4,6,9,11	286:16,20	163:16 172:10	53:6 67:8 83:8
196:5 204:2	practice 256:19,20	176:16 207:10	84:1 97:3,3
206:14 225:1	practices 208:18	230:23 236:18	104:10 266:14
230:24 234:5,20	pras 188:4 286:19	253:6 269:2	privileged 57:10
247:23,25 248:3	pre 73:12 227:24	282:21	66:25 67:3
280:8,9 281:4,8	precise 254:8	prevail 208:9	privy 61:4
positions 48:12	predictable 99:22	prevails 208:8	pro 162:12 163:5
49:1	preference 91:8	principle 286:9,10	164:4 248:13
positive 13:19	95:17	principles 189:22	290:18
158:7 229:8,10	preferred 95:3	236:4 269:3,8	probably 19:21
possession 43:25	preliminary 8:9	283:6,9,21	98:5 106:10,12
44:18,22 45:12	prep 23:4,8	print 128:18	116:8 171:8
112:21 113:1	preparation 18:1	129:20	174:22 175:14
115:1 116:8 124:5	23:15	printed 129:22	190:12 194:24
124:17 125:3,7,18		130:4,7,8,21 131:2	195:4 262:11

[problem - question]

problem 29:22	109:8,9 113:10	27:18,23 28:1,4,17	pull 176:2 243:23
65:4 214:14 234:4	133:21 134:7,8	28:18,24 29:1,2,7	247:4 281:22
problematic	170:6 172:13	30:19	pulled 126:22
108:18	206:11,15 207:3,4	promoting 28:6	157:13 172:3
procedure 144:1	207:6,10,17,23	promotion 29:10	240:18 251:19
procedures 46:10	208:4 224:22	prompt 292:25	purpose 200:24
60:17 72:17 73:3	237:24 238:6	prompted 32:15	purposes 14:23
73:20,23 74:22	244:3,14,15	34:17 36:3 169:7	54:16 295:10
75:1,7 76:6,12,18	248:11 262:9	213:14 217:13	pursuant 2:18
76:19 77:5,17	276:13	prompts 161:7	8:10 205:11
106:5 121:11,19	processes 207:8,13	pronounce 266:9	pursuit 210:19,19
122:2,4,19,23	208:11,13 253:24	properly 58:17	pushed 270:23
123:13 124:1	processing 128:2	105:13 244:5	put 36:13 109:16
168:18 207:8	129:14 130:21	propose 293:14,16	110:3 116:10
proceed 8:2 60:21	produce 120:16	293:19,23	137:10 156:21
85:18 207:18	149:13	proposed 145:3	221:15 230:13
proceeding 7:11	produced 41:15	147:6	242:1 261:14
14:6 76:2 79:15	41:23 44:8,13	prospective 173:9	putting 80:25
81:1,15 85:4	123:4,10,16,21,22	provide 42:8,11,15	137:12 156:19
89:11,22 104:2	127:7 128:9,12	42:25 43:5 55:7	221:19 291:17
106:25 109:4	147:15 148:5,12	69:12 125:6,11,24	q
151:5 154:25	149:3,16,24 150:3	126:3 136:23	qualification
157:17 168:23	producing 8:11	154:17 179:4	13:18
272:14 273:22	production 45:1	181:17 197:15	question 8:14
277:3 278:2,14	120:24 121:4,25	248:8 270:2 291:3	11:23,25 12:3,5,10
279:1,8 282:17	122:1,22,25 123:5	294:16	12:17 13:12 17:8
283:2	126:15 127:10,10	provided 17:24	20:6,9,24 21:23
proceedings 23:21	140:16 145:11,23	40:13,17 42:6,20	23:1,2,3,6 41:2
78:18 79:21 81:24	146:4,12,16	42:21 43:3,16	45:20 52:18 55:25
81:25 83:21	professional 31:19	44:14,23 45:1,13	56:6 68:19 69:17
150:11,19,23,25	00 7 70 000 11		
1 ' ' '	32:7 72:3 90:11	69:25 70:6 149:9	69:20 72:22 74:4
151:7,8,13,15	102:2 104:4 105:1	196:3,3 198:25	69:20 72:22 74:4 75:4,18 76:5,9,21
151:7,8,13,15 154:8,15 155:14	102:2 104:4 105:1 105:21 118:4	196:3,3 198:25 199:16 200:5,10	
151:7,8,13,15 154:8,15 155:14 155:19,25 156:5,7	102:2 104:4 105:1 105:21 118:4 220:7 234:6,8,12	196:3,3 198:25 199:16 200:5,10 200:16 201:7,16	75:4,18 76:5,9,21
151:7,8,13,15 154:8,15 155:14 155:19,25 156:5,7 156:9,13 212:1,21	102:2 104:4 105:1 105:21 118:4 220:7 234:6,8,12 246:6 258:14	196:3,3 198:25 199:16 200:5,10 200:16 201:7,16 272:21	75:4,18 76:5,9,21 77:10,12 78:23
151:7,8,13,15 154:8,15 155:14 155:19,25 156:5,7 156:9,13 212:1,21 213:25 270:12	102:2 104:4 105:1 105:21 118:4 220:7 234:6,8,12 246:6 258:14 268:7,13 274:24	196:3,3 198:25 199:16 200:5,10 200:16 201:7,16 272:21 pry 290:7	75:4,18 76:5,9,21 77:10,12 78:23 80:12 81:6,10
151:7,8,13,15 154:8,15 155:14 155:19,25 156:5,7 156:9,13 212:1,21 213:25 270:12 271:3,12 274:19	102:2 104:4 105:1 105:21 118:4 220:7 234:6,8,12 246:6 258:14 268:7,13 274:24 profound 180:6	196:3,3 198:25 199:16 200:5,10 200:16 201:7,16 272:21 pry 290:7 public 100:14	75:4,18 76:5,9,21 77:10,12 78:23 80:12 81:6,10 83:23 84:6 88:15
151:7,8,13,15 154:8,15 155:14 155:19,25 156:5,7 156:9,13 212:1,21 213:25 270:12 271:3,12 274:19 274:21 276:3	102:2 104:4 105:1 105:21 118:4 220:7 234:6,8,12 246:6 258:14 268:7,13 274:24 profound 180:6 programs 147:5	196:3,3 198:25 199:16 200:5,10 200:16 201:7,16 272:21 pry 290:7 public 100:14 189:4 218:7 286:6	75:4,18 76:5,9,21 77:10,12 78:23 80:12 81:6,10 83:23 84:6 88:15 89:1 90:2 91:19
151:7,8,13,15 154:8,15 155:14 155:19,25 156:5,7 156:9,13 212:1,21 213:25 270:12 271:3,12 274:19 274:21 276:3 282:12 298:14	102:2 104:4 105:1 105:21 118:4 220:7 234:6,8,12 246:6 258:14 268:7,13 274:24 profound 180:6 programs 147:5 progressed 219:18	196:3,3 198:25 199:16 200:5,10 200:16 201:7,16 272:21 pry 290:7 public 100:14 189:4 218:7 286:6 publicity 116:16	75:4,18 76:5,9,21 77:10,12 78:23 80:12 81:6,10 83:23 84:6 88:15 89:1 90:2 91:19 92:16 93:4,8,19,21
151:7,8,13,15 154:8,15 155:14 155:19,25 156:5,7 156:9,13 212:1,21 213:25 270:12 271:3,12 274:19 274:21 276:3 282:12 298:14 process 27:12 49:7	102:2 104:4 105:1 105:21 118:4 220:7 234:6,8,12 246:6 258:14 268:7,13 274:24 profound 180:6 programs 147:5 progressed 219:18 promoted 24:24	196:3,3 198:25 199:16 200:5,10 200:16 201:7,16 272:21 pry 290:7 public 100:14 189:4 218:7 286:6	75:4,18 76:5,9,21 77:10,12 78:23 80:12 81:6,10 83:23 84:6 88:15 89:1 90:2 91:19 92:16 93:4,8,19,21 94:2 95:1 96:3
151:7,8,13,15 154:8,15 155:14 155:19,25 156:5,7 156:9,13 212:1,21 213:25 270:12 271:3,12 274:19 274:21 276:3 282:12 298:14	102:2 104:4 105:1 105:21 118:4 220:7 234:6,8,12 246:6 258:14 268:7,13 274:24 profound 180:6 programs 147:5 progressed 219:18	196:3,3 198:25 199:16 200:5,10 200:16 201:7,16 272:21 pry 290:7 public 100:14 189:4 218:7 286:6 publicity 116:16	75:4,18 76:5,9,21 77:10,12 78:23 80:12 81:6,10 83:23 84:6 88:15 89:1 90:2 91:19 92:16 93:4,8,19,21 94:2 95:1 96:3 97:5 112:17

[question - recess]

149:15 152:12	quinn 3:10	reactive 177:16	reasonably 112:13
160:14,15 166:19	quinnemanuel.c	read 31:25 32:1	179:7 247:7
170:16,25 171:5	3:12	48:14,15 72:23	reasons 117:15
172:12 173:11	quite 114:12	77:9,11 125:4	187:6 261:10
181:24 182:5,19	285:20 288:9	129:12 137:25	276:16
185:15 190:8	quo 162:12 163:5	140:22 155:22	recall 16:9 19:15
192:15 199:9,12	164:4 248:13	157:16 199:11	19:20 35:13,19,25
199:25 202:1	r	210:25 231:25	39:16 43:4 54:15
221:18 267:14		241:6 250:18,25	58:14 62:15,16
268:1,18,25 273:7	r 3:4 50:9 51:9,11	251:2,11,21	63:6 70:13 104:24
275:12 277:24	raise 111:6 253:8	252:16,25 254:23	105:19 107:18
278:10 280:5,13	raised 20:16	274:13 286:25	110:18 134:3
282:21 283:13,18	284:12	287:5,14,17,19	159:21 160:8
284:11 285:4,8,16	ran 79:9	reading 192:6	162:2,7,16,18,19
287:21 288:22	ranasinghe 51:7	240:19 242:20	163:21 166:2
290:12,19 291:2	53:24 54:11 55:20	249:19,25 251:22	174:11 190:14,17
292:17	56:11,18,22 57:18	252:18,18,19,21	191:15 193:18,25
question's 154:9	58:1 69:12 70:6	253:4 288:4,8	194:14,20 198:9
questioned 33:17	70:11 71:16	ready 172:14	198:19,21 209:3
questioning 23:8	133:21 136:12,14	218:20,21	267:19 282:20,22
105:1 263:10	136:19 169:11	real 24:8	284:14 288:8
265:5	200:17 201:8,9,24	realize 217:12	recalling 278:6
265:5 questions 4:18	202:8,15 203:3,23	realize 217:12 realized 216:23	recalling 278:6 recap 175:19
	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16		_
questions 4:18	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10	realized 216:23	recap 175:19
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24	recap 175:19 256:11
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22 223:11 233:25	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4 ranks 38:24	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8 209:24 232:1,2,3,5	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12 35:1,4,10 36:1,5
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22 223:11 233:25 255:10,22 265:16	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4 ranks 38:24 rapport 134:14	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8 209:24 232:1,2,3,5 246:22 255:11	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12 35:1,4,10 36:1,5 43:12 50:25 62:10
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22 223:11 233:25 255:10,22 265:16 269:14,15 270:3,8	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4 ranks 38:24 rapport 134:14 229:9	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8 209:24 232:1,2,3,5 246:22 255:11 282:22 286:21	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12 35:1,4,10 36:1,5 43:12 50:25 62:10 67:12 68:1 128:19
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22 223:11 233:25 255:10,22 265:16 269:14,15 270:3,8 270:9 293:5,7	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4 ranks 38:24 rapport 134:14 229:9 rare 207:19,24	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8 209:24 232:1,2,3,5 246:22 255:11 282:22 286:21 reask 268:18	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12 35:1,4,10 36:1,5 43:12 50:25 62:10 67:12 68:1 128:19 130:18 133:10
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22 223:11 233:25 255:10,22 265:16 269:14,15 270:3,8 270:9 293:5,7 quick 94:13	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4 ranks 38:24 rapport 134:14 229:9 rare 207:19,24 raw 213:1	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8 209:24 232:1,2,3,5 246:22 255:11 282:22 286:21 reask 268:18 reason 14:13,19	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12 35:1,4,10 36:1,5 43:12 50:25 62:10 67:12 68:1 128:19 130:18 133:10 143:15 149:18
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22 223:11 233:25 255:10,22 265:16 269:14,15 270:3,8 270:9 293:5,7 quick 94:13 204:19 256:7	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4 ranks 38:24 rapport 134:14 229:9 rare 207:19,24 raw 213:1 reached 77:7,19	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8 209:24 232:1,2,3,5 246:22 255:11 282:22 286:21 reask 268:18 reason 14:13,19 149:1 172:10	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12 35:1,4,10 36:1,5 43:12 50:25 62:10 67:12 68:1 128:19 130:18 133:10 143:15 149:18 161:25 227:22
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22 223:11 233:25 255:10,22 265:16 269:14,15 270:3,8 270:9 293:5,7 quick 94:13 204:19 256:7 257:2 quickly 102:4 244:2 263:2	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4 ranks 38:24 rapport 134:14 229:9 rare 207:19,24 raw 213:1 reached 77:7,19 79:22 198:9	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8 209:24 232:1,2,3,5 246:22 255:11 282:22 286:21 reask 268:18 reason 14:13,19 149:1 172:10 209:18 216:15 225:17,19,20 248:7 269:8	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12 35:1,4,10 36:1,5 43:12 50:25 62:10 67:12 68:1 128:19 130:18 133:10 143:15 149:18 161:25 227:22 229:4 258:12
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22 223:11 233:25 255:10,22 265:16 269:14,15 270:3,8 270:9 293:5,7 quick 94:13 204:19 256:7 257:2 quickly 102:4 244:2 263:2 quid 162:12 163:5	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4 ranks 38:24 rapport 134:14 229:9 rare 207:19,24 raw 213:1 reached 77:7,19 79:22 198:9 282:12	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8 209:24 232:1,2,3,5 246:22 255:11 282:22 286:21 reask 268:18 reason 14:13,19 149:1 172:10 209:18 216:15 225:17,19,20 248:7 269:8 272:14 294:17	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12 35:1,4,10 36:1,5 43:12 50:25 62:10 67:12 68:1 128:19 130:18 133:10 143:15 149:18 161:25 227:22 229:4 258:12 receiving 53:14
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22 223:11 233:25 255:10,22 265:16 269:14,15 270:3,8 270:9 293:5,7 quick 94:13 204:19 256:7 257:2 quickly 102:4 244:2 263:2 quid 162:12 163:5 164:4 248:13	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4 ranks 38:24 rapport 134:14 229:9 rare 207:19,24 raw 213:1 reached 77:7,19 79:22 198:9 282:12 reaches 27:7	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8 209:24 232:1,2,3,5 246:22 255:11 282:22 286:21 reask 268:18 reason 14:13,19 149:1 172:10 209:18 216:15 225:17,19,20 248:7 269:8 272:14 294:17 295:8	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12 35:1,4,10 36:1,5 43:12 50:25 62:10 67:12 68:1 128:19 130:18 133:10 143:15 149:18 161:25 227:22 229:4 258:12 receiving 53:14 127:7 130:5 131:25 141:18 143:5 163:24
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22 223:11 233:25 255:10,22 265:16 269:14,15 270:3,8 270:9 293:5,7 quick 94:13 204:19 256:7 257:2 quickly 102:4 244:2 263:2 quid 162:12 163:5	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4 ranks 38:24 rapport 134:14 229:9 rare 207:19,24 raw 213:1 reached 77:7,19 79:22 198:9 282:12 reaches 27:7 reaching 274:15	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8 209:24 232:1,2,3,5 246:22 255:11 282:22 286:21 reask 268:18 reason 14:13,19 149:1 172:10 209:18 216:15 225:17,19,20 248:7 269:8 272:14 294:17 295:8 reasonable 12:25	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12 35:1,4,10 36:1,5 43:12 50:25 62:10 67:12 68:1 128:19 130:18 133:10 143:15 149:18 161:25 227:22 229:4 258:12 receiving 53:14 127:7 130:5 131:25 141:18 143:5 163:24 recess 23:24 62:6
questions 4:18 10:24 11:3,14 23:10 46:16 58:19 67:19 78:4,10 155:7 171:10 205:7,8 208:22 223:11 233:25 255:10,22 265:16 269:14,15 270:3,8 270:9 293:5,7 quick 94:13 204:19 256:7 257:2 quickly 102:4 244:2 263:2 quid 162:12 163:5 164:4 248:13	202:8,15 203:3,23 266:10,11,16 rank 24:23 25:10 26:2 29:15,16 107:5 118:14 159:15 180:5 259:25 ranking 87:4 ranks 38:24 rapport 134:14 229:9 rare 207:19,24 raw 213:1 reached 77:7,19 79:22 198:9 282:12 reaches 27:7	realized 216:23 really 68:22 82:24 88:8 93:17 95:11 115:22 133:13 148:13 156:22 170:21 180:8 209:24 232:1,2,3,5 246:22 255:11 282:22 286:21 reask 268:18 reason 14:13,19 149:1 172:10 209:18 216:15 225:17,19,20 248:7 269:8 272:14 294:17 295:8	recap 175:19 256:11 receive 34:16 160:19 162:3 294:8 received 34:12 35:1,4,10 36:1,5 43:12 50:25 62:10 67:12 68:1 128:19 130:18 133:10 143:15 149:18 161:25 227:22 229:4 258:12 receiving 53:14 127:7 130:5 131:25 141:18 143:5 163:24

[recess - remained]

204:23 266:1	204:21 205:2	reflect 89:20 193:8	240:24
recognize 119:22	209:6 214:10	reflected 171:4	reinstated 61:20
recollection 10:12	217:19 218:8	218:23	69:1 118:9 138:6
18:12,16,22,23	261:5 265:24	reflecting 169:12	233:20 263:25
19:2,3,6,9 21:18	266:3 270:11,14	refresh 21:17	267:5
28:23 33:8 35:19	275:9 286:6 296:4	256:24	reinstatement
40:7 43:24 50:15	recorded 6:16	refreshed 18:12	22:20 49:5 61:6
50:20,24 67:18	151:23 152:14	18:15,23 19:1	71:8 101:2,15,20
68:13 69:2,7,11	153:25 154:23	216:11 290:17	108:25 115:16
70:20 71:2 72:6,8	244:5	refreshing 290:21	116:17 117:24
72:11 105:22	recorder 4:15	refusal 84:16	118:18,24
107:14 110:12	218:12	226:7	relate 237:19
124:21 151:10	recorder's 63:15	refuse 92:18	related 7:6 10:8
160:2,17,24 161:7	recording 6:12	refused 255:16	27:8 99:15 113:9
161:18 162:20,21	152:10 153:17,18	258:21,21 268:11	168:11 182:7
162:23 163:10	168:2	268:19 269:1	218:5 232:7
164:8,13 166:20	recordkeeping	refusing 90:1	243:19
179:11 182:15,22	27:14	91:11 93:3,6	relates 232:13
183:2,12 189:9	records 116:1,1	regard 127:14	269:25
194:12,25 212:23	121:16 126:14	278:12	relating 116:14
216:11 256:25	146:15 147:9,11	regarding 99:19	relationship 64:4
284:9 287:16	153:14 189:5	100:17 101:19	158:3,8,10,14
288:1 290:17,21	244:6 286:21,24	105:9 108:24	213:14 215:19
293:1	287:3	118:13 122:1	217:1,2 220:24,25
recommendation	recovering 99:6	123:7,22,23,25	221:3 229:15,20
227:9	redo 155:9	164:2 170:7	259:9 260:25
reconsideration	reduced 298:12	197:21 293:9	relay 57:6
162:15 163:8	refer 165:19	regards 137:1	relayed 253:10
reconvened 140:3	reference 152:13	regime 36:12,13	release 166:7,15
reconveyed 70:1	252:9 256:7	38:8 47:14 220:3	175:17 177:4,22
record 4:16 6:5,14	referencing 133:1	259:6	177:25
7:10 22:7,8 23:22	133:23 231:18	region 25:20	relevance 225:24
23:25 32:1 41:4	referred 232:8	registrar 4:15	relevant 112:12
46:18 48:15 62:4	referring 32:21	63:15 218:12	relieve 293:19
62:8 77:11 78:1	104:19 120:4	regular 208:17	relieved 293:24
94:16,20 111:15	162:13 173:14	275:15,16,19	remain 24:22 25:4
117:5,8 123:20	238:11,23 252:10	rehire 87:15,24	26:21 28:8 55:22
130:14 139:1	281:3	reinstate 61:14	60:22 95:11
140:5 148:16	refers 166:20	87:15,24 137:18	179:22
170:11,12 193:3,8	232:24 245:9	137:22 208:24	remained 180:4
193:11 199:11		215:4,20 224:4	281:18

[remaining - responsive]

remaining 180:2	298:24	149:10 156:17	resolution 144:3
remarkable 100:8	reporting 167:14	158:17 161:24	resolve 86:15
100:9,12	reports 155:23	162:10,13 163:2,7	236:20
remember 46:2	258:15	164:2 167:5 174:7	resolved 196:24
50:14 54:18 67:15	repositioned 281:9	187:24 189:5	resolving 74:19
90:4 117:11 161:8	represent 156:25	197:1,3 198:22	85:23 86:10 282:5
161:13 164:11	156:25	204:16 206:22,23	282:16,25
179:14,18 191:16	representation	208:23 209:8	respect 91:9 179:5
192:3,9,17 206:6	24:4	215:19 238:5	207:10 229:9
259:14 288:4	representative	239:4 251:7	243:8
291:10	8:23 198:6 204:11	253:10 260:14	respected 251:10
remembered	represented 11:6	265:10 286:14	respectful 134:15
146:21	representing 7:19	295:3,6	192:13
removed 179:24	7:19 24:10 157:3	requested 5:1	respond 37:20
180:3,5 181:19	200:12	65:16 70:23 106:7	68:18 107:15
279:11 281:8	reputation 231:1	146:15 147:20	responded 133:11
removing 168:21	262:15	184:22 238:16	respondent 250:14
repay 142:1	request 33:21	247:21 259:20	respondents 1:10
repeat 72:24	44:19,24 45:14	requesting 206:4	2:10 3:9 4:12 7:14
255:11	46:14 49:14 51:3	requests 61:4	119:6
repeated 186:16	51:18 52:1,9,25	121:3 122:1,12	response 40:25
244:21	53:5,10,14,17,22	126:15 140:15,17	41:24 44:8 45:1
rephrase 12:4	58:17,23 59:2,11	148:8 261:15	49:11,13,23 52:24
13:11 56:4 148:2	59:14,21 60:9,10	require 47:1 49:8	68:20 78:25 79:13
200:7 202:2 289:8	60:12,25 61:2	required 11:2	124:4 130:23
289:8	64:10 65:23 66:2	86:18 114:6	186:3,4 207:7
report 56:17,21	66:19 67:23 68:9	requirement 82:7	259:11 263:9
86:22 157:17	69:1 71:6,12,17	requirements	265:5 280:4
279:3 287:9,14,23	101:25 102:7	78:14 79:18 80:18	285:15
288:4 291:9	107:25 108:4,7,24	81:3,19 83:17	responsibilities
reported 1:23	109:1,2 114:2	reread 288:10	26:12 28:9,14
154:20	119:2 120:24	291:2	29:14
reporter 7:4 8:1	121:24 122:8,25	rereading 290:21	responsibility
11:17,20 13:24	123:5 125:5 126:2	rescind 232:11,19	27:11 29:16,24
40:21 70:23 72:24	127:9,10 132:18	rescinded 233:19	87:13 99:14
106:7 119:4	133:1,16,22	research 61:13,17	100:20 228:15
188:19 238:16	135:24 136:6	61:18 141:16	262:5
255:14 268:12,20	137:1,14,18,22	227:17 241:25	responsible 28:5
269:2 270:5	138:10 141:19	243:5 247:23	234:13
283:10 293:24	143:12 145:11,23	researched 275:5	responsive 95:25
294:1 295:19	146:4,11,16		125:6 126:15,25

[responsive - sake]

127:9 132:6	142:9 180:24	ridden 39:3	292:15,17 293:4
140:15 145:10	186:11 281:10,25	ride 159:17	295:13,14,16,21
149:10 150:2	retiring 33:10	right 8:13 10:15	295:25
rest 134:12 167:2	71:24 151:11	10:19,22 11:18	rights 244:3,13
243:2 282:1,2	retore 133:17	14:11,20 23:4	281:2
restate 113:22	return 86:18	29:3 45:24 50:23	ring 164:9
restoration 32:18	109:9 138:9	51:14,24 52:8	
		54:3,16,18 56:8,11	ringing 162:24 risk 39:6 180:7
32:25 36:25 99:25	173:17 174:4	, ,	
100:1,18 101:3,15	260:2 294:14	59:12 61:11,24	234:15
101:19 117:13,23	returned 166:14	63:24 64:22 67:23	road 258:17
118:18,23 206:5	184:20 294:18,25	80:22 81:22 82:17	roam 104:20,22
209:9 281:2	returning 46:10	89:2,7 93:1 94:11	106:24 107:11,11
restore 143:14	101:3 136:3,11,16	94:14 98:13 99:2	151:25 152:7,11
208:23 247:22	reveal 37:25 89:8	106:13,16 117:19	156:4,9,18,24
248:3 281:4	91:17 93:1 191:14	118:20 120:9,12	212:4,7 214:21
restored 142:17	revealed 220:1	120:17,21 121:22	250:15,16 278:24
250:3	247:24	122:2,5 123:6,9	279:6
restoring 35:11	reverse 245:3	124:2,12,18 128:2	robust 156:21
restroom 117:3	review 13:23 14:3	129:3,5 131:20,25	224:20
result 31:8 77:3,14	17:22,25 18:8,11	132:12,14 148:22	role 10:4,6 55:2
273:22 276:6	86:17 157:9,11,20	153:19 163:12,13	87:14,17,18,23
resulted 79:15	157:24 158:5	163:15,18,22	95:9,13 137:18,22
80:4,20 81:15	253:17 254:5,14	165:9 175:10	138:8,14 198:12
274:3,7 275:21	294:5	179:21 183:16,19	217:17 225:3
resurrected	reviewed 18:13	185:2 189:5,20	229:5,20
273:25 275:6	reviewing 18:4	194:23 200:20	rolling 293:22
retained 296:3	revise 272:13	201:4,12 204:18	room 22:4
retire 31:11,14	273:21	207:18 208:10	roughly 223:25
32:16 36:3 102:14	revision 47:25	211:6 215:1,8	rule 12:16
114:14 118:1	272:21	223:15 231:10	rules 12:19 154:5
119:3 134:12,19	revisions 145:3	239:24 243:22	154:12 179:22
230:24 235:25	rewrite 102:17	247:11 249:12	209:10
254:21 281:23,25	140:21 210:4	250:7,12 252:4	rumors 39:2
retired 101:24,25	221:5 222:8,19	254:24 255:24,25	run 294:7
113:24 117:15	rewriting 102:11	257:10,15 260:18	running 236:19
118:6 165:5 187:6	221:20	261:22,23 262:3,3	S
198:14	richardson 151:24	262:22 265:22	s 3:10 4:8 51:11
retirement 31:8	152:6,8	271:20 274:17	173:21,22,23
34:18 83:15	rid 38:25 146:2	275:25 276:3	260:4
113:16 115:20	224:21	280:11 289:1,11	sake 236:9 289:17
131:9 134:21		289:18 290:9	Sant 230.7 207.1/

[salary - service]

salary 180:19	260:11 262:23	239:25 240:7	separated 142:16
282:1	264:25 293:10	241:12 247:5	174:9 241:19
salvo 224:19	scenario 171:12	249:7,13 251:12	separates 142:8
sanchirico 3:5	scheduling 16:10	251:14 257:7	separation 143:11
7:21,21 295:15	16:10 20:12	261:18 262:8	september 27:25
sand 186:21	scope 82:12 84:3	267:17 291:9	111:18 223:7
sat 131:2 280:8	scott 28:7 221:24	seeing 63:7,22	287:18
satisfied 107:11	222:1,25	169:24 206:14	sergeant 24:24
satisfy 78:15	scout 235:11,16,19	275:18	25:2,4 104:18,20
save 142:13 143:1	scratched 231:9	seen 141:24,25	104:22 106:24
saw 33:16 37:15	se 153:24	142:20 206:21	107:11 156:19
38:4 47:18 108:11	search 121:6	208:1 222:14	212:4,7 214:20
175:19 191:20,22	124:11 126:14	236:9 237:15,17	235:3 237:9
191:25 192:2,3,15	127:6 146:14	254:1 273:24	250:16 275:13
193:14 207:25	searching 121:15	275:1,5 288:14	278:24 279:6
236:21 275:13	146:22	selected 138:13	sergeants 104:1
289:20	seated 174:11	selection 248:10	serve 280:10
saying 29:5 42:6	225:10 271:23	self 169:3	served 28:22
45:3,7 61:11	second 8:14 15:11	selfish 115:24	30:21 41:25 44:9
90:12 98:3 114:19	19:22,25 26:15	selfishly 115:19	44:20 72:7,12
117:11 124:8	34:6 39:13,14,18	134:20	112:22 115:3,9
130:3 131:10	39:21 40:2,12	send 174:7 261:23	119:24 120:8,20
133:6 136:4,19	46:17 47:24 87:4	268:2 294:1	120:22 132:20
137:6 142:23	113:7 120:11	sense 210:20	165:13 180:10
143:19,25 144:14	133:24 141:15	214:18 217:15,20	service 32:20 76:2
174:23 177:4,21	165:6 196:21	220:6 241:16	76:15 77:7,20
183:1 191:17	210:1,7,12,23	251:16	78:18 79:3,16,22
194:10,24 202:22	211:5 215:3,12	sensitive 6:8	79:25 80:5,22
224:3,14 226:20	226:23 231:20	sent 127:15 129:12	81:1,14 103:24
273:19,24 280:19	243:9,19 245:9	129:17 130:23	106:3,21,25
281:13 282:19	252:4	131:16 134:24	132:16,20 142:2,8
284:19 286:23	secondly 289:10	137:5 144:19	142:16 150:22
says 49:25 132:16	secret 55:22	164:21 200:24	151:5,14 155:8
133:19 165:24	secretary 172:2	211:13 281:1	156:4,6,10,13
166:7,18 174:17	section 82:9 85:2	sentence 133:19	157:16 164:24
175:11 176:1,16	see 9:10 49:11,24	133:24 142:11	170:24 179:22
177:2 179:8	114:17 119:16	292:24	207:14,16 212:1
225:15 232:14	120:6,19 124:25	separate 15:7	212:20 213:5,25
240:5 244:18,22	141:17 176:4	76:24 142:4	214:25 249:19
249:14,15,15	217:20 222:11,18	175:24 232:25	250:6,19 251:12
250:9,14 257:6,17	230:10 232:4		251:16 252:14
	<u> </u>		

[service - side]

253:20,23 254:11	245:12 247:21	205:15,22 208:18	207:20 208:7,8
273:13 277:2	249:24 255:4	209:16 220:11,16	213:8 217:14,18
278:2,11,13 279:1	260:5,6 266:18,20	221:4,19 222:9,10	219:24 221:22,23
279:7 280:23	266:21 267:3,8	222:18,23,25	222:20,20 235:9
282:13,18,23	271:7,9,18 272:4	223:2 224:19	235:12,20 237:13
283:2,4 286:25	272:21 273:22	225:4,9,11,12	238:2,7,10,21
287:9,23 291:6	274:7,13 275:2	229:22 237:11	244:22 246:19
services 30:4,4,5,6	276:6,10,12,21	238:1,3,10,15,22	250:15 267:4
30:7,13 135:9,11	282:4,15,24 283:4	239:3,4,7,11,19,23	269:25 270:19
280:24	settlements 75:23	240:6 249:13,18	272:9,10,18
serving 165:1	86:3 274:3,11	259:18 263:15	273:13,19 274:3
180:13,17	settling 74:19	269:19 271:15,17	279:12,12
session 4:4	seven 254:5	271:18,19,21,22	sheriffs 222:4,6
set 41:23 42:2	sexual 27:8	271:23,24,25	274:21
105:12 175:10	shakes 11:16	280:5,10,13	shock 285:21
236:4 249:23	shape 195:2	281:19	shoo 189:16
269:3 283:6,9,21	share 69:24	sheriff's 1:7,9 2:7	shootings 27:6
setting 127:5	186:11	2:9,15 4:13 7:15	short 109:7,9
settle 75:8 76:12	shaw 54:13	7:17 8:23 9:3,12	117:2 208:13,14
77:6,18 78:15	sheriff 1:7 2:7	10:2 25:13,19	208:17 209:8
79:19 80:19 81:5	4:12 8:21 24:15	30:22 31:4,7,11,15	265:17
81:19 83:18	24:20,23,23 28:1,5	32:16 33:10,23	shorthand 298:11
settled 270:20	33:22,22 34:1,23	34:25 35:6 37:4	298:23
271:2	35:5 36:10,11,15	44:3,7 47:3 48:6	shoved 116:6
settlement 4:11	36:16 37:1 39:9	48:17 54:1,23,24	show 40:18 85:1
34:5 43:1,5,14	47:9,17,22 48:7,8	55:23 61:5,19	90:10 191:10
44:4,11 45:11	48:9,11,18,20,22	68:21 71:22,24	249:8
72:17 73:3,23	48:24 50:5 62:22	75:2 83:13,17	showed 184:2,13
74:20 82:10 85:22	63:5 66:4 68:16	88:5 93:15 98:18	184:17
86:7,9 128:6	72:7 76:20 79:11	118:15 119:7	showing 245:12
133:2,18 138:23	86:21 88:24 91:13	125:24 138:20	288:6
140:22 141:5,8	92:1 94:24 95:4	140:24 141:3	shows 129:18
143:22 144:10,10	95:19 96:6,10,15	146:25 150:17,18	130:24 211:2
144:19 145:3,5	100:2 109:11,20	151:11,23 154:4	249:12,18
173:23 174:5	111:4,11,13 112:3	154:11 155:18	sic 77:21 279:24
175:23 178:8	112:9 119:6	160:23 180:10	sick 142:11,12,24
197:2,4,13 199:4,5	133:22 138:16	181:2,19 182:8	142:25 143:9
199:21,22 201:6	141:16 144:14	187:4,24 195:16	165:3 194:3 242:6
201:17 211:14	150:12 181:4	195:22 202:18	242:15 285:25
227:23 230:5	191:11 203:8,11	204:2,5,14 206:13	side 33:4 156:21
231:25 242:1	203:18,24 204:3	206:17,19 207:13	166:5 231:19

[sided - stamped]

sided 141:1 260:2	smacked 210:4	sound 65:15 72:14	speculation 20:19
sides 207:9 252:17	221:13	72:15 106:13	20:22 70:22
sign 46:12,22 47:2	small 27:15	195:1	212:18 225:25
50:4 82:10 85:6	smelled 109:13	sounded 160:25	227:15 229:3
85:22 86:2,8	smiller 3:7	sounds 80:7	238:13 239:1
133:17 221:10	smith's 111:17	160:16 254:4	241:5 242:19
228:22 264:18	snotty 283:13,17	273:6	245:7,22 248:6,18
271:7,9 272:4	sole 85:5	south 2:16 3:11	260:23 261:1,7
282:24	solid 104:8	6:25	263:21 266:24
signatory 230:9	solutions 7:5	span 275:1	267:10
signature 298:22	296:3	speak 40:5 51:2,12	speech 85:11
signed 54:6 282:5	solving 29:22	69:5 70:24 106:8	speed 47:10
282:8,11,15,22	somebody 102:22	106:24 110:3	spell 50:7 51:8
283:3 294:13,18	109:9 110:13	182:12,19 183:3	spelling 111:16
294:20	111:9 125:10	183:21,24 184:3	218:13,14
significant 217:17	141:20 164:19	198:20 204:6	spend 18:3
246:24 251:14	194:16 230:21	268:12,19 269:1	spent 148:23
281:10	248:9	speaker 11:22	spite 64:14 186:16
silence 37:22	someone's 102:12	speaking 55:21	209:16 262:12
similar 217:23	109:2	64:20 80:15 84:22	spoke 51:5,25 56:9
218:9	somewhat 33:14	90:23 168:8,20	70:4 104:25 107:9
simple 24:8	99:21 114:10	169:13,15 183:12	158:15 169:10
simply 280:20	sorry 19:12 26:6	196:19 266:7	172:5 182:15,22
simultaneously	81:9,9 130:3,17	284:25	196:16,21 202:5
84:22	137:20 169:9	speaks 268:9	202:16,17,24
single 101:16	214:9,12 218:16	293:2	203:2
sit 254:24	220:15 236:13	specific 21:1 29:24	spoken 21:6
sitting 11:11 33:3	238:17 284:19	36:14,18 85:15	107:10 151:17
290:20	291:25 295:20	141:10,10 145:2,2	203:10 286:3
situation 57:22	sort 29:15,20	154:16 161:14	spouse 21:11
216:12 227:8	168:18 172:13	178:6 179:11	squiggly 176:10
237:10 252:17	176:6 178:11	190:1,2 195:6	ss 297:2 298:2
six 54:8 55:9	189:16 210:15	282:21 288:2	stack 40:21
skelly 79:1 253:18	213:13 226:9	specifically 55:4	staff 138:20
skill 286:17	246:23 251:17	65:11 115:22	159:14 237:12
skip 3:4 7:18	256:11,23 257:2	122:14 187:1	stage 46:15 78:17
18:21 64:18 84:23	276:14	188:9 191:16	stale 273:25 275:6
slate 233:8 237:13	sotto 193:5	192:11 194:20	stalker 253:1
slightly 221:18	sought 61:14	specifics 288:8	stamp 220:4
286:3	204:6,12 237:12	speculate 70:13,15	stamped 8:12
		70:25 274:5	145:9

[stand - supervisory]

stand 91:16 110:4	statute 175:13	study 286:23	subsection 249:16
236:5 262:16	stay 100:10	287:2	subsequent 47:19
standard 144:1	step 110:2 249:17	studying 247:3	157:12 219:6
168:18	249:17	stuff 114:14	substance 16:7
standards 102:3	steps 118:9	181:14 256:21	20:15,20 51:23
105:21 109:6	steve 159:24	stunning 209:11	57:17,18 85:15
140:21 234:8,12	160:21 161:1,23	subject 10:7,11,13	186:14,15
262:10 274:24	162:5,9,22 163:2	10:17 71:21 78:5	substantial 237:17
standing 64:5	164:16 183:4,13	112:12 154:8,15	237:20
270:4	stipulate 17:4,10	154:22 163:24	substantive 20:2
stands 92:23 194:1	stipulation 293:9	184:17 185:4,11	52:4,16 128:10
stars 3:5	293:13,24	185:16,20	substantively
start 8:8 99:2	stood 192:6	subjectively 65:21	15:24 144:15
235:12,15	stored 165:4	subjects 135:16	succession 178:25
started 33:13,14	story 187:9 269:13	submit 162:14	sufficient 105:6,15
161:19 258:16	strange 141:19	163:7 286:13,15	292:24
starting 109:22	street 2:16 3:11	294:11	suggest 286:13
157:14	6:25	submitted 125:8	suggested 264:11
state 1:1 2:1 6:22	strength 251:23	126:23	suggesting 126:5
7:9,12 14:15 83:3	strengths 95:21	submitting 189:4	153:5
84:14 85:12 90:24	252:20	subordinate 158:9	suitability 111:12
232:17 289:7	strike 16:19,20	159:2	suite 3:5
290:9 297:1,6	21:14 22:17 37:12	subordinates	sullivan 3:10
298:1,5,25	42:7 66:15 67:13	158:25	summary 211:3
statement 10:19	76:18 87:11 95:22	subpoena 8:10	superior 1:1 2:1
123:19 137:4	100:24 102:23	40:25 44:9,20	6:22 83:21 155:14
144:17,18 226:1,2	103:8 107:3	45:2 112:23	155:19,25 206:13
226:7 228:19	111:24 127:18	114:16 115:10	270:21 271:3,12
271:21 288:21	135:10 136:5	119:17,20,24	supervised 234:11
statements 224:20	144:24 148:6	120:6,8,23,25	supervisor 134:25
states 163:15	150:14 152:4	121:2,8 122:9,10	158:9
233:23	159:23 161:22	124:4,20 126:2	supervisor's 199:2
stating 91:3	180:23 182:18	127:7,11 130:5	199:18
station 25:19	185:3 191:21	140:11 145:12,24	supervisors 198:6
212:24 213:8	196:1 197:23	146:5,17 147:20	200:6,8,13,23,25
215:25	200:6 204:4	148:9 149:19	201:14,23 202:7
stationed 25:17	213:20 239:14	165:14 205:11,13	202:25 203:8
statistics 172:12	271:8	205:20,22	290:24 291:5
status 40:8 67:22	strong 64:3 104:14	subpoena's 41:24	supervisory 73:15
68:9 69:5 134:16	219:20	subpoenaed	73:25 74:8 75:10
225:21 240:17,22		269:16,18	81:18 83:19 87:25

[supervisory - tenure]

204:2	264:2 282:6,16,25	209:12 266:1	technical 23:20
support 88:15	298:7	291:22 298:10	telephone 16:4
89:6 92:24 93:23	synopsized 210:16	talk 16:14 67:7	264:22 278:23
96:14 105:6,15	system 60:23	90:7,7,7,11 100:10	tell 16:12 33:7
111:10 219:2,11	95:10 209:9	131:22 185:23	41:22 57:2 64:6
220:9,10 290:18	232:16 244:7	186:18,20,22	66:23 91:11,14,23
supported 92:24	249:5,8 261:12	187:13 189:14,24	92:16 103:23
111:3,9	systems 242:23,23	190:21 193:19,21	104:21 106:2
supporting 105:10	t	214:8 255:17	107:3,8,24 115:17
239:11 248:16	t 4:8	256:13 259:1	117:10,21 118:8
286:24 287:3	table 33:4 167:9	262:14 269:6	118:12 128:17
supposed 136:20	175:21 176:10	talked 46:13 63:21	129:24 160:4
153:13,19 288:14	tactics 39:25	158:10 181:12	161:6,20 162:8
sure 13:16 27:12	210:18	206:2 207:3	164:7,10 168:21
29:21 41:4 72:23	take 6:13 11:21	223:10	170:3 173:6,14
74:5 110:1,13	20:14 44:2 47:17	talking 41:5,14	176:13 178:22
124:8 145:7	61:25 68:16 94:11	43:18 74:15 79:23	179:10 181:17
163:18 172:10,14	94:13 109:11	81:21 84:24 90:6	185:15 190:19
177:15,18 198:23	113:14,23 114:3,8	113:13,19 123:11	195:3 241:14,22
199:12 202:12	113:14,23 114.3,8	123:12 133:16	242:11 243:15
204:19 226:21	117:2 118:9	159:6 186:6	249:1 250:25
228:15 251:20	121:10,18 122:18	190:23 191:8	251:5 256:18
258:11	124:1 127:1	194:15 226:15	258:21 260:20
surgery 97:12	135:20 146:23	260:8 266:21	269:12 271:24
99:7	147:11 148:18	273:9 277:22	276:22,25 278:21
surprised 100:13	159:15 161:10,10	278:8	279:23 283:3
suspect 109:18	164:17 168:13,14	talks 85:3 141:10	284:18 293:16
112:6	168:17 173:10	tamp 251:13	telling 33:15 94:10
suspected 38:20	176:3,7 178:10,10	tape 151:23	152:23 174:6
suspension 244:20	181:2 190:18	153:17,18	176:2 189:3,21
sustain 232:22	204:18 213:6	task 33:24 114:12	194:18 203:1
244:19	232:1 236:22,25	167:20 197:7,10	226:20 260:13
sustained 210:8	240:14 243:24,25	tasks 176:19	262:13 269:13
233:14 253:21,23	247:4 249:7	taylor 98:1 117:22	270:5 276:18
swear 8:1	251:11 265:16	152:9,11,19,19,25	286:4,20
swearing 47:21	271:22 272:5	287:13,24,25	ten 62:2
263:19	285:20,25	288:15 290:15	tens 281:23
sweeping 237:16	taken 1:15 2:14	taylor's 290:24	tenure 87:8
sworn 8:5 47:9	6:16 23:24 62:6	team 27:4 172:9	160:23 162:6,11
68:17 72:18 73:4	94:18 116:22	239:8 258:24	163:4 276:20
78:16 263:15	117:6 204:23		

[term - time]

term 19:1 208:12	45:19 71:1 90:19	261:19 265:12	216:16 219:17	
277:6	97:4 209:3 214:4	286:20	228:21 229:16	
terminate 225:14		think 13:2 38:18		
	215:16 216:5,7,21 242:18 243:13	45:5 60:10,15	278:8,22 281:14	
259:25		/	thoughts 170:22	
terminated 32:19	245:6 247:13,18	63:14 65:9 67:6	thousand 274:15	
38:12 225:16,16	254:4 255:20	68:13 76:9 78:8	275:2	
terms 53:5 64:10	259:14 261:8	82:18,19 83:10	thousands 274:9	
75:19 88:7 144:21	264:6 266:5	88:12,14 91:6,9,19	274:18 281:24	
189:4 274:12	267:19 268:17,22	94:25 100:6,22	threat 33:14 63:23	
276:21	270:18,22 272:10	102:20 108:18,19	64:11 65:8,12,13	
terri 98:1 117:22	272:18 277:25	113:18 115:12	65:24 66:12,17,22	
terrible 91:19	280:12 284:23	158:8 161:5,8,19	66:24 137:7	
test 64:11 65:8	285:2 292:2 296:1	173:5 174:13,22	224:10,24,25	
66:12,17,22,24	testing 291:19	177:9 180:21	226:3 257:25	
137:8 259:13,16	thank 6:19 7:23	181:12 188:22	258:8,8 259:3,7	
259:16,17 261:14	9:13 32:12 41:19	190:2 191:7,25	267:16 292:20,23	
292:21	50:10 201:5	192:2 193:24	threaten 90:20	
testified 8:6 13:1	281:20 293:7	194:9 206:4	225:21	
46:8 50:21 96:21	296:4	211:24 215:1	threatened 259:8	
103:4 183:14	thankful 192:9	217:5 225:19	threatening 64:2	
196:20 202:17	thanks 192:23	228:18,25 234:5	65:15,22 268:3	
206:7 208:21	265:23	237:4 248:2 252:7	291:18	
211:23 243:4	that'd 9:8	263:1,9 265:4	three 15:9,22	
258:1 259:11	thief 236:18	277:15,19,22	19:15 25:6 35:17	
263:9 265:5	thing 106:1 115:19	281:3 282:5	55:9 101:16	
267:15,21 271:15	116:18,21 117:25	283:15,16,20,25	117:11 145:14	
278:6 279:25	141:13,15 146:20	286:8 292:24	201:17 203:2	
283:5 284:8,23	156:12 161:7	293:2 295:12,13	threshold 27:7	
testify 17:23 21:10	189:17 238:3	thinking 82:22	thrown 194:25	
52:15 89:17 90:17	240:4	third 7:2 178:24	thursday 1:15	
181:23 242:4	things 27:15 29:22	thought 38:15	2:16 6:2	
280:1,4 291:6	30:9 45:21,23	60:4,8,9 64:19	tie 272:8	
298:8	100:9 109:21,22	65:2 66:23 95:24	tied 261:17	
testifying 18:20	114:13 116:5,9	107:25 108:6,13	till 44:7	
22:24 84:15,18,23	121:11,19 123:3	112:2,10 124:16	time 6:5 7:12	
85:14 218:23	124:24 141:2	126:9 138:4	11:22 14:5 17:13	
269:13 285:2	142:10 147:5,6	142:19 147:22	24:13 27:13 28:19	
289:6 290:10	163:11,17 169:25	160:25 174:12	28:20 29:4 35:1	
291:11	177:9,20 178:6	187:3,23 188:13	35:24 36:1 39:3	
testimony 14:14	205:25 240:16	190:25 200:12	40:3 44:6,7,20	
14:20 21:14 40:10	257:1 258:13	209:1,6 214:12	54:20 55:1 62:7	

[time - two]

62:10 76:19 80:15	timeline 46:19	190:12 193:21	transportation
80:21,25 87:12	48:4 63:6	213:3 226:9	30:17
94:19 100:6 103:2	times 9:20 12:23	263:23 264:7,12	traveled 101:6
103:22 105:12,22	13:13 15:6,22	264:15,19 277:4	treated 254:25
106:2,19,22 107:4	59:23 86:20	283:10,21 284:23	trial 295:5
107:5 112:22	126:23 129:23	285:21 286:15	trip 97:17 101:4
113:2 115:6	132:5 145:14	tom 98:11,16,16	true 14:12 177:19
116:12 117:7	158:10 169:8	118:19	297:7 298:13
134:24 135:14	183:15,19 187:22	tomorrow 295:19	truth 298:8,8,9
140:4 141:17,21	191:24 192:1,16	tomorrow's	truthful 14:19
142:10,13 143:1,1	208:6 236:9	295:20	try 136:22 138:1,5
143:9,10 146:24	255:13 256:8	tone 59:19 60:7	222:7,18 244:1
148:17,23 149:18	268:12,20 269:1	65:6,14,21,24	256:10
150:7,9,24 155:11	283:10	top 114:12 121:14	trying 75:6 76:8
157:11 158:3,15	timing 178:22	127:19 132:15	78:13 106:16
159:18 161:15	179:5 184:10	140:21 165:18	114:12 122:20
164:16 165:3,4,13	tired 286:1	239:25 249:14	124:14 136:7,13
170:22 171:3	title 249:5,8,18	257:5 292:4,19	136:15 137:2
174:9 178:16,17	titled 130:20	topic 21:1	145:15,17 148:22
180:9 181:3	today 6:6 11:7	total 17:20 218:1	155:9 164:24
189:12 191:22	14:14,20 22:25	296:2	174:20 175:2
193:14 196:18,20	45:19 46:8 96:24	totality 186:13	200:21 210:4,9
196:21 204:9,15	132:16 145:21	totally 222:8	236:20 240:23
205:1 206:12	146:1,7 149:23	town 219:11	242:9,10,14,24
207:25 208:1	164:23 196:2	track 63:16	243:9 245:16,25
212:22 213:12,16	269:15	training 234:9,12	247:10,22 279:20
219:18 223:4,4,24	today's 296:1	234:13 274:24	282:20
225:3,9,14,17	told 45:21,23 46:1	transcribed 11:17	turn 6:10 70:24
233:24 234:7	50:14,18 56:25	transcribing 11:20	82:23 106:9
236:22 237:8	57:4,20 58:1	transcript 13:24	tv 99:12
239:8 241:25	67:14 99:9,11,13	14:4 184:16 294:2	two 16:3 17:18
247:25 251:11	99:14,21 108:8,10	294:6,8,12,16,17	22:11,16 26:23
253:12,25 260:15	113:5 117:14,18	294:19,20,24	28:11,12 30:1
262:21 266:2,18	135:24 136:4,6	295:4,7 298:13	55:9 68:3 91:25
270:8 274:15,23	156:3,8 163:4	transcripts 293:9	98:5,12 108:12,21
275:3 278:17	166:1 171:2 172:2	transferred 146:8	110:5,20 118:19
280:8 288:9 289:2	179:13,17 181:10	146:9	166:1 175:17
291:15 294:14	186:5,6,20,21	transition 36:12	177:4,25 211:12
295:5 298:11	187:6,12,16,17	172:9	211:20 212:15
timecard 247:24	188:1,9,15,20,22	transmitted	217:23 218:1
	188:23 189:9	137:15,19 164:2	223:17 228:20

[two - vague]

265:10 273:9	understand 10:14	202:14 203:6,22	109:13 143:20
290:24 291:5	10:17 11:4,16	230:25 272:16	144:8 206:8,10
295:2	12:3,7,14,21 13:7	undertaking	207:4 221:14
type 27:9 60:24	14:4,7 20:6,9,24	276:23	unprofessional
209:19 253:3	36:7 40:1 41:4	undo 207:20	252:2
typewriting	55:25 56:2,6	unethical 31:17	unsigned 197:12
298:12	63:24 64:1 75:20	32:4 102:1,7	unusual 109:12
typical 253:3	86:1,6 89:10,19	108:1,4,7,20,25	142:19
typically 154:23	113:10 122:3,21	109:5,13 118:3	unwarranted 60:9
155:3	124:8 126:2 132:8	119:2 137:15	upcoming 138:14
	138:11,16 142:21	177:12 180:8	update 134:16
u	143:13 144:9	187:5 209:2,7,25	upheaval 287:19
u 175:5 264:25	145:7 149:16	216:16 217:8	upheld 156:11
265:1	155:7 179:21	219:17,21 220:2	254:15
uh 28:25 29:6 67:9	201:25 209:18	221:14 231:2	uphold 244:19
121:21 126:18	223:12 224:16	232:2 236:8 251:8	254:2
173:20	226:15 229:11	252:2 230:8 231:8	
ultimately 47:4	232:15 240:17	unfolded 217:12	upper 61:5 ups 237:11
100:10	242:22 243:5,8		_
un 91:16		unfounded 39:17 39:23 167:7	upset 231:11 236:13 237:2
unavailable 192:8	244:2 272:1,24,25		
295:8	279:14 280:22,23	168:23 232:17,20	267:21 269:9
unbecoming 93:17	281:11 287:7	233:4,15 245:13	urgent 68:15
283:18	understanding	unhandwritten	urquhart 3:10
uncomfortable	18:22 36:9,15	128:21	use 19:1 39:25
108:15 188:10	67:11 73:22 75:6	unheard 53:18	75:20 166:21
224:13 251:9	76:17 77:4,16	unintentional	207:9 216:9 233:3
277:5	80:14 81:18 82:6	114:11	256:23 262:15
underlying 276:11	83:16 86:13	uninvited 184:2	273:3
undermine 287:23	129:11 138:19	union 220:10,11	V
underneath	143:7 145:19	unit 6:15 54:3,6,24	v 175:16
170:23 175:13	169:13 172:8	253:14	vacation 142:12
undersheriff 49:9	201:19 202:4,6	united 163:15	142:12,25,25
49:10,19 50:3	210:16 216:25	units 296:2	143:10 165:3
51:2 56:25 57:6	273:3,12 280:11	universe 202:13	242:6,15
57:19 58:10,15,20	281:5 292:1	unmarked 131:18	vague 20:6,21
59:5 70:12 79:11	understood 12:5	131:19	39:24 56:3,7
86:25 87:1 109:20	13:21 35:20 57:15	unnecessary	65:17 73:13 75:4
174:17,24 179:1	60:12,14,21 61:1	285:12	75:12,19 154:9
263:1,3	78:14 80:18 86:11	unprecedented	162:21 164:10
undersheriff's	107:21 142:23	46:13 53:17 61:2	182:3 202:1
47:4 86:22	177:5 201:21	61:9 66:19 109:2	206:24 220:12,17

[vague - wanted]

	98:4 99:4 101:2	villanueva's	\mathbf{W}
vaguely 161:8,13	101:14,19 112:8	108:22 110:6	wait 11:22,24
variety 27:15	117:12 137:14	133:22 224:19	15:11 16:11,11,11
275:3 276:16,16	167:12 278:17,19	225:3 239:4,19,23	16:11 23:1 31:24
various 219:12	views 96:17,25	vindicate 191:1	47:8,14 55:24
varying 275:11,12	99:19 100:17	vindicated 191:4	57:5,5,5,5 67:2,2,2
vehicle 182:13,21	117:19,22 118:17	vindication 191:3	69:16,16,16 199:8
210:19	118:23	191:6	199:8,8,8
veiled 224:9 226:3	villanueva 1:7 2:7	violate 187:8	walk 236:12,14,18
vera 194:8	4:12 6:21 7:14	269:7	281:18
vera's 194:13,21	35:5,9,20 36:8,11	violating 286:8,10	walking 161:19
195:1	36:13,15 37:19	violation 27:5	walking 101.19 wall 63:8,10 116:5
verbal 253:3	38:8,12,18,22 39:8	violence 165:23	want 16:14,14
verbiage 141:22	47:17,22 48:9,21	232:9 273:5 287:8	25:3 27:24 51:19
verifying 249:10	50:5 62:14,17,22	287:24	57:6 59:24 64:24
veritext 7:4 296:3	62:24 63:4 68:16	virtue 252:14	79:8 84:13 85:12
versed 180:22	88:7,23 89:20	visibility 274:8,12	89:16 90:17 91:25
version 128:22	91:12,22 92:19	visit 184:11	92:18,22 93:13
131:18,19 294:22	93:14 94:24 95:4	visited 117:12	95:7 109:7 110:15
versus 6:21 8:12	95:18 108:11	visits 142:2	142:1,16 143:16
88:7	111:18 119:7	vitality 261:17	144:20 171:10,11
victim 154:21	138:13 173:10	272:9	178:2 181:24
victor 62:24	179:23 181:4	voce 193:5	188:11,15 189:13
video 6:12,16	203:8,11,18,24	voice 60:8	189:17,23 194:2
288:16,19,24	204:3 205:15	volition 205:17	202:23 205:24
289:3,15,22	209:17 218:15	volume 182:6	220:4 221:17
295:25	219:3,10 220:3,11	275:17	223:12 224:3,4
videographer 3:16	220:15 221:19	voluntarily 205:17	231:14 236:22
6:4,19 7:23 23:22	223:5 225:12	205:18	237:15,21,25
23:25 62:4,7	229:17 233:7	vote 90:14	241:20 248:2
94:16,19 117:4,7	239:3,7,11,21	voted 89:6,8 91:17	258:5,23 262:14
139:1 140:4	242:9 245:2,16	91:21 92:14,25	264:10 266:13
204:21 205:1	247:10 248:15	93:23 95:6	268:8 277:10
265:24 266:2	253:10 259:5,19	voters 63:15	286:16 295:16,21
270:10,13 293:22	261:2 263:15,16	votes 219:12	295:22
295:24	263:19 264:2	voting 90:15 91:18	wanted 34:4,8
videotape 293:21	269:19,19 271:15	vouch 213:23	39:14,15,22 47:7
videotaped 1:14	271:20,22 272:3	215:13,23,24	47:13 48:7,9,10,19
2:14	272:11,19 273:20	vouched 216:17	48:22,23 50:5
view 58:16,21	280:20 281:14	vs 1:6 2:6	68:22 95:3 105:3
94:23 95:2 97:8	291:13		109:24 113:4,5

[wanted - work]

132:6,17,25	194:4 195:2	186:20 261:18	200:16 203:10	
134:14 141:13	223:13 236:21	win 92:1 93:14	207:1 210:12	
172:14 177:14,17	239:6 251:3	95:18	212:9,19 214:2,5	
184:3 185:23	254:20 256:24	window 290:1	215:17 216:3,8,23	
186:1,18,22	257:1 262:4,11,19	winner 35:21,24	219:5,14 220:19	
187:13 189:23	271:10 276:14,18	36:1,8	221:2 222:14	
190:18,24 194:2	278:24 279:6	wipe 167:6 209:25	226:1 227:16	
209:17 217:16	280:22,23	210:9 233:8	228:12 229:4,19	
220:5 221:5	ways 276:9	237:12	233:11,22 239:2	
229:22 233:4	we've 211:14	wiped 264:1	241:6 242:20	
240:16 243:7,25	223:9 226:18,21	wisdom 100:22	245:8 246:4	
244:1 246:12	226:24 260:8	wise 184:5	247:20 248:7	
247:5 251:10	weaknesses 95:21	wisp 164:10	258:3,10 261:9	
259:2 261:14,19	251:15 252:21	withdraw 216:6	264:7 265:18	
262:15,25 263:17	webpage 129:23	283:13	273:8 279:19	
263:18,24,24,25	website 126:23	withheld 140:13	288:14 290:11,14	
264:8,8 265:12	week 33:25 146:24	witness 4:2 8:2	290:25 294:3,5,10	
268:7,13 271:16	158:19 159:19,25	10:4 15:15 16:17	294:13,25 298:6	
285:17,24	160:5 182:8 228:7	17:4 18:21,25	298:17	
wanting 39:12	236:1 256:3,7	21:12 22:9 23:17	witness's 82:13	
138:8 178:12	weeks 19:16 35:17	36:19 45:6 50:9	84:3 295:6	
190:17 232:19	120:9	51:21,24 52:2,5,8	woman 279:23	
286:11	welcome 85:11	52:19 53:3 57:8	won 35:6,9 204:4	
wants 106:20	wendy 54:13	57:11,13 58:7	woolum 159:3,5,8	
188:3 238:3	went 31:3 102:21	59:8 67:5,9 69:22	159:10,17	
259:18 271:23	114:17 128:18	70:16,21,24 71:2	word 63:19 108:18	
warrant 33:10	177:7 232:6 236:6	73:9 75:17 76:4	128:2 129:2,8,13	
warranted 47:25	236:7 253:22	77:9 78:23 80:9	130:20	
waste 155:11	258:16 259:1	80:12 85:7,16	words 11:15,21	
watch 99:11	292:12	87:1,5 88:12,14,18	107:13,18 111:11	
watching 99:8	west 3:16 7:3	88:22 89:5,10,21	162:11 207:22	
way 55:2 59:1,18	212:24 213:8	89:25 92:8,11,23	225:8 227:12	
68:19 72:4 76:4,7	215:25 261:25	93:17 95:9 97:6	228:25 229:14	
90:9 94:25 95:5	whatsoever	98:19,22 104:11	237:22 239:21	
100:13 106:19	232:22	105:19 106:1,5,8	257:20	
111:2 112:8 133:9	whispering 6:8	106:18 113:19	work 34:7 37:4,6,9	
138:4 143:13	193:9	125:14,17,20,22	46:11 96:5 134:9	
150:10 155:13	wife 110:19	130:7 157:2,4	136:1,3,7,9,11,16	
157:9,20 164:6	willing 46:23 64:5	160:16 171:7	136:20,21 138:9	
170:13 176:13	64:8,13 177:22,24	178:21 181:15	158:12,24 165:7	
178:13 188:7,23	177:25 180:7	190:2 195:9	166:14 173:17	

[work - zero]

174:4 177:18	wrote 128:17	Z
186:8,9 196:11	140:20 165:17	zero 164:12,13
258:14 260:2	171:19 174:25	170:7,13
261:18 270:6	175:6,6,14,21	170.7,13
275:16 291:13	178:17 179:15	
295:21	192:7 232:16	
worked 71:25 72:3	240:9 241:11	
83:13 131:3	262:18 292:13	
135:11 149:23	X	
212:23 251:9	x 4:1,8	
working 29:21	xml 128:1 129:13	
31:6 136:15	130:20	
144:23 178:12		
213:15 269:24	<u>y</u>	
works 170:13	y 147:2 166:6,10	
180:21	170:7	
worries 253:9	yeah 15:17 23:5	
worry 64:7 100:20	67:6 72:10 81:11	
100:21 226:6	81:25 82:8 83:5	
writ 81:16,17,24	88:17 96:22 98:13	
81:25 83:20	120:22 122:13	
155:14,19,24	164:11 182:25	
271:3,11	189:19 190:11	
write 241:15	195:9 205:21	
256:21	215:7 253:25	
writer 183:19	258:5 293:11	
writing 167:12	year 25:1 27:24	
168:19 174:18	116:4 180:20	
179:19 186:1	214:24 276:20	
239:25 258:16	yearly 180:13,17	
263:2	years 25:6,14 26:4	
written 16:22	26:23 28:11,12	
61:21 66:10	105:25 180:9,14	
124:22 140:25	180:18 206:19	
176:11,20 178:9	211:25 216:18	
227:24 268:2	235:23 275:8,8	
wrong 85:9 232:16	yell 65:18	
288:24 289:10	yep 17:10	
wrongdoing 212:7	yeses 169:4	
212:10		

California Code of Civil Procedure

Article 5. Transcript or Recording

Section 2025.520

- (a) If the deposition testimony is stenographically recorded, the deposition officer shall send written notice to the deponent and to all parties attending the deposition when the Original transcript of the testimony for each session of the deposition is available for reading, correcting, and signing, unless the deponent and the attending parties agree on the record that the reading, correcting, and signing of the transcript of the testimony will be waived or that the reading, correcting, and signing of a transcript of the testimony will take place after the entire deposition has been concluded or at some other specific time.
- (b) For 30 days following each notice under subdivision (a), unless the attending parties and the deponent agree on the record or otherwise in writing to a longer or shorter time period, the deponent may change the form or the substance of the answer to a question, and may either approve the transcript of the deposition by signing it, or

refuse to approve the transcript by not signing it.

- (c) Alternatively, within this same period, the deponent may change the form or the substance of the answer to any question and may approve or refuse to approve the transcript by means of a letter to the deposition officer signed by the deponent which is mailed by certified or registered mail with return receipt requested. A copy of that letter shall be sent by first-class mail to all parties attending the deposition.
- (d) For good cause shown, the court may shorten the 30-day period for making changes, approving, or refusing to approve the transcript.
- (e) The deposition officer shall indicate on the original of the transcript, if the deponent has not already done so at the office of the deposition officer, any action taken by the deponent and indicate on the original of the transcript, the deponent's approval of, or failure or refusal to approve, the transcript. The deposition officer shall also notify in writing the parties attending the deposition of any changes which the deponent timely made in person.
- (f) If the deponent fails or refuses to approve the transcript within the allotted period, the

deposition shall be given the same effect as though it had been approved, subject to any changes timely made by the deponent.

- (g) Notwithstanding subdivision (f), on a seasonable motion to suppress the deposition, accompanied by a meet and confer declaration under Section 2016.040, the court may determine that the reasons given for the failure or refusal to approve the transcript require rejection of the deposition in whole or in part.
- (h) The court shall impose a monetary sanction under Chapter 7 (commencing with Section 2023.010) against any party, person, or attorney who unsuccessfully makes or opposes a motion to suppress a deposition under this section, unless the court finds that the one subject to the sanction acted with substantial justification or that other circumstances make the imposition of the sanction unjust.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE STATE RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT



This Agreement is entered into between the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department (hereinafter referred to as "Department") and Deputy Carl Mandoyan, Employee No. 473892 (hereinafter referred to as "Deputy Mandoyan").

RECITALS

The Department and Deputy Mandoyan are interested parties in a dispute and desire to settle any and all matters involving Internal Affairs Bureau's Investigation No. 2383392 and under Civil Service No. 16-276. The parties desire to resolve all disputes arising as the result of that investigation, the Civil Service matter, and to avoid litigation and any and all administrative processes upon the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth.

NOW AND THEREFORE, the Department and Deputy Mandoyan for and in consideration of the mutual covenants herein, agree as follows:

The Department, upon execution of this Settlement Agreement, shall rescind the discharge action that was imposed on September 14, 2016, pursuant to Internal Affairs Bureau's Investigation No. 2383392.

Both parties agree and understand that Deputy Mandoyan's Personnel Performance Index will state "Unfounded" under Internal Affairs Bureau's Investigation No.

- Both parties agree and understand that Deputy Mandoyan's Personnel Performance Index will state "Unfounded" under Internal Affairs Bureau's Investigation No. 2392810.
- 4. Deputy Mandoyan agrees to waive any and all future administrative and/or judicial remedies with respect to this matter and Internal Affairs Bureau No. 2383392, Writ of Mandate # BS 174714 and Civil Case # BC 719337. This waiver shall include, but not be limited to, appeals to the Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission, Los Angeles County Employee Relations Commission and/or the Los Angeles Superior Court. He also agrees to file requests for dismissal of both his civil lawsuit and Writ of Mandate within ten (10) court days of the signing of this agreement by all parties.



AULT 00001

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT DEPUTY CARL MANDOYAN #473892 Page 2

5. In addition, the Department will pay Deputy Mandoyan full back pay from the date imposition on September 14, 2016 through the date of this signed Settlement Agreement. Furthermore, Deputy Mandoyan shall be restored to the position of Bonus 1 Deputy Sheriff and made whole with medical benefits and LACERA retirement (Plan B). The Department shall restore all time variances that Deputy Mandoyan had prior to September 14, 2016 (sick, sick personal, vacation, excess vacation, holiday, percentage, and save time.

Nevera BI

- 6. Deputy Mandoyan acknowledges and agrees that he has been provided the opportunity to consult with a labor representative and/or attorney regarding the terms and conditions of this Settlement Agreement.
- 7. The parties further agree that this Settlement Agreement shall not be considered, cited, or used in future disputes as establishing past precedent or past employment practice. This Settlement Agreement resolves the dispute between Deputy Mandoyan and the Department, and is not to be applied to any other facts or disputes.
- 8. In consideration of the terms and conditions set forth herein, Deputy Mandoyan agrees to fully release, acquit, and forever discharge the County, and all present and former officers, employees and agents of the County and their heirs, successors, assigns, and legal representatives from any and all liability whatsoever for any and all claims arising out of or connected with the employment relationship between the County and Deputy Mandoyan concerning the subject matter referred herein. Additionally, Deputy Mandoyan specifically acknowledges that he has not been the subject of discrimination in any form, including, but not limited to, discrimination, retaliation or harassment, based upon age, race, religious creed, color, national origin, ancestry, physical disability, mental disability, medical condition, marital status, parental status, sexual orientation or gender and that he has no claim against the Department for any such discrimination, whether any such claim is presently known or not known by him.
- 9. Deputy Mandoyan further agrees to relinquish and expressly waives all rights conferred upon him by the provisions of California Civil Code Section 1542, which reads as follows:

"A general release does not extend to claims which the creditor does not know or suspect to exist in his favor at the time of executing the release, which if known by him must have materially affected his settlement with the debtor."

anno

Do This

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT DEPUTY CARL MANDOYAN #473892 Page 3

- 10. Each party hereto represents and agrees that he or it has carefully read and fully understands all of the provisions of the Settlement Agreement and that he or it is voluntarily, without any duress or undue influence on the part of or on behalf of any party, entering into this Settlement Agreement.
- 11. This Settlement Agreement may be executed in one or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original, but all of which together shall constitute one and the same instrument. A photocopy or facsimile transmission of the Settlement Agreement, including signatures, shall be deemed to constitute evidence of the Settlement Agreement having been executed.
- 12. The date of the last signature placed hereon shall hereinafter be known as the "date of execution" and the "effective date" of this Settlement Agreement.
- 13. The parties agree that the foregoing comprises the entire Settlement Agreement between the parties and that there have been no other promises made by any party. Any modification of this Settlement Agreement must be in writing.

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT DEPUTY CARL MANDOYAN #473892 Page 4

I have read the foregoing Settlement Agreement, and I accept and agree to the

Provisions contained therein and hereby execute it voluntarily and with full understanding of its consequences.

DEPUTY CARL MANDOYAN, NO. 473892

Date

MR. MICHAEL GOLDFEDER

MICHAEL A. GOLDFEDER LAW OFFICE

For the Department:

ALICIA E. AULT, CHIEF
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS AND TRAINING DIVISION

Date

CONFIDENTIAL PERSONNEL RECORDS

From:

Ault, Alicia E.

Sent: To:

Friday, November 30, 2018 3:34 PM

Lawrence Del Mese; Del Mese, Lawrence E. (LEDelmes@lasd.org)

Subject:

RE: Mandoyan 112618

Attachments:

Office Open XML word processing document 2.docx

Sir,

As today is my last day in service to the county I wanted to close the loop on this request. I have given this document to Ms. Prijo Ranashinge, County Counsel, to process Sheriff Elect Villaneuva's priority request

I have been told this request has been given to contract counsel and the County Counsel Litigation Attorneys to work together with Mr. Mandoyan's attorney to achieve the goal of returning him to work.

Regards,

Alicia Ault

From: Lawrence Del Mese [mailto: Sent: Monday, November 26, 2018 2:56 PM To: Ault, Alicia E. <aeault@lasd.org> Subject: Fwd: Mandoyan 112618

Sent from my

Subject: Mandoyan

Sent from my iPhone

Lawsuir 917118 P Release
Lawsuir 8/27118 Born
Lawsuiro

Back Pay
Discipline?

On Jon Lawsure

Discipline?

Date 11/26 / 18	Attendees
Topic	
Meeting Objectives	
Del Mire	
	- '= -
Loverny a Photo ob Me or Dig Chart	
1) Resum to wie Mandoyen C SIA	an
To Chief of Drv.	
No TO US TO HIS brufor	
Llu Case 2383 392	at BACK
Discharge Case - & 5 days 00s -	Fork IN
Peliase 2 Lawours	
as it on Jean at alsure	
Plan when	
Ly discipline	
Action Items	

AULT 00045

Page 367

TO ALL PARTIES AND THEIR COUNSEL OF RECORD:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that, pursuant to California Code of Civil Procedure § 2025.010, et seq., Respondents/Defendants Sheriff Alex Villanueva and the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department will take the deposition of Alicia Ault on Thursday, May 30, 2019 at 9:00 a.m., at the offices of Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, located at 865 South Figueroa Street, 10th Floor, Los Angeles, California 90017 continuing from day to day until completed, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays. A copy of the subpoena is attached as Exhibit 1.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that the deposition will be recorded stenographically and videotaped, and may be used at trial. The deposition may also be recorded through the instant visual display of the testimony. The deposition will be taken before a notary public or authorized officers.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that, pursuant to California Code of Civil Procedure section 2025.280 the deponent is to produce at the deposition the documents set forth in Exhibit A.

DATED: May 6, 2019

QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP

Ву

John S. Gordon

Attorneys for Sheriff Alex Villanueva and Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department

ohs. Vorlan

EXHIBIT A

DEFINITIONS

- 1. "BOARD OF SUPERVISORS" means the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors and Executive Office of Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors.
- 2. "COMMISSION" means Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission and Office of Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission.
 - 3. "COUNTY" means the County of Los Angeles.
- 4. "COUNTY COUNSEL" means the County Counsel of Los Angeles County and Office of County Counsel of Los Angeles County.
- 5. "COUNTY OFFICER" means any elective County officer as prescribed in Article IV, Section 12, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles or appointive County officer as prescribed in Article IV, Section 14, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles.
 - 6. "DEPUTY" means a Los Angeles Sheriff's Department Deputy Sheriff.
- 7. "DOCUMENTS" shall have the same meaning herein as in California Evidence Code § 250, and shall include all writings, including, without limitation, handwriting, typewriting, printing, photostating, photographing, photocopying, films, recordings, memoranda, books, records, accounts, letters, electronic mail or facsimile, instant messaging, text messaging, voice messaging, social media messaging and every other means of recording upon any tangible thing, and any record thereby created, regardless of the manner in which the record has been stored, and all non-identical copies of such.
 - 8. "LASD" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department.
 - 9. "MANDOYAN" means Respondent/Defendant Caren Carl Mandoyan.
- 10. "RELATED TO" shall mean concerning, mentioning, referring to, pertaining to, evidencing, identifying, incorporating, summarizing, involving, describing, discussing, commenting on, embodying, responding to, supporting, contradicting, containing, or constituting (in whole or in part).
 - 11. "SHERIFF" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff.

- 12. "UNDERSHERIFF" means the Undersheriff of the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department.
- 13. "VILLANUEVA" means Respondent/Defendant Los Angeles County Sheriff Alex Villanueva.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 14. DOCUMENTS shall be produced in their original file folders, or any writing on the file folder (or its label, tab or directory) from which each DOCUMENT is taken shall be copied and appended to the DOCUMENT and the person, department, division, or office for whom or which the DOCUMENT or the file folder is maintained shall be identified.
 - 15. DOCUMENTS attached to each other shall not be separated.
- 16. Electronically stored information shall be produced in its native electronic application and format. Electronically stored information shall be produced with all metadata and shall not be altered in any way.
- 17. If you withhold any DOCUMENT based on some limitation of discovery, including but not limited to a claim of privilege, you must supply a list of the DOCUMENTS being withheld, indicating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; and (g) the claimed grounds for exclusion from discovery.
- 18. If you lack the ability to comply with a request, you must specify whether the inability to comply is because the particular DOCUMENT, item or category never existed; has been destroyed; has been lost, misplaced or stolen; has never been in YOUR possession or was once in YOUR possession but is no longer. You must also state the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a DOCUMENT, item or category for which you lack the ability to comply with a request for production.

- 19. If a DOCUMENT, item or category has been destroyed or discarded, identify that DOCUMENT by stating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter and subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; (g) the date of, manner of, and reason the DOCUMENT, item or category was destroyed or discarded; and (h) the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a copy of the DOCUMENT, item or category that was discarded or destroyed.
- 20. These requests call for the production of DOCUMENTS or things in YOUR possession, custody or control, or in the custody or control of another if you have the right, privilege or opportunity to examine it upon request or demand, whether or not such right, privilege or opportunity has been exercised. Accordingly, all DOCUMENTS in the possession, custody or control of any person or entity who performed management, bookkeeping, accounting, finance or any similar service for you at any time, should be produced.
 - 21. "All" includes "any" and "any" includes "all."
 - 22. "All" includes "each" and "each" includes "all."
 - 23. "Each" includes "every" and "every" includes "each."
- 24. "And", "or," and "and/or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the request all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope.
- 25. The use of a verb in any tense shall be construed as the use of the verb in all other tenses.
- 26. The singular form of any word shall be construed to include the plural, and the plural form of any word shall be construed to include the singular.

REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's hiring, employment, internal investigation,

1 2

3

4

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1:

5

revocation, withdrawal or reversal of the discharge or firing, of MANDOYAN;

7

8

6

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:

9

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the conduct or misconduct of MANDOYAN;

discipline, discharge, termination, firing, re-employment, rehiring, reinstatement, or rescission,

10

11

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3:

12

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO COMMISSION proceedings concerning

MANDOYAN, including, but not limited to, all DOCUMENTS RELATED TO any appeal,

13 14

challenge to, decision to appeal, or decision not appeal any report, recommendation, order, ruling,

15

decision, or finding, by the COMMISSION or any hearing officer in a COMMISSION proceeding

16

17

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4:

concerning MANDOYAN;

19

20

18

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the filing, litigation, merit, validity, possible consequences, settlement, approval or non-approval of settlement, or dismissal of any lawsuit

21

brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

2223

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5:

August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

24

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the

25

power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD to settle any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in

26

27

28

00000 00001/10044017

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve, did approve, or should have approved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should disapprove, did disapprove, or should have disapproved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10:

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between December 3, 2018 and the present RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve or disapprove any settlement proposed or recommended by LASD, the SHERIFF, or any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher, of any

pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of a DEPUTY.

3

5

7

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11:

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between November 26, 2018 and the present RELATING TO the process, rules, system, or approval requirements for the settlement, or approval by the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL of the settlement, of any pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of a DEPUTY.

10

11 12

13

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

16

17

18

19

20

15

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 13:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

2122

23

24

25

26

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

28

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

6 7

8

1

2

3

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

12

13

14

15

16

11

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 17:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

17

18

19

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 18:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

23

24

25

26

27

22

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

-9-

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 20:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 21:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the interpretation, application, or enforcement of the portion of the text in Article VI, Section 21 of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles stating "The County Counsel . . . shall have exclusive charge and control of all civil actions and proceedings in which the County or any officer thereof, is concerned or is a party."

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 22:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 23:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 24:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

-10-

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 25:

2 3

1

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the payment, non-payment, or termination of payment

power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the

present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final

power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and

December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final

COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

5

6 7

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 26:

8

10

11

12

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 27:

13 14

15

17

18

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 28:

20 21

19

of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation to or for MANDOYAN.

22 23

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 29:

24

25

26

27

28

other compensation, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to or for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement agreement that did not bear

Case No. 19STCP00630

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-

Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or

1 a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's 2 supervision. 3 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 30:** 5 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-6 Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or 7 other compensation, at any point between, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 8 31, 2017, for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement 9 agreement that did not bear a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under 10 COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision. 12 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 31: All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's support 13 of Jim McDonnell against VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 14 15 16 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 32: 17 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's opposition to VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 18 19 20 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 33:** 21 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and 22 Reconciliation Commission, the operations of said Panel or Commission, or the lawfulness of any 23 actions by said Panel or Commission concerning the review and/or rescission of the disciplinary 24 proceedings and discharge of MANDOYAN or any other DEPUTY. 25 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 34:** 26 27 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris)

11

28

00000 00001 /1 004401

Keosian's attendance, participation, rendering of legal advice, statements, observations, thoughts,

communications and receipt of instructions from COUNTY COUNSEL or any member or employee of the Office of COUNTY COUNSEL concerning the discussions, consideration, or actions of LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and Reconciliation Commission regarding the review of or rescission of the disciplinary proceedings and discharge of MANDOYAN.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 35:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's lawsuits be settled.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 36:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's lawsuits be settled.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 37:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 38:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 39:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, since January 1, 2018, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 40:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 41:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, between April 15, 2009 and December 31, 2012, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 42:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any determination or evaluation or analysis of "significant liability" that the COUNTY alleges LASD and VILLANUEVA have exposed the COUNTY to through their actions concerning MANDOYAN.

-15-

EXHIBIT 1

SUBP-020 ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (Name, State Bar number, and address): FOR COURT USE ONLY Steven G. Madison (Bar No. 101006) John S. Gordon (Bar No. 112750) Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, LLP 865 S. Figueroa St., 10th Floor Los Angeles, CA 90017 TELEPHONE NO.: (213) 443-3000 FAX NO. (Optional): (213) 443-3100 EMAIL ADDRESS (Optional): stevernadison@quinnemanuel.com ATTORNEY FOR (Name): Sheriff Alex Villanueva and LA Sheriff's Dept. SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF Los Angeles STREET ADDRESS: 111 North Hill Street MAILING ADDRESS: CITY AND ZIP CODE: Los Angeles, CA 90012 BRANCH NAME Stanley Mosk Courthouse PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: County of Los Angeles DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: Sheriff Alex Villanueva, et al. CASE NUMBER DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PERSONAL APPEARANCE AND PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS 19STCP00630 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, TO (name, address, and telephone number of deponent, if known): Alicia Ault 1. YOU ARE ORDERED TO APPEAR IN PERSON TO TESTIFY AS A WITNESS in this action at the following date, time, and place: Address: 865 South Figueroa St., 10th Floor Date: May 30, 2019 Time: 9:00 a.m. Los Angeles, CA 90017 a. As a deponent who is not a natural person, you are ordered to designate one or more persons to testify on your behalf as to the matters described in item 4. (Code Civ. Proc., § 2025.230.) b. X You are ordered to produce the documents and things described in item 3. X through the instant visual display of testimony c. X This deposition will be recorded stenographically and by ____ audiotape X videotape. d. X This videotape deposition is intended for possible use at trial under Code of Civil Procedure section 2025.620(d). 2. The personal attendance of the custodian or other qualified witness and the production of the original records are required by this subpoena. The procedure authorized by Evidence Code sections 1560(b), 1561, and 1562 will not be deemed sufficient compliance with this subpoena. 3. The documents and things to be produced and any testing or sampling being sought are described as follows: X Continued on Attachment 3. 4. If the witness is a representative of a business or other entity, the matters upon which the witness is to be examined are described as follows: Continued on Attachment 4. 5. IF YOU HAVE BEEN SERVED WITH THIS SUBPOENA AS A CUSTODIAN OF CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS UNDER CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE SECTION 1985.3 OR 1985.6 AND A MOTION TO QUASH OR AN OBJECTION HAS BEEN SERVED ON YOU, A COURT ORDER OR AGREEMENT OF THE PARTIES, WITNESSES, AND CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE AFFECTED MUST BE OBTAINED BEFORE YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PRODUCE CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS. 6. At the deposition, you will be asked questions under oath. Questions and answers are recorded stenographically at the deposition; later they are transcribed for possible use at trial. You may read the written record and change any incorrect answers before you sign the deposition. You are entitled to receive witness fees and mileage actually traveled both ways. The money must be paid, at the option of the party giving notice of the deposition, either with service of this subpoena or at the time of the deposition. Unless the court orders or you agree otherwise, if you are being deposed as an individual, the deposition must take place within 75 miles of your residence or within 150 miles of your residence if the deposition will be taken within the county of the court where the action is pending. The location of the deposition for all deponents is governed by Code of Civil Procedure section 2025, 250, DISOBEDIENCE OF THIS SUBPOENA MAY BE PUNISHED AS CONTEMPT BY THIS COURT. YOU WILL ALSO BE LIABLE FOR THE SUM OF \$500 AND ALL DAMAGES RESULTING FROM YOUR FAILURE TO OBEY. vorlar Date issued: April 30, 2019 (SIGNATURE OF PERSON ISSUING SUBPOENA) for Defendants John S. Gordon

(Proof of service on reverse)

DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PERSONAL APPEARANCE Legal 2025.230, 2025.2

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

Form Adopted for Mendatory Use Judicisi Council of California SUBP-020 [Rev. Jeruary 1, 2009]

Page 1 of 2

(TITLE)

	SUBP-020
PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: County of Los Angeles	CASE NUMBER:
DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: Sheriff Alex Villanueva, et al.	19STCP00630

	PROOF OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUB AND PRODUCTION OF DO		
1.	I served this <i>Deposition Subpoena for Personal Appearance and</i> copy to the person served as follows: a. Person served (name):	Production of Documents and Things by personally delin	rering a
	b. Address where served:		
	c. Date of delivery:		
	d. Time of delivery:		
	e. Witness fees and mileage both ways (check one): (1)	0.00 0.00 California process server sions Code section 22350(b)	
	declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of allfornia that the foregoing is true and correct.	(For California sheriff or marshal use only) I certify that the foregoing is true and correct.	
D	ate:	Date:	
	>		
	(SIGNATURE)	(SIGNATURE)	
_			Page 2 of
, e		E SEDVICE	

PROOF OF SERVICE
DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PERSONAL APPEARANCE
AND PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS

ATTACHMENT 3

DEFINITIONS

- "BOARD OF SUPERVISORS" means the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors and Executive Office of Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors.
- 2. "COMMISSION" means Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission and Office of Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission.
 - 3. "COUNTY" means the County of Los Angeles.
- 4. "COUNTY COUNSEL" means the County Counsel of Los Angeles County and Office of County Counsel of Los Angeles County.
- 5. "COUNTY OFFICER" means any elective County officer as prescribed in Article IV, Section 12, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles or appointive County officer as prescribed in Article IV, Section 14, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles.
 - 6. "DEPUTY" means a Los Angeles Sheriff's Department Deputy Sheriff.
- 7. "DOCUMENTS" shall have the same meaning herein as in California Evidence
 Code § 250, and shall include all writings, including, without limitation, handwriting, typewriting,
 printing, photostating, photographing, photocopying, films, recordings, memoranda, books,
 records, accounts, letters, electronic mail or facsimile, instant messaging, text messaging, voice
 messaging, social media messaging and every other means of recording upon any tangible thing,
 and any record thereby created, regardless of the manner in which the record has been stored, and
 all non-identical copies of such.
 - 8. "LASD" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department.
 - 9. "MANDOYAN" means Respondent/Defendant Caren Carl Mandoyan.
- 10. "RELATED TO" shall mean concerning, mentioning, referring to, pertaining to, evidencing, identifying, incorporating, summarizing, involving, describing, discussing, commenting on, embodying, responding to, supporting, contradicting, containing, or constituting (in whole or in part).
 - 11. "SHERIFF" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff.

28

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

-1-

12. "UNDERSHERIFF" means the Undersheriff of the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department.

"VILLANUEVA" means Respondent/Defendant Los Angeles County Sheriff Alex
 Villanueva.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 14. DOCUMENTS shall be produced in their original file folders, or any writing on the file folder (or its label, tab or directory) from which each DOCUMENT is taken shall be copied and appended to the DOCUMENT and the person, department, division, or office for whom or which the DOCUMENT or the file folder is maintained shall be identified.
 - 15. DOCUMENTS attached to each other shall not be separated.
- 16. Electronically stored information shall be produced in its native electronic application and format. Electronically stored information shall be produced with all metadata and shall not be altered in any way.
- 17. If you withhold any DOCUMENT based on some limitation of discovery, including but not limited to a claim of privilege, you must supply a list of the DOCUMENTS being withheld, indicating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; and (g) the claimed grounds for exclusion from discovery.
- 18. If you lack the ability to comply with a request, you must specify whether the inability to comply is because the particular DOCUMENT, item or category never existed; has been destroyed; has been lost, misplaced or stolen; has never been in YOUR possession or was once in YOUR possession but is no longer. You must also state the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a DOCUMENT, item or category for which you lack the ability to comply with a request for production.

- 19. If a DOCUMENT, item or category has been destroyed or discarded, identify that DOCUMENT by stating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter and subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; (g) the date of, manner of, and reason the DOCUMENT, item or category was destroyed or discarded; and (h) the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a copy of the DOCUMENT, item or category that was discarded or destroyed.
- 20. These requests call for the production of DOCUMENTS or things in YOUR possession, custody or control, or in the custody or control of another if you have the right, privilege or opportunity to examine it upon request or demand, whether or not such right, privilege or opportunity has been exercised. Accordingly, all DOCUMENTS in the possession, custody or control of any person or entity who performed management, bookkeeping, accounting, finance or any similar service for you at any time, should be produced.
 - 21. "All" includes "any" and "any" includes "all."
 - 22. "All" includes "each" and "each" includes "all."
 - 23. "Each" includes "every" and "every" includes "each."
- 24. "And", "or," and "and/or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the request all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope.
- 25. The use of a verb in any tense shall be construed as the use of the verb in all other tenses.
- 26. The singular form of any word shall be construed to include the plural, and the plural form of any word shall be construed to include the singular.

REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION

4

5

6

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's hiring, employment, internal investigation, discipline, discharge, termination, firing, re-employment, rehiring, reinstatement, or rescission, revocation, withdrawal or reversal of the discharge or firing, of MANDOYAN;

7

8

9

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the conduct or misconduct of MANDOYAN;

10

11

12

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO COMMISSION proceedings concerning 13 MANDOYAN, including, but not limited to, all DOCUMENTS RELATED TO any appeal, 14 | challenge to, decision to appeal, or decision not appeal any report, recommendation, order, ruling, decision, or finding, by the COMMISSION or any hearing officer in a COMMISSION proceeding concerning MANDOYAN;

17

18 19

15

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the filing, litigation, merit, validity, possible consequences, settlement, approval or non-approval of settlement, or dismissal of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

22

24

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD to settle any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

27

26

28

08988-00001/10834961.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

6 7

8

9

1

2

3

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

12 13

14

11

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve, did approve, or should have approved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

17 18

19

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should disapprove, did disapprove, or should have disapproved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

22 23

24

25

26

21

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10:

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between December 3, 2018 and the present RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve or disapprove any settlement proposed or recommended by LASD, the SHERIFF, or any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher, of any

-5-

pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of a DEPUTY.

and the present RELATING TO the process, rules, system, or approval requirements for the

settlement, or approval by the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL of the

settlement, of any pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case

pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between November 26, 2018

3

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11:

6 7

5

9

10

a DEPUTY.

11 12

13

14

15

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

16 17

18

19

20

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 13:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

21 22

23

24

25

26

27

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

-6-

28

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 17:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 18:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

-7-

08988-00001/10834961.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 20:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 21:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the interpretation, application, or enforcement of the portion of the text in Article VI, Section 21 of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles stating "The County Counsel . . . shall have exclusive charge and control of all civil actions and proceedings in which the County or any officer thereof, is concerned or is a party."

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 22:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 23:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 24:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

-8-

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 25:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 26:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 27:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 28:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation to or for MANDOYAN.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 29:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to or for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement agreement that did not bear

-9-

1 | a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision. 3 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 30:** 5 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation, at any point between , at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement agreement that did not bear a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision. 10 11 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 31:** 12 13 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's support 14 of Jim McDonnell against VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 15 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 32: 16 17 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's 18 opposition to VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 19 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 33:** 20 21 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and 22 Reconciliation Commission, the operations of said Panel or Commission, or the lawfulness of any 23 actions by said Panel or Commission concerning the review and/or rescission of the disciplinary 24 proceedings and discharge of MANDOYAN or any other DEPUTY. 25 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 34:** 26 27 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) 28 Keosian's attendance, participation, rendering of legal advice, statements, observations, thoughts,

-10-

communications and receipt of instructions from COUNTY COUNSEL or any member or employee of the Office of COUNTY COUNSEL concerning the discussions, consideration, or actions of LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and Reconciliation Commission regarding the review of or rescission of the disciplinary proceedings and discharge of MANDOYAN.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 35:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's lawsuits be settled.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 36:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's lawsuits be settled.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 37:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

2.8

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 38:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

8

10

11

7

2

3

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 39:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, since January 1, 2018, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

13

14

15

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 40:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

18 19

20

21

23

24

17

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 41:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, 22 || between April 15, 2009 and December 31, 2012, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

25

26

27

28

-12-

PROOF OF SERVICE

At the time of service, I was over 18 years of age and not a party to this action. I am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. My business address is 865 South Figueroa Street, 10th Floor, Los Angeles, CA 90017

On May 6, 2019, I served true copies of the following document(s) described as RESPONDENTS/DEFENDANTS SHERIFF ALEX VILLANUEVA AND LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT'S NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF ALICIA AULT on the interested parties in this action as follows:

Louis R. Miller, Esq.	Attorneys for County of Los Angeles
Mira Hashmall, Esq.	
Emily A. Sanchirico, Esq.	
MILLER BARONDESS, LLP	
1999 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1000	
Los Angeles, CA 90067	
Gregory W. Smith, Esq.	Attorneys for Caren Carl Mandoyan
Law Offices of Gregory W. Smith	
9100 Wilshire Blvd.	
Suite 345E	
Beverly Hills, CA 90212	
•	
John A. Schlaff, Esq.	Attorneys for Caren Carl Mandoyan
Law Offices of John A. Schlaff	
2355 Westwood Blvd.	
Suite 424	
Los Angeles, CA 90064	

BY MAIL: I enclosed the document(s) in a sealed envelope or package addressed to the persons at the addresses listed in the Service List and placed the envelope for collection and mailing, following our ordinary business practices. I am readily familiar with the practice of Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, LLP for collecting and processing correspondence for mailing. On the same day that correspondence is placed for collection and mailing, it is deposited in the ordinary course of business with the United States Postal Service, in a sealed envelope with postage fully prepaid. I am a resident or employed in the county where the mailing occurred. The envelope was placed in the mail at Los Angeles, California.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

PROOF OF SERVICE

Executed on May 6, 2019, at Los Angeles, California.

Rita Turner

-2-



Dean C. Logan Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

Department Headquarters 12400 Imperial Highway Norwalk, California 90650

t Excel Close]	[Page: 1 <u>>></u>]

[Print Exce	el Close]			[Page: 1 <u>>></u>]
Date▲▼	Contributor▲▼	Candidate or ^{▲▼} Officeholder	Schedule ^{▲▼} (Type)	Amount▲▼
09/01/18	Marine Mandoyan (Manager, Los Angeles International Airport) INTERMEDIARY: eFundraising Connections	Alex Villanueva 1397275 - VILLANUEVA FOR LOS ANGELES SHERIFF 2018	A - Monetary (IND - Individual) [Period: 07/01/18- 09/22/18]	\$1,500.00
09/01/18	Peter Mandoyan (Financial Consultant, Self-Employed - No Separate Business Name) INTERMEDIARY: eFundraising Connections	Alex Villanueva 1397275 - VILLANUEVA FOR LOS ANGELES SHERIFF 2018	A - Monetary (IND - Individual) [<i>Period</i> : 07/01/18- 09/22/18]	\$1,500.00
		Total Monetary	Contributions (A):	\$3,000.00 (does not include unitemized)
		Total	Amount Received:	\$3,000.00

[Print | Excel | Close] [Page: 1 <u>>></u>]

Disclaimer: TRACCER data is input by candidate committees. The RRCC does not amend information to edit variations in spelling, punctuation, use of abbreviations or inaccuracies. Therefore, search results may not be 100% accurate or inclusive.

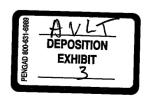


EXHIBIT B

```
SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
 1
 2
                COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CENTRAL DISTRICT
 3
     COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,
 4
                                        )
           Petitioner/Plaintiff,
 5
                                       ) CASE NO. 19STCP00630
 6
     vs.
 7
     ALEX VILLANUEVA, SHERIFF OF
     LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S
     DEPARTMENT; CAREN CARL
 8
     MANDOYAN, an individual;
     LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S
 9
     DEPARTMENT; and DOES 1 through
     10, inclusive,
10
           Respondents/Defendants.
11
12
13
14
                              CONFIDENTIAL
15
                VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF RAYMOND LEYVA
                       TAKEN FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 2019
16
17
                        LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
18
19
20
     Digital Reporter: LUIS VAZQUEZ
21
22
23
     Transcribed by TERRI NESTORE, CSR No. 5614, RPR, CRR
24
     Job No. 3416697
     PAGES 1 - 206
25
                                                         Page 1
```

1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
2	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CENTRAL DISTRICT
3	
4	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,)
)
5	Petitioner/Plaintiff,) CASE NO. 19STCP00630
)
6	vs.
)
7	ALEX VILLANUEVA, SHERIFF OF)
	LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S)
8	DEPARTMENT; CAREN CARL)
	MANDOYAN, an individual;
9	LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S)
	DEPARTMENT; and DOES 1 through)
10	10, inclusive,
)
11	Respondents/Defendants.)
)
12	
13	
14	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF RAYMOND LEYVA, TAKEN ON
15	BEHALF OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, AT
16	10:25 A.M., FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 2019, AT 865 SOUTH FIGUEROA
17	STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, BEFORE LUIS VAZQUEZ,
18	DIGITAL REPORTER, PURSUANT TO NOTICE.
19	profile werent, remodern to norrest
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Page 2

1	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL
2	
3	FOR PETITIONER/PLAINTIFF:
4	MILLER BARONDESS LLP
	BY: LOUIS R. "SKIP" MILLER, ESQUIRE
5	EMILY A. SANCHIRICO, ESQUIRE
	1999 AVENUE OF THE STARS, SUITE 1000
6	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90067
	(310) 552-4400
7	smiller@millerbarondess.com
	esanchirico@millerbarondess.com
8	
9	FOR RESPONDENTS/DEFENDANTS:
10	QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN LLP
	BY: JOHN S. GORDON, ESQUIRE
11	865 SOUTH FIGUEROA STREET, 10TH FLOOR
	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017
12	(213) 443-3000
	johngordon@quinnemanuel.com
13	
14	
15	ALSO PRESENT:
16	RICHARD SMITH, VIDEOGRAPHER
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Page 3
	rage 3

1			INDEX
2	WITNESS		
3	RAYMOND LEYVA		
4	EXAMINATION		PAGE
5	BY MR. GORDON		7
	(P.M. SESSION)		65
6	BY MR. MILLER		149
	BY MR. GORDON		193
7	BY MR. MILLER		201
8			
9			
10		E X	HIBITS
11	NO.	PAGE	DESCRIPTION
12	Exhibit 4	102	Respondent's/Defendant's
			Sheriff Alex Villanueva and
13			Los Angeles County Sheriff's
			Department Notice of
14			Deposition of Raymond Leyva
15	Exhibit 5	134	2-page letter, March 5th,
			2019, to Maryanne Keehn from
16			Ray Leyva, Undersheriff
			(Designated Confidential)
17			
	Exhibit 6	138	2-page unsigned letter,
18			February 5th, 2019, to Sachi
			Hamai from Alex Villanueva
19			(Designated Confidential)
20	Exhibit 7	146	2-page email chain, top email
			from Shawn R. Kehoe on
21			February 5th, 2019, to
			Rhonda L. Hennessy
22			(Designated Confidential)
23			(2021gilacoa comitacilotat)
24			
25			
ر ہے			
			Page 4
			Tage 4

1	QUESTIONS	INSTRUCTED	вч	COUNSEL	NOT	ТО	ANSWER
2		PAGE		LINE			
3		9		8			
		9		17			
4		21		21			
		22		20			
5		23		1			
		48		5			
6		48		19			
		113		1			
7		113		9			
		117		23			
8		118		8			
		119		5			
9		120		18			
		121		17			
10		134		23			
		135		20			
11		136		14			
		137		1			
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
						Pa	age 5

1	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA;
2	FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 2019, 10:25 A.M.
3	
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Today's date is June the 7th,
5	2019. The time is 10:25 a.m.
6	Please note that the microphones are sensitive
7	and might pick up whispering, private conversations and
8	cellular interference. Please turn off all your cell
9	phones and place them away from the microphones, as they
10	can interfere with the deposition audio.
11	The audio and video recording will continue to
12	take place unless all parties agree to go off the record.
13	This is Media Unit No. 1 of the video deposition
14	of Mr. Raymond Leyva. It's being taken by counsel for the
15	defendant, in the matter of the County of Los Angeles vs.
16	Alex Villanueva, et al. It's pending trial in the
17	Superior Court of California for the County of
18	Los Angeles, Central District.
19	Docket number is 19STCP00630.
20	The deposition is being held at the law firm of
21	Quinn Emanuel, located at 865 South Figueroa Street on the
22	10th floor, Los Angeles, California, 90017.
23	My name is Richard Smith. I'm the videographer.
24	I'm here with court reporter Mr. Luis Vazquez.
25	We are from Veritext Legal Solutions.
	Page 6

1	I am not related to any party in this action, nor
2	am I financially interested in the outcome.
3	If counsel now present in the room can now state
4	their affiliations for the record.
5	If there are any objections to the proceeding,
6	please state them at the time of your appearance, and
7	we'll begin with the noticing attorney.
8	MR. GORDON: John Gordon of Quinn Emanuel on
9	behalf of Alex Villanueva, sheriff of Los Angeles County,
10	and Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department.
11	MR. MILLER: And Skip Miller representing the
12	County of LA and representing Mr. Leyva, the witness; and
13	along with me is my colleague Emily Sanchirico.
14	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. If I could have
15	the court reporter please swear in the witness.
16	
17	RAYMOND LEYVA,
18	having been first duly sworn,
19	was examined and testified as follows:
20	
21	THE REPORTER: Thank you. You may proceed.
22	
23	EXAMINATION
24	BY MR. GORDON:
25	Q. Mr. Leyva, do you have any documents to produce
	Page 7

that were demanded by your deposition subpoena? 1 MR. MILLER: I'll handle that. The answer is no. 2 BY MR. GORDON: 3 Have you ever been deposed before? 4 Q. Yes, sir. Α. 5 6 Q. About how many times? Approximately 25 to 30. 7 Α. And were those criminal cases? Q. 8 9 Α. No. Were any of them administrative discipline-type 10 Ο. 11 cases? 12 Α. One. 13 And were any of them civil liability cases that the Sheriff's Department was defending against? 14 Yes. 15 Α. Any other types of cases that you've been deposed 16 Q. 17 in? 18 Α. No, sir. Now, you understand that your deposition today is 19 20 under oath, right? 21 Α. Yes. And you'll be subject to penalties of perjury if 22 you intentionally make false statements under oath --23 24 Α. Yes. Q. -- do you understand that? 25 Page 8

1	Now, I'll be asking you questions, your counsel
2	may object, but unless your counsel instructs you not to
3	answer and you follow that instruction, you're required to
4	answer my questions. Do you understand that?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Are you represented by an attorney today?
7	A. By Mr. Miller and his associate.
8	Q. And do you have you entered into a written
9	engagement agreement with Mr. Miller
10	MR. MILLER: Objection.
11	BY MR. GORDON:
12	Q and his firm?
13	MR. MILLER: That's none of your business.
14	Attorney-client privilege.
15	I instruct you not to answer that.
16	BY MR. GORDON:
17	Q. You understand I'm not asking for any of the
18	terms of any engagement agreement you've entered into, I'm
19	asking if you have entered into an engagement agreement.
20	Is the instruction still the same?
21	MR. MILLER: Same instruction.
22	Same objection, same instruction.
23	MR. GORDON: And do we have a stipulation here,
24	like we had one in the Alicia Ault deposition, that if you
25	instruct your witness not to answer, he is deemed not to
	Page 9

1	have answered, pursuant to your instruction?
2	MR. MILLER: Sure.
3	MR. GORDON: And I need not ask him for his
4	confirmation?
5	MR. MILLER: Sure, John. That's fine.
6	BY MR. GORDON:
7	Q. Now, you must answer questions audibly and with
8	words. Nods or shakes of the head can't be transcribed by
9	the court reporter. Do you understand that?
LO	A. Yes.
L1	Q. Now, this court reporter is transcribing the
L2	deposition and he can take down the words of only one
L3	speaker at a time. Please wait until I finish my question
L4	before you answer, and I will wait until you finish
L5	answering before asking my next question.
L6	Do you understand that?
L 7	A. Yes.
L8	Q. Please ask for clarification if you don't
L 9	understand my question and I will do my best to rephrase
20	it. If you answer the question, it will be assumed that
21	you understood it. Do you understand that?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Now, if you need a break, let me know, but you
24	need to answer any pending question before we take a
25	break, unless you need to consult with your attorney about
	Page 10

1	whether you have a legal privilege not to answer my
2	question. Do you understand that?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. So if I ask you a question, was the light red or
5	the light green, and you simply want to discuss what's the
6	best answer, you're not allowed to simply take a break and
7	say, "I want to go talk to my counsel."
8	Do you understand that?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. But if I asked you a question that you think
11	calls for an attorney-client privileged or other type of
12	privileged answer, you can ask to take a break and I will
13	provide you one for that purpose. Do you understand?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Now, there may be times you don't have exact
16	information but you can make a reasonable approximation,
17	so if you can provide a reasonable approximation, please
18	do so and let me know that's what you're doing, okay?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Now, there may be times that you believe you know
21	the answer but you weren't a hundred percent sure. If you
22	believe you know the answer but you aren't sure, please
23	let me know what you believe the answer to be, with the
24	caveat or understanding that you're not completely sure of
25	that answer. Do you understand that?

Page 11

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Now, you'll have an opportunity, after this
3	deposition, to review a transcript that will be prepared
4	by the court reporter, and you will have the ability to
5	change or correct any answer in that deposition but do you
6	understand that counsel will be able to comment on any
7	changes that you make to your deposition?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Am I correct in assuming you've never been
LO	convicted of a felony?
L1	A. That's correct.
L2	Q. Am I also correct in assuming you've never been
L3	the subject of any discipline by the Los Angeles Sheriff's
L4	Department yourself?
L5	A. No.
L6	Q. How many times have you been disciplined by the
L 7	Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department yourself?
L 8	A. Twice.
L 9	Q. About when was the approximately when was the
20	first time?
21	A. I believe in 1982.
22	Q. And what was your rank at the time?
23	A. Deputy.
24	Q. What was the subject of the discipline?
25	That is, what was the subject matter or the
	Page 12

1	reason for the discipline?
2	A. We embarrassed I embarrassed the Department.
3	Q. And what was a finding made that in fact you
4	had embarrassed the Department?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Did you contest that after discipline was
7	imposed?
8	A. No.
9	Q. What was the specific circumstance that resulted
LO	in you being found to have embarrassed the Department?
L1	A. I had cooperated with the FBI in identifying
L2	several robbery suspects and I had given that information
L3	to the FBI before I told my Department.
L4	Q. Is there a particular reason you did that?
L5	A. No. Just we had a better relationship with that
L6	FBI agent than we did with members of our Department at
L 7	that time.
L 8	Q. When you say "we," who was the "we"?
L 9	A. Oh, myself and my partner at the time.
20	MR. MILLER: Are you really going to ask him
21	about something that happened almost 40 years ago?
22	This trivial?
23	BY MR. GORDON:
24	Q. What was the second incident in which you were
25	disciplined by the Department?
	Page 13

1	A. I failed to qualify for one trimester.
2	Q. And when you say you failed to qualify, you
3	failed to qualify in what respect?
4	A. I didn't take I didn't go shoot my weapon
5	during the qualifying trimester.
6	Q. And approximately when was that?
7	A. 1996.
8	Q. Did you challenge that discipline?
9	A. No.
10	Q. Did either discipline result in any time off
11	work?
12	A. The first one or the second one?
13	Q. Did either one?
14	A. The first one did, yes.
15	Q. How much time did you get off work?
16	A. Five days.
17	Q. And that was suspension without pay?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. The second one did not result in any suspension
20	from time at work?
21	A. No, sir.
22	Q. Are those the only two incidents in which you've
23	been disciplined by the LASD?
24	A. There was one other in 2002, I believe.
25	Q. What was that discipline for?
	Page 14

1	A. There was a claim made against me of retaliation
2	in a policy of equality case that had transpired in the
3	unit that I was in charge of, and initially it was founded
4	as a written reprimand.
5	Q. When you say "initially," was there a subsequent
6	change to that finding?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. What was the subsequent change?
9	A. I objected to the charge, and it was unfounded.
10	Q. Who determined that it was unfounded?
11	A. The division chief and the assistant sheriff in
12	charge at the time.
13	Q. And was that the end of the proceeding after you
14	challenged it and it was found to be unfounded?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Are those the only three times that you were
17	disciplined by the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department?
18	That is, the embarrassment, the failure to
19	qualify, and the how would you describe the third one?
20	A. Allegation of retaliation.
21	Q. Allegation of retaliation?
22	A. I believe so.
23	Q. Is there any reason you can't give your best
24	testimony today, either because you're on medication that
25	affects your thinking or you're ill or anything else?
	Page 15

1	A. No, sir.
2	Q. Is there any reason you can't give full and
3	truthful testimony today?
4	A. No, sir.
5	Q. Now, were you aware, prior to May 29th, 2019,
6	that you had been subpoenaed to appear at our office for
7	your deposition?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Did you appear on May 29, 2019, at our office?
10	A. No, sir.
11	Q. Why not?
12	A. There was a miscommunication upon my between
13	my part and my attorneys.
14	Q. Did you think the deposition was not going
15	forward on May 29th, at the time you didn't appear?
16	MR. MILLER: It's obvious.
17	MR. GORDON: It's an inappropriate objection.
18	If you have an objection, state the grounds.
19	MR. MILLER: Yeah, but these are inappropriate
20	questions.
21	MR. GORDON: State the ground for it.
22	MR. MILLER: There was a miscommunication and
23	obviously he would have been here, had he known the
24	deposition was going forward.
25	MR. GORDON: You shouldn't be testifying.
	Page 16

1	That's not a ground for an objection, Skip.
2	State the legal ground for your objection, I'll
3	either withdraw my question or pursue it.
4	MR. MILLER: Okay. It's not relevant to the
5	subject matter, it's not reasonably calculated to lead to
6	the discovery of admissible evidence, it's harassing, it's
7	unnecessary, it's unbecoming and you don't need to go
8	through this kind of time wasting. That's my objection.
9	BY MR. GORDON:
10	Q. All right. You can answer the question.
11	A. What was the question, again?
12	MR. GORDON: Would you restate the question,
13	please?
14	THE REPORTER: Did you think the depo
15	MR. GORDON: I'll just re-ask the question.
16	Q. As of the morning of May 29, 2019, did you
17	believe a deposition was supposed to proceed at our office
18	for you?
19	A. Not on that date.
20	Q. When did you think, as of the morning of May 29,
21	2019, the deposition for you was supposed to occur?
22	MR. MILLER: Wait a minute. I object on this
23	this also invades attorney-client privilege.
24	You've already got the testimony that there was a
25	miscommunication between our office and our client. I
	Page 17

1	don't want you to testify, Ray, to any communications that
2	you had with me or Emily or Mira or any attorney in our
3	office, okay? Otherwise, you can answer the questions.
4	BY MR. GORDON:
5	Q. I'm asking you when did you, in your own mind, as
6	of the morning of May 29th, before 9:00 a.m., believe that
7	any deposition of you was supposed to occur?
8	A. May 31st.
9	Q. When did you decide, on the morning strike
10	that.
11	On the morning of May 29, 2019, did you make any
12	decision not to appear at our office for a deposition?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. And at what time did you decide not to appear at
15	our office for your deposition on May 29th, 2019?
16	A. I have no idea. I had not planned on being here.
17	Q. Did you communicate with anyone for purposes of
18	preparing for this deposition?
19	MR. MILLER: You can say who but don't tell him
20	what we discussed.
21	THE WITNESS: Yes.
22	BY MR. GORDON:
23	Q. How many people did you communicate with to
24	prepare for this deposition?
25	A. Three people.
	Page 18

1	Q. Who were they?
2	A. Mr. Skip Miller, Emily, and Mira Hashmall.
3	Q. Are those the only three people you've
4	communicated with for the purpose of preparing for this
5	deposition?
6	A. Yes, sir.
7	Q. So how many times did you communicate with
8	someone to prepare for this deposition?
9	A. Twice.
10	Q. When was the first time?
11	A. I believe May the 27th or 28th. I'm not sure.
12	Q. And how many people did you communicate with on
13	that date, of that approximate date, to prepare for your
14	deposition?
15	A. Two.
16	Q. Who were they?
17	A. Mr. Miller and Ms. Hashmall.
18	Q. About how long did that strike that.
19	Was that an in-person meeting?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. About how long did that meeting last?
22	A. About an hour.
23	Q. Did you review any documents during that meeting
24	to prepare to testify at this deposition?
25	A. No.
	Page 19

1	Q. And the are you familiar with any of the
2	testimony of Alicia Ault from her May 23rd, 2019,
3	deposition?
4	A. No.
5	Q. When is the second time that you had any
6	communication with anyone to prepare for your deposition?
7	A. Yesterday.
8	Q. Was that in person?
9	A. Yes.
LO	Q. For about how long?
L1	A. About an hour.
L2	Q. Did you review any documents to prepare to
L3	testify at this deposition, during that meeting?
L4	A. No.
L5	Q. Have you discussed anything that you thought
L6	would be the subject matter of this deposition with anyone
L 7	other than your attorneys; that is, Mr. Miller and his
L 8	colleagues?
L 9	A. My wife.
20	MR. MILLER: Okay, you have a marital privilege,
21	so don't testify to what you and your wife discussed,
22	because of the marital privilege, but you can answer his
23	questions otherwise.
24	BY MR. GORDON:
25	Q. Other than your wife, have you discussed with
	Page 20

1	anyone, any matters that you believe would be addressed at
2	this deposition, besides your wife and your attorneys?
3	A. No.
4	Q. So you never discussed with any former or current
5	LASD personnel, any subject matter after you were served
6	with your subpoena that you thought would come up at this
7	deposition?
8	A. No.
9	Q. Other than your wife, Mr. Miller, and his two
10	colleagues that you've referenced, have you discussed with
11	anyone, any matter that you thought would come up at the
12	subject of this deposition, after you received your
13	deposition subpoena?
14	MR. MILLER: Objection. Asked and answered but
15	you can go ahead and answer it again.
16	THE WITNESS: No.
17	BY MR. GORDON:
18	Q. Did you bring any written notes with you to this
19	deposition?
20	A. No.
21	Q. When did you enter when did you enter into any
22	agreement with Mr. Miller's firm for you to represent him?
23	MR. MILLER: Objection. Calls for
24	attorney-client privileged information, assumes facts not
25	in evidence, and I'm going to instruct you not to answer
	Page 21

1	on the basis of privilege.
2	BY MR. GORDON:
3	Q. Have you entered into any type of understanding
4	with anyone that Mr. Miller's firm would represent you at
5	this deposition?
6	MR. MILLER: Well, he certainly entered into an
7	understanding with me. I'm here.
8	BY MR. GORDON:
9	Q. When did you enter well, is that true, what he
10	just said? And that's not an appropriate objection
11	anyway. You can state the grounds for your objection, but
12	you shouldn't be testifying.
13	Have you entered into any understanding with
14	anyone from Mr. Miller, to represent you in this
15	deposition?
16	A. Mr. Miller.
17	Q. Okay. And when was that? Approximately.
18	A. Um, maybe the first or second week of May.
19	I'm not sure.
20	Q. And are you paying anyone for Mr. Miller's firm
21	to represent you in connection with your testimony as a
22	witness at this deposition?
23	MR. MILLER: Objection. That's attorney-client
24	privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer.
25	BY MR. GORDON:
	Page 22

1	Q. Have you disclosed any information to Miller
2	Mr. Miller or other attorneys from his firm, concerning
3	any of the matters that you think will be covered at this
4	deposition?
5	MR. MILLER: Objection.
6	Attorney-client privilege and Ray, I instruct you
7	not to answer that question.
8	BY MR. GORDON:
9	Q. And have you received any legal advice from
LO	Mr. Miller or other attorneys from his firm for purposes
L1	of preparing for this deposition?
L2	MR. MILLER: You can answer that question yes or
L3	no but don't tell him what advice we've given you.
L4	THE WITNESS: Yes.
L5	BY MR. GORDON:
L6	Q. What was your first full-time job as a law
L 7	enforcement officer?
L 8	A. Police officer for the City of Burbank.
L 9	Q. Approximately when was that?
20	A. December of 1976.
21	Q. How long did you remain as a police officer for
22	the City of Burbank?
23	A. A little over four years.
24	Q. And did you leave in approximately 1980?
25	A. '81.
	Page 23

1	Q. At the time you left the Burbank Police
2	Department in about 1981, what was your rank at the
3	Burbank Department?
4	A. Police officer.
5	Q. What was your next job after leaving the Burbank
6	Police Department in about 1981?
7	A. Deputy sheriff for the County of Los Angeles.
8	Q. And what was the reason you left the Burbank
9	Police Department?
10	A. More opportunity.
11	Q. How long did you remain as an LASD officer from
12	the time you joined in 1981?
13	A. In a couple weeks I'll have 35 years.
14	Q. And the rank that you held during those 35 years,
15	could you list them for me?
16	A. Deputy sheriff, sergeant, lieutenant, captain,
17	commander.
18	Q. When did you leave the Department after first
19	joining it?
20	MR. MILLER: Didn't you forget undersheriff?
21	MR. GORDON: You're not listening to the
22	question. His answer first of all, that's
23	inappropriate. You can object if there's a legal ground
24	for it.
25	MR. MILLER: I'm just trying to help move this
	Page 24

1	along.
2	MR. GORDON: I understood what his answer was and
3	he understood what his answer was. You don't need to help
4	me. That's not helping me.
5	MR. MILLER: Sorry.
6	BY MR. GORDON:
7	Q. At the time you left the Department after
8	35 years, was that about 2016?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. What was your rank at the time you left?
11	A. Commander.
12	Q. What was your specific area of responsibility as
13	a commander? Commander of what?
14	A. Custody division, general services.
15	Q. Why did you strike that.
16	Did you retire from the Department in 2016?
17	A. Yes, sir.
18	Q. Was the what was the reason you retired from
19	the Department in about 2016?
20	A. I figured 40 years of law enforcement work was
21	enough.
22	Q. Did you retire on disability from the Department?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Did the disability have anything to do with your
25	decision to retire in 2016?
	Page 25

1	A. No.
2	Q. How long had you been disabled, if at all, prior
3	to the time of your retirement in 2016 from the
4	Department?
5	A. About a year.
6	Q. So you had been you had been declared disabled
7	by the Department approximately a year before you retired
8	in '16?
9	A. The Department did not declare me disabled.
10	I was off on disability leave.
11	Q. Was any declaration of disability made by any
12	County agency or Department as of the time you were on
13	disability leave?
14	A. I don't understand the question.
15	Q. Okay.
16	For the last year, you were on disability, right?
17	A. Yes, sir.
18	Q. Were you reporting to duty at the Department
19	while you were on disability the last year of your
20	original service, 35-year service?
21	A. No, sir.
22	Q. So you were off duty?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Okay. Were you collecting your pay while on
25	disability for the approximately last year you served the
	Page 26

1	first time at LASD?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. What was the nature of the disability?
4	A. Un two herniated discs in the back, carpal
5	tunnel, knees, neck and some heart issue.
6	Q. And was there any percentage of disability that
7	you were determined to be suffering from?
8	A. The only percentage I saw was a nine percent
9	issue with my heart.
10	Q. So from 2016, at the time you retired on
11	disability, until you had any other job strike that.
12	After you retired on disability from the
13	Department in 2016, did you ever have any other full-time
14	job?
15	A. In December of 2018.
16	Q. Which job was that?
17	A. I returned to the Department, at the request of
18	Sheriff Villanueva, to be the undersheriff for LA County.
19	Q. Was that your official title at the time you
20	returned to the Department in December of 2018,
21	undersheriff?
22	A. Initially it was executive officer.
23	Q. And do you know why it was executive officer
24	rather than undersheriff, at the time you returned in
25	December 2018 to the Department?
	Page 27

1	Α.	Because I was coming back as a civilian item,
2	civilian	personnel, not sworn.
3	Q.	And why were you no longer sworn as of December
4	of 2018?	
5	A.	Because I had retired from my position and under
6	new Publi	ic Employee Pension Reform Act laws, I could not
7	come back	c in a safety position.
8	Q.	In what position?
9	A.	Safety position.
10	Q.	Did you run for sheriff in 2006?
11		That is, sheriff of LA County?
12	A.	Yes.
13	Q.	Who won that election?
14	A.	Lee Baca.
15	Q.	Do you hold advanced degrees from any university?
16	Α.	I have a Master's in business administration from
17	Pepperdir	ne University.
18	Q.	And you have an undergraduate degree?
19	A.	A Bachelor of Science in business administration
20	from Cal	State University-Los Angeles.
21	Q.	What was the last day that you physically
22	appeared	at work strike that.
23		After you originally came back in December 2018
24	as execut	tive officer did I hear that correctly?
25	A.	Yes, sir.
		Page 28

1	Q.	As executive officer, did you subsequently
2	formally	hold the title of undersheriff at the LASD?
3	А.	No, sir.
4	Q.	Pardon me?
5	А.	No, sir.
6	Q.	From the time you came back in December of 2018
7	forward,	were you ever the holder of the title at the
8	Departmen	nt, other than executive officer?
9	А.	Formally, no.
LO	Q.	What about informally?
L1	А.	Informally I was considered the undersheriff.
L2	Q.	How long did you serve as executive officer under
L3	Sheriff	Villanueva, once you became executive officer in
L4	December	of 2018?
L5	А.	Approximately three-and-a-half months.
L6	Q.	What was the last day that you physically
L 7	appeared	at work as executive officer under Sheriff
L8	Villanue [,]	va?
L 9	Α.	I believe it was March 18th.
20	Q.	2019?
21	Α.	Yes, sir.
22	Q.	What was the last day that you officially served
23	as an em	ployee of the Sheriff's Department?
24	Α.	March 18th.
25	Q.	What strike that.
		Page 29

1	Did you resign as of March 18th, 2019, from the
2	Sheriff's Department?
3	A. No.
4	Q. What was the what were the circumstances
5	surrounding your departure from the Department on
6	March 18th, 2019?
7	A. I was fired by the sheriff.
8	Q. When is the first time that you understood you
9	were being fired by the sheriff?
LO	A. March 18th.
L1	Q. Tell me the circumstances under which the sheriff
L2	fired you on March strike that.
L3	Are you saying the firing occurred on March 18th?
L4	A. Yes, sir.
L5	Q. Tell me the circumstances surrounding the
L6	sheriff's firing of you on March 18th, 2019.
L7	A. I had been told that I was going to meet with him
L8	at 9:00 o'clock on Monday morning to discuss the hiring of
L9	a legislative sergeant who would be serving the Department
20	in Sacramento, and that I was supposed to bring all the
21	information on the candidates and the process that had
22	been used to determine who that sergeant was.
23	So at 9:00 o'clock I was told the sheriff's not
24	in, be here at 9:30. So I went to his office I
25	actually went into the office of Larry Del Mese because
	Page 30

1	Sheriff Del Mese and I believe Roel Garcia were in the
2	office with all the material that they had requested and
3	at that time Larry said, well, I think we should go into
4	the library.
5	So we got up, we went into the library, which is
6	a room adjacent to the Sheriff's Office and Mr. Del Mese's
7	office. We sat down, I put the material on the desk and
8	the sheriff said, I'm going to put a sworn person in your
9	position, and I said, what? He said, I am going to put a
LO	sworn person in your position. I said, is that effective
L1	today? He said yes. I stood up, I said, thank you for
L2	the opportunity, I wish you the best, I shook his hand and
L3	I walked out.
L4	Q. Did you have any belief that you were being fired
L5	for any reason other than the sheriff wanted to put a
L6	sworn person in as undersheriff?
L 7	A. That's all I was told. I have no other no
L 8	else to base it on, I'm sorry.
L 9	Q. And I'm asking you, did you believe that was his
20	real reason for firing you?
21	A. You'd have to ask the sheriff.
22	Q. No, no, I'm just asking in your own mind, did you
23	believe that was his real reason for firing you?
24	MR. MILLER: Calls for speculation and you told
25	him not to speculate. You can answer it, if you can.
	Page 31

1	If it's pure speculation, don't do that.
2	THE WITNESS: I'm going to go with what he said.
3	BY MR. GORDON:
4	Q. You're saying for you to tell me what you, in
5	your own mind, thought about his reason for firing you was
6	speculation?
7	A. It would just be a guess on my part and I don't
8	know that that you know, bears anything. He told me
9	what he wanted to do, that was his reason for it, and I'm
10	an at-will employee, I accept that.
11	Q. I understand that. I'm asking you in your own
12	mind, did any thought go through your head about why you
13	believed he was firing you?
14	MR. MILLER: Objection.
15	BY MR. GORDON:
16	Q. If it was any different from what he said the
17	reason was; namely, he wanted to put a sworn person in
18	your position?
19	MR. MILLER: Excuse me. I object. He said it
20	was a guess. You told him don't speculate. I agree with
21	that. Don't guess, don't speculate but if you have any
22	idea, you should answer the question.
23	THE WITNESS: Yes.
24	BY MR. GORDON:
25	Q. Yeah. What thought went through your mind when
	Page 32

1	he told you he was firing you because he wanted to put a
2	sworn person in your position, about what his true reason
3	might be?
4	A. I just at that point, I believed that he was
5	tired of me trying to keep him focused and working within
6	policy and procedures and he was tired of listening to me
7	constantly saying, you know, we can't do it that way.
8	Q. About how often had you told him that he couldn't
9	do what he wanted to do, in the way he wanted to do it?
10	A. Many times.
11	Q. Can you recount for me the things you told him he
12	couldn't do in the way he wanted to do them?
13	A. I told him we couldn't hire Mandoyan back the way
14	he wanted to do it. I told him we couldn't establish a
15	truth and reconciliation panel the way it was being done.
16	I told him we couldn't change the promotional processes
17	the way he was trying to do it. I told him we couldn't
18	change the guidelines for the classifications the way he
19	was trying to do it.
20	I told him we had to um, work with the
21	different entities in the County to get things
22	accomplished, and not just unilaterally. Um, and I'm
23	I'm sure there are others. I just just too many.
24	MR. MILLER: Excuse me. Could you read the
25	answer back for me, please?
	Page 33

1	(Record played back).
2	MR. MILLER: Could you start that again, because
3	I think you missed the top. Start from the top, when he
4	started with the answer. I thought the first thing you
5	said regarded was regarding Mandoyan.
6	I think you missed that.
7	(Record played back.)
8	MR. MILLER: Thank you. You're up, John.
9	MR. GORDON: I know I'm up. You just had him
LO	play the entire thing over again instead of just asking
L1	him to play the first line.
L2	Q. Now, when you said that you told him he couldn't
L3	hire Mandoyan the way he wanted to do it, when was the
L4	first time you told him something like that?
L5	A. Probably within the first or second week of his
L6	taking office.
L 7	Q. When did when did you begin work as executive
L 8	officer under Sheriff Villanueva in December 2018?
L 9	A. I believe December 4th.
20	Q. And the first time you said in the first or
21	second week of him taking office you told him he couldn't
22	hire Mandoyan back the way he wanted to do it, who was
23	present during that communication?
24	A. I'd have to guess.
25	Q. Do you remember anyone specific, other than you
	Page 34

1	and the sheriff, being present during that communication?
2	A. I would guess probably Larry Del Mese, Roel
3	Garcia.
4	MR. MILLER: Who Garcia was it?
5	THE WITNESS: Roel Garcia.
6	Maybe Eli Vera, Chief Vera.
7	BY MR. GORDON:
8	Q. Anyone else?
9	A. I can't remember now.
10	Q. By the way, other than believing that Sheriff
11	Villanueva was firing you because he got tired of you
12	telling him what you said you told him too often, did you
13	have any other thought in your mind, at the time he fired
14	you, about why he might be firing you?
15	In other words, was the one reason that you had
16	in your mind, the one you've told me about or did you have
17	any other reasons for thinking that he might have fired
18	you?
19	A. No.
20	Q. All right. Going back to the Mandoyan issue.
21	When you first told him that he couldn't hire
22	Mandoyan back the way he wanted to do it and you believe
23	these other senior executives were present, was that in
24	person at the office?
25	A. Yes.
	Page 35

\circ	TTOTIT	4:4	+ho	issue	aomo	1120	0 m	+ h - +	0000	aior	, 7
Ο.	HOW	ala	tne	ıssue	come	up	on	tnat	occa	sıor	2 ا

A. I believe it was in a general discussion of different things that the sheriff was wanting to do and he wanted to bring Deputy Mandoyan back through the truth and reconciliation panel. I said -- and I think that's how that came up when they was talking about establishing the panel, getting Mandoyan back, and then, you know, a variety of things he was talking about, you know.

That was...

- Q. What, if anything, did you know about this issue concerning possibly bringing Mandoyan back, at the time you had that first discussion with him concerning your view that he couldn't do it the way he wanted to do it?
- A. My view on it was that he couldn't do it because

 -- one, because there was no truth and reconciliation

 panel or process in existence. Didn't exist yet.

And I wasn't familiar with all the circumstances on Mandoyan but I knew it had been over two years, almost two-and-a-half years since he had been released from the Department or fired, and it was my understanding they were just trying to reinstate him into the Department, which I didn't believe they could do because of the time frame since he had been released, and by trying to go through this truth and reconciliation panel I said, well, you can do that, but you have to have it first. You can't just

1	say you did it. There has to be a process and there
2	wasn't. So I said, you can't do that.
3	Q. Did you explain to him what type of process you
4	thought he needed to go through to be able to bring
5	Mandoyan back?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. What did you explain to him was the process that
8	you thought he had to implement in order to properly bring
9	Mandoyan back?
10	A. Well, I initially told him that I didn't just
11	the little that I knew about Mandoyan I had never met
12	Mandoyan until maybe a couple weeks before this
13	discussion, and really had not or basic understanding
14	of his case, but I told him that if you want to use that
15	process, you need to establish it first and you need to
16	get the buy-in from OIG and COC because you're changing
17	the whole procedure for the Department.
18	The Office of Inspector General is going to have
19	to buy into it, the Civilian Oversight Commission is going
20	to have to buy into it and if you get everybody's
21	concurrence, it will be that much easier to work through
22	that process.
23	And my recommendation at that time was don't make
24	him your first case. You want to hire more people back,
25	bring them in first and make him six, seven, eight

1	whatever but get some that are fairly easy and not so
2	high profile as someone who has a domestic violence issue
3	in his background.
4	Once you establish that process, we can look at
5	his case because I had no idea what all the details of
6	the case were and if there is a valid way of bringing
7	him back, then we'll have to rehire him because you can't
8	reinstate him.
9	Q. Why did you think you couldn't that the
10	sheriff couldn't reinstate him?
11	A. Because he'd been terminated from County service
12	over two years, two-and-a-half years and anything I
13	don't think he, under even POST rules, he could be
14	reinstated. He would have to come in as a new hire and
15	reestablish his POST credentials and a whole myriad of
16	things that have to take place before you can just be
17	brought back into the Department.
18	Q. Did you think that would apply even if his
19	discharge was rescinded?
20	MR. MILLER: That calls for a legal conclusion.
21	I mean, you can answer it, if you can answer it.
22	THE WITNESS: I didn't know if he could even
23	there was a process to rescind it after that length of
24	time.
25	BY MR. GORDON:
	Page 38

1	Q. Did you, in your own mind, believe that if the
2	discharge was determined to be improper by the Civil
3	Service Commission more than two years after his
4	discharge, he could be brought back?
5	MR. MILLER: Can I have that question read back?
6	(Record played back.)
7	MR. MILLER: Calls for a legal conclusion but you
8	can answer it, if you know. Also it's also a hypothetical
9	question because it assumes facts not in evidence because
LO	the Civil Service Commission affirmed, upheld the
L1	discharge.
L2	MR. GORDON: You're stating more than the legal
L3	grounds for your objection.
L4	Q. But you understand my question is in your own
L5	mind, did you have any belief as to whether a deputy who
L6	was ordered reinstated by the Civil Service Commission
L 7	more than two years after discharge, could be brought
L 8	back?
L 9	MR. MILLER: Same objection, but you can answer
20	the question, if you understand it.
21	THE WITNESS: I understand it but I don't know.
22	It would have to the Civil Service Commission
23	would have to overturn its own decision which they made
24	two-and-a-half years prior, to terminate him, and then
25	they somehow would have to work through POST to reinstate
	Page 39

1	or remove that from his his history, and I don't know
2	how that would happen.
3	BY MR. GORDON:
4	Q. And POST is an acronym for what?
5	A. Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission.
6	Q. And you've already explained what OIG and COC
7	stood for, right?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. When you told the sheriff that he couldn't hire
LO	Mandoyan back the way he wanted to do it, as you've
L1	described in your testimony right now, did the sheriff
L2	have any response?
L3	A. Something to the effect of, well, I want to get
L4	him back. Okay.
L5	Q. Was that his only response that you recall?
L6	A. Yes.
L 7	Q. Did anyone else in the meeting say anything
L 8	concerning your advice to him about not being able to hire
L9	Mandoyan back the way you wanted to do it?
20	A. I believe every party in there agreed with me
21	that we couldn't do that the way the sheriff wanted to do
22	it.
23	Q. So did anyone say anything supporting the
24	sheriff's view of whether he could do it?
25	A. Not in that meeting.
	Page 40

1	Q. After After that meeting that you've just
2	testified about, which I believe you said occurred in the
3	first or second week of his administration, after he was
4	sworn in December 3rd, did you ever have any other
5	discussion or communication with the sheriff about the
6	possible bringing back of Mandoyan as a deputy?
7	A. No. I was pretty much not consulted on Mandoyan
8	after that.
9	Q. Did you overhear any further discussions about
10	the possibility of bringing Mandoyan back, following this
11	one meeting that occurred in the first or second week of
12	the sheriff's administration?
13	A. I believe at the end of the third week I heard
14	that he had been hired back by the sheriff.
15	Q. Were you aware that any truth and reconciliation
16	panel meeting was going to occur prior to December 21st
17	A. No.
18	Q 2018?
19	A. No.
20	Q. How did you hear that Mandoyan had been brought
21	back?
22	A. Maybe my aid told me, somebody and I don't
23	know who said it, I just was told, hey, Mandoyan's been
24	rehired and he's working for the sheriff.
25	Q. What was your understanding by the way, who
	Page 41

1	was your aid?
2	A. Lieutenant Valencia.
3	Q. What was his first name?
4	A. Dominic.
5	Q. And what was your understanding as to what
6	position Mandoyan assumed upon being brought back into the
7	Department?
8	A. Deputy sheriff.
9	Q. Any specific role, when you said he worked for
10	the sheriff, that you understood him to have?
11	A. As a driver for the sheriff.
12	Q. And was this your aid who told you that he had
13	been brought back as a driver for the sheriff?
14	A. I don't know if it was him or just in the office
15	there. It could have been somebody else that told me.
16	I don't know.
17	Q. Other than that communication, did you ever learn
18	of anything else concerning Mandoyan's rehire, prior to
19	the time you left the Department on March 18th, 2019?
20	A. Well, I learned that there had been that panel
21	had been put together that had made the decision that
22	or had made the recommendation that he be brought back to
23	the sheriff and then I learned that there had been a
24	settlement agreement that had been put together, that
25	Chief Vera had signed, and that they were attempting the
	Page 42

1	process to get him rehired or reinstated and paid with two
2	plus years of backpay and a return to the Department.
3	MR. GORDON: Let's take a comfort break.
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One moment, please. We're off
5	the record. The time is 11:17. This is the end of Disc 1
6	of the deposition of Mr. Raymond Leyva.
7	MR. GORDON: Take a break.
8	(Recess taken 11:17 a.m 11:28 a.m.)
9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And we're back on the record.
10	The time is 11:28. This is Disc 2 of the
11	deposition of Mr. Raymond Leyva.
12	BY MR. GORDON:
13	Q. Did you communicate strike that.
14	Were you present for any other communications
15	about the issue of whether Mandoyan could properly be
16	brought back the way the sheriff wanted to, besides what
17	you've already testified to today?
18	A. We probably had discussions with Chief Del Mese
19	and Lieutenant Garcia about that issue.
20	Q. Approximately when did those discussions occur?
21	A. End of December, probably during the week of the
22	21st, and in January.
23	Q. How many times did you have discussions with
24	Chief Del Mese and Roel Garcia concerning whether Mandoyan
25	could be brought back the way the sheriff wanted to do it?
	Page 43

1	7\	Carraral	+ i moa
1 1	Α.	Several	times

- Q. Please tell me what you can recall being said during the first time that you did it, if you are able to distinguish the different meetings, different conversations.
- A. When I met with Chief Del Mese and Roel, it was usually in his office.
 - Q. "His," whose?
- A. Chief Del Mese and the -- Mandoyan would come up as a topic because the sheriff wanted to hire him and then I would object and say, we can't do that, you know, we're doing a disservice to the Department, to the other 18,000 people in the Department, putting all this energy into one guy and, you know, there's just too many issues that still have to be looked at with Civil Service, about the panel that doesn't exist or, you know, the sheriff is still trying to create, because the panel was supposed to be comprised of Constitutional Policing Advisors, which we didn't have, they didn't exist yet. We were still in the process of trying to hire those. So we had this type of a discussion multiple times before and after he was hired back by the sheriff.
- Q. There was no Constitutional Policing Advisor at the Department as of the time you began around December 3rd or 4th, 2018?

	0 0 1 12 22 12 12 22
1	A. No, sir.
2	Q. Have you told me everything you can remember
3	about this first communication you had with Chief Del Mese
4	and Roel Garcia concerning whether the sheriff could
5	return Mandoyan the way he wanted to do it?
6	A. Well, we had multiple conversations, generally
7	that same gist of information, and it finally reached a
8	point where myself and the chief, we both said, we're
9	done. That's the sheriff's problem. We are out of the
10	Mandoyan issue.
11	So we just were not involved in that hiring or
12	ongoing issue with Mandoyan from that point forward. We
13	just stopped. I had no more communication with it, other
14	than the two times that I already mentioned about seeing
15	the results of that alleged panel and this alleged
16	settlement agreement that they were trying to push
17	forward. Other than that, I was out of it.
18	I did not participate in the Mandoyan issue and I
19	told the chief that, I told Roel and we both agreed that
20	that was not our fight, that was the sheriff's fight.
21	Q. Have you now told me everything you can remember
22	that was communicated in any of the meetings that you said
23	you were or conversations that you had with Chief
24	Del Mese and Roel Garcia, concerning whether the sheriff

Page 45

could return Mandoyan to work the way he wanted to do it?

25

1	A. I believe so.
2	Q. Have you now told me every anything you
3	remember regarding what you learned about strike that.
4	Have you now told me all communications that you
5	were present for, that you can remember, that concerned
6	whether the sheriff could return Mandoyan to work the way
7	he wanted to do it?
8	A. There were other discussions after he had already
9	returned him, that involved that topic.
10	Q. Okay, we'll get to that in a minute.
11	Now, were you present at a meeting on or around
12	December 13, 2018, in which the sheriff, Chief Del Mese,
13	Chief Vera, Chief Gross and another officer named Irma
14	Chevalier and Elizabeth Miller and Chris Keosian were
15	present, at which the Mandoyan matter came up?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And that's a meeting that you haven't told me
18	about so far, right? You haven't testified about that,
19	have you?
20	A. No.
21	Q. Today?
22	A. No.
23	Q. All right. Tell me what you can remember from
24	that meeting that was discussed concerning whether the
25	sheriff could bring back Mandoyan.

A. I believe that's a meeting that we actually looked at the videotape involving Mandoyan, where he was allegedly at the girlfriend's house and he was trying to break into the sliding glass door.

We were being shown that by Chevalier as part of the case because I hadn't been involved in it or seen the case and I don't think the sheriff had seen all the information either, and we needed to get more of the information as to what some of the issues might be involved in bringing him back.

And so we were shown the video and I believe
Chief Gross had already started looking at the case,
because he made some comments that indicated that what was
seen and what was testified to by Mandoyan, that he had
not tried to break in, that he was only tapping the
window, was validated by the -- by the video, and when he
said that and I'm looking at the video, I had a lot of
concern because what he said was that Mandoyan was only
tapping on the window, trying to get her attention, as
Mandoyan claimed, and I said, well, that doesn't fly with
what we're looking at here. Here he's at the base of a
sliding door, he's got a metal object and he's trying to
pry the door open until -- and respond, when she finally
confronts him at the door. He's lying.

So I just -- at that point I knew this was not

1	going to go good but that was the big topic was the
2	video and what was present in the video. And it was a
3	fairly short meeting. I don't believe it was much more
4	than 20, 30 minutes, at the most.
5	Q. Was there any discussion at the meeting with Liz
6	Miller and Chris Keosian about whether the sheriff could
7	bring Mandoyan back?
8	MR. MILLER: This sounds like an attorney-client
9	communication with County Counsel. Elizabeth Miller and
10	Chris Keosian are members of County Counsel, so I'm going
11	to instruct you not to answer that.
12	BY MR. GORDON:
13	Q. Was there any discussion by anyone about whether
14	the sheriff had the authority to bring Mandoyan back?
15	MR. MILLER: Well, other than what he's already
16	testified to? Because he's testified at length on that
17	subject.
18	BY MR. GORDON:
19	Q. Was there any discussion at the December 13,
20	2018, meeting at which you were present, along with the
21	sheriff, Chief Del Mese, Chief Vera, Chief Gross, Irma
22	Chevalier, Liz Miller and Chris Keosian, about whether the
23	sheriff had the power to bring Mandoyan back?
24	MR. MILLER: Okay, if these conversations
25	included the County Counsel, they're attorney-client
	Page 48

1	privileged communications. The privilege is not waived by
2	the County and the Board of Supervisors, who hold the
3	privilege, and I will instruct you not to answer that
4	question.
5	MR. GORDON: And you're marking all refuses to
6	answer, correct?
7	Q. Have you now told me everything you can remember,
8	that you're willing to tell me about the December 13th
9	meeting at which the Mandoyan video, you said was shown?
10	A. I believe so.
11	Q. So now have you told me about all communications
12	that you were present for prior to Mandoyan's return to
13	duty, concerning whether the sheriff could bring Mandoyan
14	back the way he wanted to do it?
15	A. You know, there may have been one or two others.
16	I just tried to stay out of that arena, that topic. I
17	didn't agree with what he was trying to do and we didn't
18	have a mechanism in place, in my mind, to get that done.
19	So I just we may have had one or two other
20	discussions with the sheriff and staff, but I can't tell
21	you offhand. I just tried to stay away from that topic.
22	Q. So I'm just trying to confirm. You've told me
23	everything you can remember, that you're not refusing to
24	tell me based on privilege, about any communications that
25	you were present for prior to Mandoyan being rehired,

1	about whether the sheriff could bring him back the way he
2	wanted to do it?
3	A. And again, I don't know. There may have been one
4	or two others, I just don't remember.
5	Q. Right.
6	A. Yeah.
7	Q. I'm just trying to confirm, you've told me
8	everything you remember?
9	A. I remember, yes.
LO	Q. Now, you told me that there were discussions,
L1	after Mandoyan was brought back, about his rehire or
L2	reinstatement, right?
L3	A. Yes.
L4	Q. How many times were you present for
L5	communications concerning Mandoyan's return to duty after
L6	he had been brought back as a deputy?
L 7	A. With who?
L8	Q. With anybody. Approximately how many times are
L 9	we talking about?
20	A. Probably a half dozen times with Chief Del Mese,
21	Lieutenant Garcia, maybe some other folks in the office.
22	Q. Are you able to break those out, in terms of
23	sequence?
24	A. No.
25	Q. All right. So all you can do with regard to
	Page 50

those maybe half a dozen times is tell me essentially things that were said during the entirety of those six or so meetings?

A. Yes.

- Q. All right. Tell me what you can remember about what was said in those approximately six meetings concerning Mandoyan's return to duty.
- A. My comments... were that, you know, I didn't understand how it could have been done because we didn't have a truth and reconciliation process or panel in place, we didn't have the Constitutional Police Advisors hired.

We had just started talking about hiring those.

And then when I did get an opportunity to see the paper that recommended that he be brought back, with the panel that was -- the paper was -- I think -- I'm not sure of the title, but the title did include "truth and reconciliation panel," which I thought strange because we didn't have that, we didn't have a process and it was I think paneled by or with Tim Murakami, Eli Vera, and Steve Gross, two chiefs and the assistant sheriff, which I didn't know it had happened until after the fact and I was -- when I had a chance to peruse it, because I didn't read anything in it, but my comment was well, you know, we're claiming -- or the sheriff is claiming that McDonnell was so against deputies that he was skewing all testimony and

1	information against deputy personnel so he could
2	discipline or terminate them. I said, I'm looking at this
3	piece of paper and we've done the exact opposite. We're
4	skewing everything to bring this guy back, when it's not
5	supported by what we saw in the video and the commentary
6	that we're looking at on the video. So we've done the
7	exact opposite of what he claimed McDonnell did.
8	It's not right.
9	Q. What do you mean, commentary on the video?
10	MR. MILLER: Let him finish his answer.
11	I think he was answering the question.
12	BY MR. GORDON:
13	Q. Were you still answering?
14	A. The commentary on the video where, you know, that
15	he was just knocking on the window, when we're all looking
16	at this video where he's at the base of this door, trying
17	to pry it open with a metal object, and the commentary
18	from the chief was, see, you know, he's just trying to
19	knock on the door, like he said, and I said that's not
20	supported by the video evidence that we have at all.
21	We've just skewed it in our paper here to bring him back
22	without having a fair and impartial view, in my opinion.
23	Q. So when you said commentary
24	MR. MILLER: When you said wait one second
25	you said "chief."

-	MD CODDON THE STATE OF THE STAT
1	MR. GORDON: Let me just ask for clarification.
2	MR. MILLER: Did you mean Chief Gross?
3	Was that Chief Gross you were referring to?
4	THE WITNESS: Yes.
5	BY MR. GORDON:
6	Q. When you said commentary on the video, you mean
7	to say commentary by someone in the room about the video?
8	A. About the video, yes, sir.
9	Q. There was no commentary going on during the
LO	video, on the video itself, right?
L1	A. Oh, between Mandoyan and the ex-girlfriend inside
L2	the house, there was commentary.
L3	Q. So that's what I'm just trying to get clear.
L4	There were statements and dialogue going on
L5	between Mandoyan and the girlfriend on the video, right?
L6	A. Yes.
L 7	Q. Is that what you mean by is that what you're
L 8	talking about, commentary during the video?
L 9	A. No, I was referring to the commentary by Chief
20	Gross about what was taking place.
21	Q. Did anyone respond to your expressed concern
22	during the showing of the video that it appeared to
23	contradict Mandoyan's explanation for what he was doing
24	when he was at the base of the door the sliding glass
25	door?

1	A. Well, Mandoyan had never acknowledged that he was
2	at the base. He insisted that he was just tapping on the
3	window.
4	Q. Let me rephrase my question.
5	MR. MILLER: Well, wait, wait. He was
6	answering your question. Let him finish before you
7	BY MR. GORDON:
8	Q. Did I interrupt your answer?
9	A. No, go ahead.
10	Q. All right.
11	I'm going to rephrase my question, then.
12	Did anyone respond to your commentary about your
13	view of the video, as it affected the discipline imposed
14	on Mandoyan?
15	A. The responses that were very similar to mine,
16	well, yeah, we don't understand it because we looked at
17	the same video but, you know, this is what the panel came
18	up with as their findings, after they reviewed it, and,
19	you know, again, it was, well, who put this panel
20	together?
21	And Chief Del Mese said, well, that was put
22	together by the sheriff to look at the to review the
23	Mandoyan case and see how he could be brought back.
24	I said, but we don't have a panel, we don't have
25	a process. We're still trying to put that together and
	Page 54

we're still going to the OIG, we're still going to the
COC, so how how could they even name it truth and
reconciliation panel, when it doesn't exist? And the
chief's response was they probably made a mistake in
naming it. They should have called it something else but
that's what they put on the on the paper.

- Q. And when you say "the chief," who are you referring to?
 - A. Chief Del Mese.

2.0

- Q. Did anyone other than Chief Del Mese say anything about your stated position concerning the video, as it affected Mandoyan's discipline?
- A. I think Lieutenant Garcia agreed with the chief and myself that what we were looking at in the video wasn't exactly what was being presented in that paper that came out of that panel.
- Q. Can you tell me anything else you remember about any of the approximately half a dozen conversations you had with Chief Del Mese and Roel Garcia concerning your view of the sheriff's bringing Mandoyan back to duty?
- A. No. It was part of those discussions, you know, the bringing him back was an issue, his position as a driver for the sheriff was, in my mind, and they agreed; horrible for the optics, that, you know, here we have the quy with the domestic violence issues, that the sheriff

has just brought back in as his personal driver. He shouldn't be there. We should put him in airport court or someplace out of public view, if he did bring him back and, you know, right or wrong, but he should not be working out of the office of the sheriff.

You know, there was that discussion.

There was discussion about his, you know, settlement agreement that Chief Vera had signed giving him two years' backpay, full reinstatement to his prior position, which I don't know how that was accomplished, given that he'd been gone more than the two years and he would have had to have been rehired and worked with POST and everything, and I addressed those concerns with the chief and with Roel and, you know, we were all in pretty much concurrence that, yeah, we don't know how this is going forward but, you know, this is what he wants to move forward. I said, well, I'm out of that. You know, that's... if you guys want to take that on, fine, but I am not in this Mandoyan game. So that -- that was part of, you know, those conversations.

And then subsequent to that and in that same time frame, we had -- were noticed by the Auditor-Controller that he was not going to pay Mandoyan because County Counsel's signature was not on the settlement agreement, and barring that, he didn't have the authority to pay.

CONTIDENTIAL
And I had already voiced my concerns that, well,
we we can't pay Mandoyan without County Counsel or
Board's, you know, authority. Anything over 99,000, a
hundred thousand dollars, the Board has to approve for any
settlement agreements, and that I knew from my past
history working as a chief aid or division aid in two
different divisions, and as a commander, that, you know,
if you're going to do something like that, the Board has
to approve that.
So anything over a hundred thousand dollars,
without the Board's concurrence or the County Counsel
concurrence, the Auditor-Controller won't pay it and they
don't have the authority to pay that.
And I said, you know, I don't know how we're
going to do that but personnel, you know, has told us that
the auditor's already said no, that he's not an employee.
And that's when I told Larry, we need to get him
out of uniform, get his badge and gun away, get him out of
that vehicle that the sheriff assigned to him because he's
not a deputy sheriff, he's not an employee and he's

And Larry or Chief Del Mese said, well, I already

Page 57

impersonating a deputy by being out there, so we need to

guys don't want to do it, being the chief of staff and the

take those items of equipment away from him and if you

sheriff's aid, I'll call him. I'll take care of it.

1	told the sheriff that we have to do something and he said,
2	no, he wants him left alone.
3	I said, well, is he accepting that liability,
4	then, on behalf of the Department and the County? Because
5	you have a police imposter, basically, out there now, with
6	no authority, not an employee, per the Auditor-Controller,
7	in our County car. Who's accepting that liability?
8	I said, we can't do that. I'll call him in, I'll
9	as I said, I'll ask him from the car, I'll take his
10	badge and gun and Larry said no, you can't. The sheriff
11	said leave him alone, he wants to keep him in place.
12	That's it. All right. I'm out of it.
13	You guys handle it.
14	MR. MILLER: Excuse me, can I get that answer
15	read back, please.
16	(Record played back.)
17	MR. MILLER: Thank you.
18	BY MR. GORDON:
19	Q. Did I understand you to say that you told them
20	that any lawsuit over a hundred thousand with a
21	settlement over a hundred thousand dollars, could not be
22	entered into without Board of Supervisor or County Counsel
23	approval?
24	A. That was my understanding, yes.
25	Q. And had you seen anything that caused you to
	Page 58

1	believe that was the County rule?
2	A. That was just my understanding from my years of
3	experience on the Department and anything over a hundred
4	thousand always had to go to the Board for approval,
5	contractually or settlement agreements, from past
6	practice.
7	Q. And did you had you seen settlement agreements
8	under a hundred thousand dollars get entered into without
9	Board of Supervisor or County Counsel approval?
10	MR. MILLER: Well, that's a compound question.
11	Could you break it down?
12	BY MR. GORDON:
13	Q. Had you seen had you seen any settlement
14	agreements calling for payment under a hundred thousand
15	dollars, as having been entered into without Board of
16	Supervisor approval?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Had you seen settlement agreements calling for
19	payment by the Department of under a hundred thousand
20	dollars be entered into without County Counsel approval?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Had you seen settlement agreements calling for
23	payment by the Department of under a hundred thousand
24	dollars be settled be entered into when there was no
25	approval by either a Board of Supervisor or County
	Page 59

	_	
Counse	П	っ

- A. Yes.
- Q. And were any of those settlements and lawsuits brought by deputies against the Department?
- A. The ones that I saw were part of grievance or -- grievances or disciplinary issues.
- Q. Can you remember anything else during any of the approximately half a dozen discussions you had with Chief Del Mese and Roel Garcia concerning the issue of whether the sheriff could do what he already did in the way he brought Mandoyan back?
- A. Yeah, there was some concern by me as to why Eli Vera had signed the settlement agreement giving him two years' backpay and stuff, given that the ranking member on that panel was Tim Murakami, so I had an issue with that, and I think I even asked someone, can we undo this? And the response was well, we don't know because the chief signed it and Mandoyan signed it so we don't know, but that's something that is being looked at.

And then the issue of Mandoyan's status after the Auditor-Controller said, no, we can't do this, you know, the sheriff finally acquiesced and moved him out of the office and sent him home, but with his badge and gun and all the equipment of a deputy sheriff and his car, so he didn't remove any of the accoutrements of the position but

just sent him home and told him to stay there for awhil	Le
and, you know, eventually he brought him back to work	
again.	

- Q. Do you know what role Mandoyan filled after he was brought back to work following his time at home that you've just described?
- A. Well, he was brought back to work and my understanding was that they put him back in the Sheriff's Office and he was driving him on occasion and would take him to different, you know, events as -- again, as the driver, but I haven't been back to actually see that myself, I've just been told that, you know, he's driving him again.
- Q. And when did you hear that he was -- that

 Mandoyan was driving the sheriff after having been sent
 home by the sheriff previous?
- A. Just recently there was a Contract Cities conference in Palm Springs that the sheriff attended and other Contract City officials, City managers, County people, and the comment was made and it was -- just -- and I can't even tell you specifically who said it because it was just out there, yeah, Carl's driving him. He showed up and he's even sitting at the table with Alex, you know, and kind of was talking about what a slap in the face to the City Contract, the Contract City people for him to

1	bring this guy back and then use him and sit him right at
2	the main table.
3	Q. Did you see Mandoyan at this conference?
4	A. I did not see him, no, I was just told he was
5	there.
6	Q. Have you now told me everything you can remember
7	about the post-hiring conversations you were present for,
8	concerning the return of Mandoyan to work the way the
9	sheriff did it?
10	A. Yeah, I believe so. I mean, unless you have
11	specific a specific question, I I was gone shortly
12	after that, so, you know, I don't know a lot of what's
13	transpired since then.
14	Q. One of the other things you said you communicated
15	regarding whether the sheriff could do something the way
16	he wanted to do it was you said he couldn't establish the
17	truth and reconciliation commission the way he wanted to
18	do it. Did I understand that correctly?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. When you gave me that list of about five
21	things
22	A. Yes.
23	Q that you said you had told you had
24	complained about or you had registered your objection or
25	questioned about, I wrote down the second one, couldn't

establish truth and reconciliation commission, I think you said, in the way the sheriff wanted to do it.

A. Yes.

- Q. All right. Tell me what you said concerning your expressed opinion that the sheriff couldn't establish the truth and reconciliation -- truth and reconciliation commission the way he wanted to do it?
- A. He just wanted to establish a panel at his choice and name the people that were going to be on the panel and set up the framework for the panel, not involving anybody else, such as the OIG or the COC and I said, well, we can't do that. My understanding that any new panels or any -- any panels that we create like that have to have some input from the OIG and the COC. You know, we have to present it to them, let them look at it, get their concerns and then we can establish this, so that we're working collaboratively with them.

We can't just arbitrarily put this in place.

I said, well, you can but then you're going to get pushback from the OIG, you're going to get pushback from the COC, and why do you want to do that to yourself? It makes no sense. Just send it to them, get their concurrence, get their concerns. It will probably be a better outcome. So we did send that to the OIG and he sent it back.

1	Q. Who is the "he"?
2	A. The OIG, the Office of Inspector General, their
3	office. I don't know Max Huntsman was out at the time.
4	I believe Castro-Silva, now the interim inspector general.
5	They sent back some concerns and then we sent it
6	to the Civilian Oversight Commission, but at the time that
7	I left they had not given us their concerns back, although
8	they did bring it up in an open forum meeting at the
9	Commission. Then I was gone, so I don't know what
LO	happened after that.
L1	Q. Now, were you aware whether County Counsel
L2	participated in this truth and reconciliation panel review
L3	of the Mandoyan matter?
L4	A. I knew that the three panel members were there
L5	but I don't know who all the other participants were
L6	because the only thing I saw was that paper that said
L7	Murakami, Vera and Gross were the panel.
L8	Q. So you don't know whether anyone from County
L 9	Counsel attended that panel review meeting?
20	A. No, I don't.
21	Q. And when you expressed these concerns about
22	whether the sheriff could establish a truth and
23	reconciliation commission the way he wanted to do it, was
24	that before the panel meeting in which recommendation was

1	histories?
2	A. I believe it was after.
3	MR. GORDON: Okay. I need to take a short break
4	so I can either take a I can why don't we just take
5	a couple minutes. I'll run to the bathroom, come right
6	back.
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One moment.
8	MR. MILLER: Why don't we just take a lunch
9	break. How much longer do you have?
10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to go off?
11	MR. GORDON: Yeah. Hold on.
12	MR. MILLER: Yeah, we can go off the record.
13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're off the record.
14	The time is 12:08.
15	(Recess taken 12:08 p.m 1:11 p.m.)
16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And we're back on the record.
17	The time is 1:11.
18	
19	EXAMINATION (Resumed)
20	BY MR. GORDON:
21	Q. Did you ever put in any type of written form any
22	objections you had to the manner in which the sheriff
23	wanted to bring Mandoyan back?
24	A. No.
25	Q. Did you ever put in writing any objections you
	Page 65

1	had to the sheriff having brought Mandoyan back?
2	A. No.
3	Q. Are the same two answers true if I asked you if
4	you put any concerns in writing?
5	A. My answer's the same.
6	Q. Are your answers the same if I substituted the
7	word "questions" for "concerns" or "objections"?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. So, so far as you know, did you ever put anything
10	in writing expressing any view you had about Mandoyan's
11	return or possible return to duty?
12	A. No.
13	Q. Have you remembered anything since we broke for
14	lunch that would allow you to make a more complete answer
15	now, than you provided before we broke?
16	MR. MILLER: You mean to any question?
17	MR. GORDON: To any question.
18	MR. MILLER: That's impossible. I object.
19	That's overbroad, it's vague, it's ambiguous.
20	You can answer it, if you can.
21	BY MR. GORDON:
22	Q. Did anything pop into your mind that allowed you
23	to remember, oh, I remember more than what I testified
24	about as to something this morning?
25	A. No.
	Page 66

1	Q. And specifically, do you remember any did you
2	remember anything, since we broke for lunch, about any
3	aspect of the Mandoyan return to duty that you testified
4	about this morning?
5	MR. MILLER: Same objection.
6	You can answer it, if you can.
7	THE WITNESS: No.
8	BY MR. GORDON:
9	Q. Have you now told me everything you can remember
LO	during those approximately strike that.
L1	Have you now told me everything you can remember
L2	concerning any communications you had with anyone about
L3	whether your views concerning whether the sheriff could
L4	establish the truth and reconciliation commission as he
L5	wanted to do?
L6	A. Yes.
L 7	Q. Have you told me everything you can remember
L8	about any communication you had with anyone concerning the
L 9	ability of the sheriff to establish the truth and
20	reconciliation commission, after he had done it?
21	A. When I left, he hadn't done it yet.
22	There was no panel when I left.
23	Q. Did you express any view at any time, that you
24	haven't already told me, concerning the sheriff's
25	establishment of a truth and reconciliation commission?
	Page 67

1	A. I think I've expressed everything.
2	Q. I'm just trying to confirm. You don't remember
3	anything else than you've already told me
4	A. Mm-hmm.
5	Q about any views you had concerning the
6	sheriff's conduct in that regard?
7	Now, I think the third thing that you said you
8	expressed concern about with regard to the sheriff's plans
9	was the promotional processes.
10	Did I understand that right?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Can you clarify what you mean by you expressed
13	concerns about the sheriff's intentions regarding
14	promotional processes?
15	A. He was creating arbitrary requirements to promote
16	and place people to the next level. For example, for
17	promotion to lieutenant or captain, he was now mandating
18	that everybody have eight to ten years of patrol
19	experience behind them before they would be considered for
20	the position for, say, lieutenant or captain, and I told
21	him, I said, where in the class specs or the job bulletin
22	for that position does it say that? You're creating
23	arbitrary requirements that aren't supported by either
24	classification or job specs. You're going to get in
25	trouble. Somebody's going to sue you. You can't just
	Page 68

arbitrarily change this.

2.0

There's a process to do that and we can get there and it may take two or three years to get there, but you can't just say, I'm not going to promote you because you don't have ten years on patrol or you don't have a combination of ten years either in supervisory position and capacity in custody and patrol. Those are arbitrary requirements and if you're basing your promotions on that, you're going to get sued. You don't need to do that.

- Q. And did the sheriff provide any response to your expression of that concern?
- A. Well, this is what I want to do. His response was, well, this is what I want to do. This is what I want people to have, when I'm looking at promoting them.

I said and that's okay, and four years, six years down the road, they may have that but if you do it right now, that is not a requirement. Show me where it says that's a requirement. It doesn't exist. You're creating arbitrary requirements that you're going to get in trouble for.

- Q. Was it your belief that any requirements for a lieutenant or captain position, for example, had to be fully stated in some type of a written form?
- A. Yeah. There's position job bulletins which we place, which we put out when we're announcing exams for

those positions, which dictate or state the requirements to promote to that next position. They're in the job bulletin that everybody has to look at and if they meet the requirements in that job bulletin, they can apply for the position and get promoted.

Also in the classification specifications which are a little more detailed and go into more of the job duties, which are vetted through Department of Human Resources, those also have to be complied with to be considered for that next level of promotion.

So any Civil Service protected position in the Department has those job specs and those job bulletins in place and if you meet those minimum requirements, you're eligible to promote to the next position.

- Q. Do you know whether the sheriff made any ultimate determination on whether he was going to implement the minimum tenure in the positions you've referenced?
- A. The minimum tenure in the position, per bulletin, was two years to move to be considered for the next position. He chose to ignore that and said, I want ten years.
 - Q. My -- were you finished? Were you finished?
 - A. Yes, go ahead.

Q. My question was, do you know whether he ever actually implemented his preference for a -- what did you

1	say? Ten-year
2	A. Yes.
3	Q minimum requirement?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Did he do that?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Did he do that while you were still serving as
8	executive officer for the Department?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Did you have any conversation with anyone, after
11	he implemented that rule, concerning your view of the
12	propriety of that new rule?
13	A. I expressed it to him and I expressed it to our
14	round table of executives that were looking at different
15	people for consideration for patrol and that came up
16	because if I'm going to look at lieutenants we had
17	he had put out a survey where you had to check off the box
18	as to how many years you had in your position if I want to
19	promote to lieutenant. Okay, you're a sergeant. Where
20	have you worked as a sergeant? How many years? What
21	capacity? Was it on patrol? A line function? Was it a
22	line function? If he didn't want he wasn't very or
23	particularly fond of operational positions or
24	administrative positions. Kind of discounted those.
25	So if I want to consider you for lieutenant as we
	Page 71

1	did in one of the lieutenant breakups actually
2	lieutenant to captain, he said okay, well, these guys
3	this is the okay pile and those are the people that
4	checked off the boxes that met his new requirement that
5	they had to have ten years in patrol, custody as line
6	supervisors. So those were the okay stack.
7	The other stack was, oh, these guys don't have
8	that requirement, so don't even consider them.
9	And I said, you can't do that. They meet the
10	minimum requirement. That's why they're in they're on
11	the list, they're in band one. You're arbitrary or
12	you're arbitrarily excluding 60 percent of your candidates
13	by saying that. I said, you're going to get sued.
14	And he said, no, they'll accept the position that
15	they get because they're going to get promoted.
16	I said, Alex, there's a young Alex out there
17	someplace that's going to sue you if you implement these
18	and make these hardline requirements. So if all you can
19	do is pick from the okay pile because they've checked off
20	all your boxes, you're putting yourself at risk from these
21	people who meet the minimum requirements of the position,
22	as dictated by Civil Service and Department of Human
23	Resources, by throwing them out and not considering them.
24	And that was in open forum, two assistant
25	three assistant sheriffs, myself, some chiefs,

1	Chief Del Mese. That was all out there.
2	Q. And I might have misunderstood you.
3	Did you say the sheriff's rule was ten years in a
4	supervisory position or ten years combined patrol and/or
5	supervisory position in custody?
6	A. If I'm looking at you for captain, he wanted ten
7	years as a lieutenant, combined of supervisory line
8	experience as a patrol lieutenant and a custody
9	lieutenant, and if you didn't have both capacities, he
10	wasn't going to consider you.
11	Q. And what about consideration for someone looking
12	to get promoted from sergeant to lieutenant?
13	A. He wanted at least four years as a supervisor out
14	in patrol.
15	Q. Was that a typical path that people applying for
16	lieutenants had on their record?
17	A. No. The minimum requirement was that you were
18	the sergeant for two years and it could be in any
19	capacity, either as an operational sergeant, a line
20	sergeant, a custody sergeant, patrol sergeant,
21	administrative sergeant, detective bureau sergeant as
22	long as it was two years, you were eligible to compete for
23	the position of lieutenant.
24	And then he arbitrarily imposed this four-year
25	requirement as a sergeant to move up to lieutenant.
	Page 73

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CONFIDENTIAL	
Q. As far as you know, did any lawsuits result from	
his implementation of this rule regarding requirements for	
being promoted to lieutenant or captain?	
A. No.	
Q. Have you told me everything you can now remember	
regarding any communications you had concerning your	
opinion regarding the way he wanted to change promotional	
processes?	
A. Well, everything that I've just told you, and I	
also explained to him that we can get to where you want to	

get, but we're going to have to involve Department of Human Resources, we're going to have to involve our own personnel people, our classifications people.

The ten-year requirement that you're implementing, this mandated requirement that you have a higher degree, a Master's degree for captain or commander -- I don't remember which one it was for -- those can all get there but you're going to have to go to classification through Department of Human Resources and have those changes made, and eventually we'll get there and it's going to take time to get there and at the same time you're going to have to meet and confer with the unions because now you're affecting the working conditions that their employees are working under, which are your employees. So until you meet and confer, you can't

implement these kind of changes until you get their buy-off.

- Q. Have you now told me everything you can remember about any communications you had concerning your view of the sheriff's plans for promotional processes?
 - A. Pretty comprehensive. I think so.
- Q. I think the fourth thing that you said you expressed a concern about was the sheriff's plans for guidelines for classifications?
- A. Yes, and that's part of the change of job requirements, the job spec requirements, where you're changing the classification requirements where we would have to go to Department of Human Resources, get their concurrence because in some cases it may have involved doing a reclassification study, which we -- and the Sheriff's Department does not do, that's done by the outside Department of Human Resources for the County.

When they come in, do an evaluation and a study of the position and if the changes that are being requested are appropriate, they'll agree to it, get concurrence from us, we'll have to go to the unions, get their concurrence also, then we can -- then it will be published by the County, here's the new job specifications for whatever position he's looking at changing.

And once the County publishes that and we can use

1	that and rely on that, then we can move forward with more
2	promotions under the new class specs, under the new job
3	bulletin, because that causes a change in the job
4	bulletin. And it can be done but it takes time, it takes
5	the process and it takes working with those outside of the
6	Sheriff's Department entities.
7	Q. All right. Have you now told me everything that
8	you can remember about any opinions you expressed
9	concerning the sheriff's plans to modify the guidelines
10	for classification?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. I think the fifth thing that you mentioned that
13	you expressed a concern about was that the sheriff had to
14	work with different entities in the County.
15	Did I get that right?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. What did you mean by that?
18	A. We're not an island unto the Sheriff's
19	Department is not an island unto itself. There's rules
20	and regulations, processes that are countywide, that we
21	all have to abide by; fiscal processes, budget processes,
22	County Counsel has their role.
23	We, as a Department, have to work with those
24	different entities to do our job because we're a County
25	family. We're not the Sheriff's Department and the

County	Τ.
000110	, ,

So you have to -- we have to work with County Counsel, we have to work with the Department advocates, we have to work with the CEO's office for our budgeting and any changes, plans, proposals that we have, and we can't just arbitrarily say, just, you know, just do this.

Trying to reinforce the fact that we're not alone, we have to work with all these different entities.

And that didn't go well.

- Q. And what do you mean, it didn't go well?
- A. We started excluding those members of the other County families from different meetings. County Counsel was no longer allowed in meetings that, you know, they probably should have been there because they were taking actions that involved the Department and that would impact the County, and so the County Counsel was being excluded.

We would send recommendations to -- or requests through personnel at DHR, Department of Human Resources, and one of the concerns that I had expressed was that if we don't work with these people, they're going to slow you down. You're going to send a proposal or a request to them for a hiring or -- for a hiring of a person, and what used to take us two weeks is going to take you two to four months, and all of those things started to happen.

Page 77

We would send a request over, we wouldn't hear

1	anything. They wouldn't return our calls, they wouldn't
2	answer emails.
3	So the drawbacks of not doing that were that
4	everything was being slowed down and what just exactly
5	what I said was going happen to him and he was going to be
6	you know, have a difficult time trying to move forward
7	with things he wanted to do with like the hiring of a
8	thousand deputies and, you know, promotion of other
9	people.
LO	Q. While you were serving as executive officer
L1	between early December 2018 and March 18th, 2019, were you
L2	aware of any requirement that deputies be on an
L3	eligibility list before they could be brought on to duty?
L4	A. It's the only way you can be hired. You have to
L5	take a test, a written test, a written exam and if you
L6	pass that, you get put on the list to continue the process
L 7	of hiring for deputy sheriff.
L 8	Q. And who maintained that list?
L 9	A. It was a combination of us and Department of
20	Human Resources. They have to certify the testing.
21	Q. Was the test that you're talking about, a Civil
22	Service administered test?
23	A. It's a Civil Service exam, yes.
24	Q. Was it a test designed solely for sworn peace
25	officers for the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department?

1	A. Deputy sheriff, yes.
2	Q. Did the Sheriff's Department administer any test
3	to prospective applicants for a deputy position with the
4	Sheriff's Department that was different from the Civil
5	Service administered test?
6	A. No, it's the same test.
7	Q. Other than the December 13, 2018, meeting that
8	you testified about earlier in which Liz Miller and Chris
9	Keosian and the sheriff and Chief Del Mese and Chief Vera
10	and Steve Gross and Irma Chevalier were present at, did
11	you attend any other meetings in which a County Counsel
12	representative was present and the Mandoyan matter was
13	discussed?
14	A. No.
15	Q. Were you employed in any job after your service
16	with the Sheriff's Department terminated on March 18th,
17	2019?
18	A. Anywhere?
19	Q. Yeah, in any type of job which you were being
20	paid for.
21	A. I worked a few events for APEX Security Group.
22	Q. And when you say you worked events, what do you
23	mean?
24	A. APEX Security Group is the security group that
25	represents that works at Ram games I think those are
	Page 79

1	the only games I worked at to provide any security
2	within the stadium for a Ram game.
3	Q. Other than strike that.
4	And about how many events do you think you worked
5	for APEX?
6	A. Maybe eight or nine.
7	Q. Other than performing services in a security
8	capacity for APEX after you terminated your service at
9	LASD on March 15th (sic), 2019, did you work in any other
10	job?
11	A. No. I'm sorry, since March 18th, 2009 2019?
12	Q. Yeah.
13	A. I haven't worked any job since I was terminated,
14	no.
15	Q. So when were you working security jobs for APEX?
16	A. This was in September through October of 2018.
17	Q. Before you came back to the Department, while you
18	were on disability or
19	A. I was retired.
20	Q while you had retired?
21	A. I was retired.
22	Q. During your period of retirement?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. I'm sorry, what was the date of your retirement,
25	originally?
	Page 80

1	A. March 18th.
2	Q. No, on disability.
3	A. Oh.
4	Q. Or strike that.
5	When did you retire, prior to coming back to the
6	Department, what was the date of that?
7	A. February 27th, 2016.
8	Q. Who was the sheriff of LA County at the time that
9	you retired from the Department in February of 2016?
10	A. Jim McDonnell.
11	Q. Now, were you involved in any way with overseeing
12	any aspect of the disciplinary process under the McDonnell
13	administration?
14	A. No, sir.
15	Q. Did you have any involvement at all with the
16	disciplinary process under Jim McDonnell's administration?
17	A. No, sir.
18	Q. Are you familiar with any of the procedures that
19	were used during the disciplinary process for LASD
20	deputies under the McDonnell administration?
21	A. No.
22	Q. Are you familiar with any approval requirements
23	that existed concerning the discipline of any deputy under
24	the McDonnell administration?
25	A. I may or may not be. I don't know if they were
	Page 81

1	the same ones carried over from Lee Baca or if they were
2	new under McDonnell.
3	MR. MILLER: The answer is, then, "I don't know."
4	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
5	BY MR. GORDON:
6	Q. Do you remember any of the approval requirements
7	that existed concerning the discipline of deputies while
8	you were at the Department working under Lee Baca?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. What approval requirements are you familiar with
11	that existed during the time you worked at the Department
12	under Lee Baca?
13	MR. MILLER: This is getting pretty far afield.
14	I sure hope we're not going to take a lot of time
15	with this. How many years ago was that?
16	THE WITNESS: Jim came on in '16. '14.
17	That's five, six years ago now. Maybe seven.
18	BY MR. GORDON:
19	Q. Okay. During that time can you list for me any
20	requirement any approval requirements that you remember
21	were in place?
22	A. For imposing discipline on a deputy sheriff?
23	Q. For the review of any discipline.
24	A. Yeah. It would be a process. The process would
25	be the investigation was requested by either the captain
	Page 82

1	of the unit that the deputy was assigned to or by a
2	division chief or by someone in that chain of command that
3	recognized that there was an issue that needed to be
4	addressed.
5	The investigation would be conducted either by a
6	lieutenant or sergeant assigned to that unit assignment or
7	by Internal Affairs Bureau.
8	Once the investigation was completed, depending
9	on what the allegations were, the severity of potential
10	discipline, it would either be reviewed by the captain of
11	the unit, who had the discretionary ability to approve
12	anywhere from zero to 15 days of time off, again, but with
13	the concurrence of the chief, but he had the initial
14	approval for that.
15	Anything that was going to require discipline of
16	16 days or more, or up to discharge, would require a
17	division chief to make that determination and submit that
18	to a case review panel.
19	And once the on the 16 to 20-day process, if
20	the division chief deemed that, yeah, we're either going
21	to give this guy 20, 25 days, 30 days, or we're going to
22	discharge him, now it's going to be set for case review.
23	Case review was a panel that was chaired by the
24	undersheriff or and two assistant sheriffs.
25	So any of those high day or discharge cases were
	Page 83

1	presented to case review. If the case review panel
2	concurred with the division chief as to what he's
3	recommending for discipline, then that chief would be
4	told, okay, we agree, we concur with your proposed
5	discipline.
6	A letter of intent would then be sent to the
7	affected employee, letting him know that we're going to do
8	15, 20, 30 discharge days.
9	On a discharge case, the employee had the
10	opportunity to request a Skelly hearing, which the chief
11	could hold somewhere in the next 20 to 30 days or at the
12	concurrence of the employee's attorneys or union
13	representative.
14	At that point the employee had the opportunity to
15	present facts that were not brought out before, that would
16	change the chief's decision which had already been
17	concurred with by the undersheriff and those two assistant
18	sheriffs.
19	If the employee had a case and changed the mind
20	of the chief, the chief would request further
21	investigation by Internal Affairs or whoever the involved
22	investigators were.
23	Then he was supposed to take it back to case
24	review, present the new information to the undersheriff
25	and two assistant sheriffs and give his reasoning as to

1	why the initial discipline, proposed discipline, was
2	reached in error and we should now do this instead.
3	That was the process, you know, as it worked.
4	If it was discipline from zero to 15 days or one
5	to 15 days, there would be a grievance that the employee
6	would file and the grievance would then be handled by the
7	initial captain at his level.
8	If he made changes, he would have to get
9	concurrence with the chief. If he denied it, then it
10	would go to the chief for the chief's approval to make any
11	recommendations make any changes, and if the chief made
12	changes, then there would be a new letter of intent sent
13	to the employee and then that discipline would be imposed,
14	after which
15	Q. Okay, so let me just try and shorten it.
16	I should have been more specific, as far as
17	discharge decisions. So you don't need to talk about the
18	one to 15-day cases.
19	A. Okay.
20	Q. So can you just have you told me everything
21	I think you had gotten to the one to 15.
22	Are you familiar can you finish your answer,
23	focusing only on the discharge cases?
24	A. I think I gave you most of it.
25	On the discharge case it had to be taken to case
	Page 85

CONFIDENTIAL review undersheriff, two assistant sheriffs. 1 The chief would present the findings. 2 At that place and time we would also ask County 3 Counsel to concur with this. County Counsel would say yea 4 or we have some concerns but we've addressed them with the 5 6 chief, and then we would also ask the Office of Inspector 7 General, hey, do you concur with this or do you have some concerns that we haven't addressed? 8 9 When those two parties chimed in, then we would say, okay, as undersheriff or exec officer, we make a 10 decision we concur with the chief's findings, go ahead and 11 12 do a letter of imposition and, you know, move forward. 13 Q. And after the Department moved forward, they 14 issued a letter of imposition and the person was discharged? 15 We would issue a letter of intent to the 16 employee, telling him that it was the intent of the 17 18 Department to discharge you from your employment of deputy 19 sheriff. Upon receiving that, the employee had, I believe 20 ten days, to request a Skelly hearing with the chief that had sent him that letter or, you know, start at the 21 disciplinary process. 22

Usually the employee's representative or a union would file that, and then both parties would agree to a Skelly hearing and at that point the employee had the

23

24

25

opportunity to present any additional facts not brought into the case that would change or impact the decision that had been reached and concurred with.

If there was no change in the discipline or there was nothing he could bring forward that would change the chief's mind, the chief would say okay and then they would send the letter of imposition, telling the employee that on this date you'll be terminated, you'll be discharged from the Sheriff's Department.

- Q. And then are you familiar with any approvals that had to be obtained to settle a dispute over discipline after the letter of imposition had been issued?
- A. After the letter of imposition had been issued, the employee would be discharged and he would have to file an appeal through Civil Service, and then Civil Service would be the governing body at that point and the employee would have to, through his representatives, file the appeal in Civil Service and then that process would take place.
- Q. Right. And what I'm asking you, are you familiar with any approvals that could be obtained to have LASD settle a dispute with a deputy over discipline that had been imposed during the time the case had already been filed in Civil Service?

MR. MILLER: If you know.

- Q. Are you aware of any requirement, during the McDonnell administration, that someone from County Counsel personally had to sign an agreement settling a lawsuit brought by a deputy challenging discipline imposed on him?
 - A. I don't know.

- Q. Are you aware of any requirement, during the McDonnell administration, that an attorney, a contract attorney acting at the direction of County Counsel, had to sign an agreement settling a lawsuit brought by a deputy challenging discipline imposed by the LASD?
 - A. I don't know.
- Q. Are you aware of any requirement during the Baca administration that someone from County Counsel's office

1	had to sign an agreement settling a lawsuit brought by a
2	deputy challenging his discipline?
3	A. Our practice in high dollar settlements or
4	were that we would have to have County Counsel's
5	concurrence with that, yes.
6	Q. That was the hundred thousand dollar plus
7	requirement that you referenced previously?
8	A. Either a hundred thousand dollars or even in the
9	60, 70, 80,000, because those would still have to go to
LO	the claims Board for approval.
L1	Q. What was the minimum amount that the Department
L2	could settle without having to get County Counsel or Board
L3	of Supervisors approval?
L4	A. Somewhere between 10 and \$20,000.
L5	Q. What if no money was being paid?
L6	A. I don't know.
L 7	Q. Now, do you know whether, other than Mandoyan,
L 8	any cases were settled by the Department, by a deputy who
L 9	had been disciplined during the time you were executive
20	officer?
21	A. Disciplined during the time I was or
22	Q. Let me rephrase the question.
23	Do you know of any settlements, during the time
24	you were executive officer from December 3rd or 4th, 2018
25	to March 18, 2019, that were with a deputy who had been
	Page 89

1	discharged?
2	MR. MILLER: You're asking about other than
3	Mandoyan?
4	MR. GORDON: Yeah, I think I said other than
5	Mandoyan.
6	MR. MILLER: Other than Mandoyan's purported
7	settlement that we contend was illegal?
8	MR. GORDON: Yeah, that's not a valid objection.
9	If you want to state a legal ground for an
10	objection, Skip, do it. You shouldn't be telling your
11	witness what to say, or giving him an idea.
12	State your legal ground for the objection.
13	MR. MILLER: I'm sorry if I upset you.
14	I didn't intend to. Calm down.
15	MR. GORDON: Do you think that was a legal ground
16	for an objection?
17	MR. MILLER: Chill.
18	MR. GORDON: Skip? Do you? No.
19	How many years have you been doing this?
20	MR. MILLER: I gave you my
21	BY MR. GORDON:
22	Q. All right, you can answer.
23	MR. MILLER: opinion. I hope I did it to
24	try to move this along, to clarify that you were not
25	asking about Mandoyan, and I did characterize our position
	Page 90

1	of Mandoyan. We think it was a blatantly illegal,
2	unauthorized, ultra vires settlement.
3	MR. GORDON: Yeah, that's shocking.
4	I've never heard that before, but that's not a
5	legal ground for an objection at a deposition.
6	MR. MILLER: All right, let's move on with the
7	deposition, John.
8	BY MR. GORDON:
9	Q. All right. Can you answer my question?
LO	A. I believe there were two others that I was made
L1	aware of, Deputy Gregory Rodriguez, who I believe he had
L2	been discharged, I'm not sure, because all I was shown was
L3	a settlement agreement.
L4	There was a deputy at East LA station who was
L5	given six months backpay under the settlement agreement.
L6	And then another deputy, a Deputy David Motts,
L 7	who I believe had been discharged for domestic violence
L8	issues and was being brought back or was being considered
L 9	for bringing back, I think that was both of those were
20	by Chief Vera.
21	Q. And did you have any involvement in either of
22	those?
23	A. No.
24	Q. How did you find out about them?
25	A. I got a call from personnel, asking if I was
	Page 91

aware of a six of the proposed six-month backpay
settlement agreement that they were going to have to
process through the Auditor-Controller and I said, I have
no idea what you're talking about and that's when they
sent me a copy and it said that we were bringing him back
or reinstating him to his position as deputy sheriff and
returning six-month or giving him six months backpay and
we removed three charges of the two or no, that's
Motts. We did something with the charges, but he was
brought back and Chief Vera signed that.

And then in Motts' case, I believe that was a discharge and it had not been completed before I left, but I had voiced my objections to Assistant Sheriff Murakami about Motts because I had heard that that was being proposed, to return him to duty, because I had heard that they were going to remove three of the charges that he had been founded on and discharged on, which would have removed him from being one of the deputies whose cases could be disclosed under the AB 1421 new law, that three of those charges were going to be taken out, and I asked Murakami if he was aware of that case because this was going to hurt the sheriff and he needed to know about the case, and Murakami said he didn't know anything about it and I said, well, you need to find out more about this case before this moves forward because it's a domestic

	CONFIDENTIAL
1	violence issue. We're already dealing with Mandoyan. He
2	does not need this, so can you find out?
3	And right after I had that discussion, I was
4	terminated, so I have no idea what they did or if he was
5	brought back or what.
6	MR. GORDON: So we'll designate as confidential,
7	the testimony identifying by name the two deputies that he
8	referenced in his answer.
9	Q. Are the two other settlements or proposed
LO	settlements that you've just testified about with deputies
L1	who had been disciplined, the only other settlements or
L2	proposed settlements you were aware of with discharged
L3	deputies besides Mandoyan, during the time you were
L4	executive officer? Strike that.
L5	Let me rephrase the question.
L6	Other than the two deputies you identified by
L 7	name as being ones other than Mandoyan who you knew about
L 8	settlements for, are there any other deputies that you
L 9	remember having cases settled while you were executive
20	officer?
21	A. There may have been one more deputy out in the
22	Lancaster station area that had been discharged for
23	excessive force. I don't remember recall seeing them,

Page 93

off the top of my head, but that was handled by -- through

Assistant Sheriff Murakami's office also, and I don't

24

25

1	think that had been completed when I got terminated.
2	But that was a proposed return to duty also.
3	Q. Have you now told me everything you can remember
4	about any involvement you had with any settlements with
5	deputies who were challenging their discipline during the
6	time you were executive officer, besides Mandoyan?
7	A. No. There were several smaller cases that were
8	involving changes in discipline from three five to
9	seven days, that were being dropped down to three or
10	four days, and there were some small dollar amounts being
11	considered.
12	Because when I had heard about the East LA case
13	involving the six-month backpay, I called advocacy in our
14	legislative unit and told them any significant dollar
15	settlement agreements that are being proposed, unless I
16	personally approve those, they are not to move forward.
17	And I said, we do not have a blank checkbook. We
18	are not allowing this to go forward, so anything that's
19	high dollar, I need to have my approval on that.
20	And I got a call within a week or two from a
21	sergeant there saying, hey, I have these four cases. I
22	said, well, what do they involve? Very small days, number
23	of days or amount of money, and I said I'm okay with that.
24	That's our normal process. That's okay.
25	But any high-dollar amounts had to come to me,
	Page 94

1	and I never got one after that.
2	Q. And to be clear, if I limit my question to
3	discharges, have you told me about all the settlements
4	that you're aware of during the time you were executive
5	officer: Mandoyan and one or both of the other two
6	deputies you first referenced?
7	A. And the third one from Lancaster.
8	Q. And a third one from Lancaster?
9	A. Right.
10	Q. So four total?
11	A. That's all that I'm aware of.
12	Q. Have you now told me everything you remember
13	about any role you might have played as executive officer
14	in any approval of any of the settlements of those four
15	cases?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And in your mind, did you give your approval to
18	the settlement of any of the four cases involving
19	discharge that you've referenced: Mandoyan, the other
20	two, and the one from Lancaster?
21	MR. MILLER: So we're just for the record,
22	Rodriguez, Motts, the Lancaster deputy, and Mandoyan, did
23	you give your approval?
24	THE WITNESS: No.
25	MR. GORDON: And again, I would move to deem
	Page 95

1	confidential, the reference to the individual deputies'
2	names.
3	MR. MILLER: I have no problem with that, by the
4	way. Confidential confidentiality, if it's required by
5	law, we agree to it.
6	THE WITNESS: Absolutely.
7	BY MR. GORDON:
8	Q. Is it your understanding that there is a
9	confidentiality requirement regarding identification of
LO	discipline matters?
L1	A. Personnel records, sure.
L2	Q. Have you told me everything you're aware of
L3	concerning the any official procedures there were for
L4	rehiring or reinstating a deputy who had been discharged
L5	by the Department during the McDonnell administration?
L6	A. I didn't know anything about that.
L 7	Q. Have you told me anything you know about the
L8	official procedures that govern the rehiring or
L 9	reinstatement of a deputy who was discharged strike
20	that.
21	Have you told me any official procedures you're
22	aware of in place during the Villanueva administration,
23	that governed the rehiring or reinstatement of a deputy
24	who had been discharged?
25	A. Yes.

1	Q. Are you aware of the McDonnell administration
2	ever rehiring a deputy who had been previously discharged?
3	A. I don't know.
4	Q. Do you know whether the McDonnell administration
5	ever reinstated a deputy who had been discharged by the
6	Department?
7	A. I don't know.
8	Q. Have you ever held any personal views about
9	Deputy Mandoyan's discharge strike that.
10	Have you strike that.
11	Am I correct in understanding you had no
12	involvement whatsoever in the discharge of Mandoyan?
13	MR. MILLER: You mean in 2016?
14	BY MR. GORDON:
15	Q. Yeah, the discharge, and any stage of the
16	process.
17	A. No, sir.
18	Q. Did you even know the name "Mandoyan"?
19	A. No, sir.
20	Q. When is the first time you even heard the name
21	"Carl Mandoyan"?
22	A. November of 2018.
23	Q. And how did you hear about Carl Mandoyan in
24	November of 2018?
25	A. I had attended a meeting with the sheriff on
	Page 97

1	to address his transition team, and he introduced Carl as
2	someone who had worked with him on his campaign.
3	Q. And did you learn any of the facts surrounding
4	his discharge, prior to the time you became executive
5	officer?
6	A. No, sir.
7	Q. Did you know, prior to the time you became
8	executive officer, that Carl Mandoyan had been discharged?
9	A. No, sir.
10	Q. Did you ever hold any personal views about the
11	sheriff's decision to return Carl Mandoyan to duty as an
12	LASD deputy, that you haven't already expressed in this
13	deposition?
14	A. No.
15	Q. Have you had any personal views about Carl
16	Mandoyan's discharge from LASD that you haven't already
17	expressed during this deposition?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. I'm sorry, you do have other views that you
20	haven't expressed. What other views haven't you expressed
21	during this deposition, about the decision to discharge
22	Carl Mandoyan?
23	A. And again, I did not get into all the facts of
24	the case because I tried to stay out of that arena, but
25	it's my own belief that he was his case was adjudicated
	Page 98

1	and imposed under McDonnell's tenure. It went to Civil
2	Service. Civil Service is notoriously in favor of the
3	employee, and Civil Service upheld the discharge against
4	Mandoyan, which to me speaks volumes about the credibility
5	of the case that the Department presented.
6	So my personal opinion is that if he was
7	discharged and they went to Civil Service and the entire
8	Commission upheld the Commission or the hearing
9	officer's findings, then there's probably a lot of
10	credibility and a lot of truth to what was presented.
11	So I couldn't understand why we were taking on
12	this battle. It just didn't make any sense to me.
13	Q. Do you know approximately what percentage of
14	discharge decisions get overruled by the Civil Service
15	Commission for deputies?
16	A. I don't offhand. I don't know what they are.
17	Q. Do you have any idea what they are?
18	A. Overruled?
19	Q. Right.
20	A. In the deputy's favor?
21	Q. Yes.
22	A. And just taking a guess, when I was back
23	full-time
24	MR. MILLER: Don't guess. Don't speculate.
25	If you have knowledge, say so.
	Page 99

THE WITNESS: I don't know. 1 2 MR. MILLER: Don't guess. 3 BY MR. GORDON: Q. So do you have any idea --4 Α. No, not now. 5 6 Q. -- other than a pure quess? 7 Other than a pure guess now, no. Α. MR. MILLER: Witnesses tend to start guessing 8 9 when they get tired in the afternoon. 10 THE WITNESS: My apologies. MR. MILLER: Don't do that. 11 BY MR. GORDON: 12 13 Well, you can guess, so long as I ask you for a quess and you tell me, "All I'm doing is quessing." 14 MR. MILLER: I don't agree with that. 15 MR. GORDON: Well, we have a difference of 16 opinion. 17 MR. MILLER: We definitely have a difference of 18 19 opinion. 20 BY MR. GORDON: You understand that if I ask you, even after you 21 Q. say you don't know, can you quess, can you give me any 22 idea, that I'm asking you only for a guess or an idea, 23 rather than actual knowledge. Do you understand that? 24 25 MR. MILLER: And I'm telling you not to do it. Page 100

1	don't want you to speculate. He told you that at the
2	beginning, and I agree with him about that.
3	So let's go on.
4	MR. GORDON: I actually did not give him an
5	instruction on speculation. Look at the record. And as a
6	matter of well, I don't need to argue with you.
7	Q. Do you have any negative feelings towards Alex
8	Villanueva as a result of your experience with him in 2018
9	to 2019?
10	A. No.
11	Q. Have you had any negative feelings toward Alex
12	Villanueva regarding your dealings with him in 2018 or
13	2019?
14	A. No.
15	Q. Have you ever expressed any negative feelings
16	towards Alex Villanueva since December of 2018?
17	A. Him personally?
18	Q. Yes.
19	A. No.
20	Q. Him as the sheriff of Los Angeles County?
21	MR. MILLER: Well, he's testified at length about
22	his views of how he was operating. You don't want him to
23	go back over that, do you? Objection, overbroad, asked
24	and answered extensively, for hours.
25	BY MR. GORDON:
	Page 101

1	Q. Other than other than anything you've
2	testified about today, have you had any negative feelings
3	about Alex Villanueva, that you've expressed to anybody?
4	A. No.
5	Q. Did you ever hear anyone assert that James
6	McDonnell's decision on discipline of a particular LASD
7	officer was based in some way on the officer's lack of
8	support from McDonnell, the sheriff?
9	A. No.
10	Q. Is this the first time you've ever heard that
11	allegation?
12	A. From you.
13	Q. In my question?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Did you ever learn of anything that caused you to
16	suspect that Jim McDonnell's decision on discipline of a
17	particular officer might be based in some way on the
18	officer's feelings towards McDonnell?
19	A. No.
20	MR. GORDON: I'm handing the reporter to mark as
21	Exhibit 4, a document entitled Respondent's/Defendant's
22	Sheriff Alex Villanueva and Los Angeles County Sheriff's
23	Department Notice of Deposition of Raymond Leyva.
24	(Exhibit 4 marked.)
25	BY MR. GORDON:
	Page 102

1	Q. Would you look at that and go to Exhibit 1, about
2	halfway through, where it's a deposition subpoena.
3	Look about halfway through the document.
4	MR. MILLER: Excuse me, can we go off the record
5	for one second, please? Hello?
6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. The
7	time is 2:02. This will be the end of Disc No. 2 of the
8	deposition of Mr. Raymond Leyva.
9	(Recess taken 2:02 p.m 2:08 p.m.)
LO	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And we're back on the record.
L1	The time is 2:08. This is Disc No. 3 of the
L2	deposition of Mr. Raymond Leyva.
L3	BY MR. GORDON:
L4	Q. Is this a copy of the deposition subpoena that
L5	was served on you?
L6	A. Yes.
L 7	Q. Now, originally it called for you to appear on
L 8	May 31st. Do you see that?
L 9	A. Yes, sir.
20	Q. But ultimately, after various events, it was
21	agreed you'd appear today, right?
22	A. Yes, sir.
23	Q. Now, after you got the subpoena, did you look
24	through the subpoena to review the requests for documents
25	1 through 42 that are included in the subpoena?
	Page 103

1	A. Yes, I did.
2	Q. What, if anything, did you do to search for any
3	of the 42 categories of documents demanded by the
4	deposition subpoena?
5	A. Well, I didn't do much of anything. When I left
6	the Department, I walked out with nothing.
7	Q. So as of today, you have no documents responsive
8	to any of the 42 categories in your deposition subpoena;
9	is that correct?
10	A. That's correct.
11	Q. Since the time you walked out of the Department
12	on March 18th, 2019, did you ever have in your possession,
13	custody or control, any of the documents described in
14	requests for production 1 through 42?
15	A. No, sir.
16	Q. And when I say "documents," I'm referring to
17	either paper documents or documents stored electronically.
18	You understood that, right?
19	A. Yes, sir.
20	Q. Since strike that.
21	From the time that you were told on March 18th by
22	Sheriff Villanueva that he was removing you as executive
23	officer, until the time that you literally walked out of
24	the building, how much time do you think passed?
25	A. An hour.
	Page 104

1	Q. And during that one hour, can you remember what,
2	if anything, you did?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. What did you do during that one hour?
5	A. I shook his hand, I shook Larry Del Mese's hand,
6	I congratulated Tim Murakami, who happened to walk into
7	that meeting right before or right after Alex told me I
8	was being replaced, congratulated him.
9	I walked out, told his lieutenant aid that I had
10	just been fired. I went to my office and in the office,
11	Assistant Sheriff Gutierrez and Olmsted were waiting,
12	because we normally would have a 10:00 o'clock meeting
13	before we met with Alex at 11:00. They both happened to
14	be there, so I walked into the office, I closed the door
15	and I said, I just want to let you know that I've been
16	fired and I'll be leaving as soon as I can get my stuff
17	together, and I got a blanket, a couple of coffee cups
18	that I had and told them what had transpired, exactly as I
19	told you earlier.
20	They were shocked, to say the least. And I said,
21	you know, there's nothing else for me to do here, so you
22	guys, you know, take care of the troops.
23	I walked out, told my secretary, hey, I've just
24	been fired, I'm leaving. Told my aid, I've been fired,
25	I'm leaving. Bob Olmsted and I said, but I will need a
	Page 105

1	ride home, since you're keeping the car, and Bob Olmsted
2	and my aid walked me down to the car and my aid gave me a
3	ride home and that was it.
4	Q. So did you leave the Department with any LASD
5	records of any sort?
6	A. No, sir.
7	Q. And during the after you were told that you
8	were being replaced, did you transfer any LASD records?
9	A. No, sir.
10	Q. Are you withholding any records called for by
11	requests for production 1 through 42, based on any
12	objection to any of those requests?
13	A. No, sir.
14	Q. Have you ever learned of any evidence that
15	supported strike that.
16	Have you ever learned of any evidence not in Carl
17	Mandoyan's personnel file that supported his defense to
18	any of the allegations that you understood he was found to
19	have been guilty of?
20	A. No.
21	Q. Have you ever heard of an LASD deputy named Lisa
22	Richardson?
23	A. No.
24	Q. Have you heard of LASD sergeant whose last name
25	is Ram, R-A-M?
	Page 106

1	A. No.
2	Q. Did you have any involvement at all in the
3	Sheriff's Sheriff's Department's litigation of
4	Mandoyan's writ petition proceedings in Superior Court
5	concerning his discharge?
6	A. No, sir.
7	Q. Were you aware that Mandoyan had writ petition
8	proceedings ongoing in Superior Court, at any time while
9	you were the executive officer?
10	A. No, sir.
11	Q. Did you ever discuss with anyone why you weren't
12	a participant in the truth and reconciliation commission
13	panel review of Carl Mandoyan's discharge?
14	A. I believe I discussed it with Chief Del Mese
15	after I had heard about it and I went down and asked him,
16	when did this happen? That was about it.
17	Q. And what did he say?
18	A. He said it's a sheriff's panel.
19	He had him do it.
20	Q. Did you and Del Mese discuss anything else,
21	besides what you've just told me?
22	A. No. I just shook my head and walked away.
23	Q. Why did you shake your head?
24	A. Because it went contrary to everything I'd been
25	saying, that this was not an appropriate action to be
	Page 107

1	taking.
2	Q. Is that the only discussion you ever had with
3	anyone about why you weren't a participant in the truth
4	and reconciliation panel review of Mandoyan's discharge?
5	A. I may have talked to the three assistant sheriffs
6	when we had our Monday morning meeting, asking them if
7	they were aware of it, but that would have been about it.
8	Q. Are you aware of any other facts concerning Carl
9	Mandoyan being returned to duty, that you haven't already
10	testified about today?
11	A. No.
12	Q. Do you know whether, prior to the return of Carl
13	Mandoyan to duty by LASD, anyone employed by the Board of
14	Supervisors learned of a desire by Sheriff Villanueva to
15	return him to duty?
16	A. I don't know if they did or not.
17	I mean, it was in the papers.
18	Q. Had you read in the papers about the sheriff's
19	desire to bring Mandoyan back to duty, prior to the time
20	it occurred?
21	A. I don't know the time frame.
22	I know I read about it.
23	Q. Do you know whether anyone employed by the
24	executive officer of the Board of Supervisors learned,
25	before Mandoyan's return to duty, that the sheriff wanted
	Page 108

1	to have him return to duty?
2	A. I don't know.
3	Q. Same question for the Office of Inspector
4	General.
5	A. I don't know if they did or not.
6	Q. Same question for the Office of County Counsel.
7	A. I don't know.
8	Q. Same question for the Board of Supervisors.
9	A. I don't know.
10	Q. Now, before strike that.
11	Between the time between the time that you
12	returned to the Department on or about December 3rd or
13	4th, 2018, and the last day of your employment on
14	March 18th, 2019, did you ever communicate with Maya Lau
15	of the LA Times?
16	A. I talked to her a couple of times during that
17	stretch of time.
18	Q. On either occasion did you discuss any aspect of
19	the Mandoyan matter?
20	A. No.
21	Q. What was the subject of the first communication
22	you had with Maya Lau at the time you were executive
23	officer under Sheriff Villanueva?
24	A. I believe she called to congratulate me and
25	wanted to know how I felt about being the new undersheriff
	Page 109

1	for the Department, and just a social, how are you doing?
2	How do you like it? How is it going?
3	I said, you know, it's exciting, I'm very excited
4	about it, I think I can do good things and, you know,
5	looking forward to working with Alex.
6	Q. And when, approximately, was this?
7	A. Probably within the week of coming into the
8	Department.
9	Q. Have you told me everything you now remember that
10	was said during that conversation?
11	A. Yeah, pretty much.
12	Q. When was the second time you spoke to Maya Lau
13	while you were executive officer?
14	A. Maybe two, three weeks later well, maybe even
15	longer than that, maybe a month into that, in January
16	sometime.
17	Q. How did that how did the communication
18	originate?
19	A. She called the office.
20	Q. Did you speak with her?
21	A. Very briefly.
22	Q. About what?
23	A. She wanted to know about Carl Mandoyan and I told
24	her. I said, I don't know. I can't talk about that.
25	You're going to have to talk to the sheriff.
	Page 110

1	Q. Any other discussion with her during that second
2	call?
3	A. That was all she wanted to know and I wasn't
4	answering anything.
5	Q. As executive officer, did you discuss the
6	Mandoyan matter with any representative of any media
7	source? Besides what you've just testified concerning a
8	brief conversation with Maya Lau?
9	A. I stayed out of that arena. No, sir.
10	Q. So the so the answer is no?
11	A. No.
12	Q. During the time you were executive officer, did
13	you talk to any member of the media concerning Alex
14	Villanueva, other than the references that you made to him
15	during your two calls with Maya Lau?
16	A. I may have talked to Celeste Fremon from
17	Witness LA. I tried not to talk to the media.
18	That was our information bureau's job.
19	Q. When you say you might have talked to her, what
20	makes you think you did talk to her?
21	A. Well, I know I talked to her when I got fired.
22	She wanted to know what was going on. And I told her the
23	same thing I told you and Maya, you know, I said he's
24	going to replace me, I thanked him for the opportunity,
25	wished him the best and walked out.

Page 111

1	Q. So if you did have a conversation with Maya Lau
2	after you were discharged after you were fired
3	A. Right.
4	Q in which you said basically what you just
5	said
6	A. Yes.
7	Q was that a third
8	A. I mean that was a third one.
9	Q. But that was after you were no longer executive
LO	officer, right?
L1	A. Yes.
L2	Q. All right. Other than talking to Celeste Fremon
L3	of Witness LA and Maya Lau, did you speak to any other
L4	member of the media, after you were fired, concerning Alex
L5	Villanueva?
L6	A. No, sir.
L 7	Q. Did you communicate, in your mind, indirectly
L 8	with a member of the media through anyone else about Alex
L 9	Villanueva, after you were terminated?
20	A. No, sir.
21	Q. After you were no longer executive officer, did
22	you intentionally convey to the media any information
23	about Carl Mandoyan?
24	A. No.
25	Q. Have you told me everything strike that.
	Page 112

1	Other than what you've already told me during the
2	deposition today, did you ever communicate with any
3	representative of County Counsel about the Mandoyan any
4	aspect of the Mandoyan matter?
5	MR. MILLER: Objection. Attorney-client
6	privilege. Instruct you not to answer.
7	MR. GORDON: So to be clear, I will break that
8	down so I have a clear record of what the refusal is.
9	Q. During the time you were executive officer, did
10	you speak with anyone representing County Counsel's Office
11	about the Mandoyan matter, other than what you've already
12	testified about today?
13	MR. MILLER: Objection. Attorney-client
14	privilege, instruct you not to answer.
15	BY MR. GORDON:
16	Q. After the time you walked out of the Sheriff's
17	Department on March 18, 2019, did you ever speak with
18	anyone from County Counsel about the Mandoyan matter?
19	A. After I walked out? No.
20	Q. Did you ever communicate indirectly with County
21	Counsel after strike that.
22	After you were no longer an employee of LASD, did
23	you speak with anyone representing County Counsel about
24	the Mandoyan matter?
25	A. No.
	Page 113

1	Q. And did you communicate to be clear, did you
2	communicate indirectly with anyone from the County
3	Counsel's Office?
4	A. No.
5	Q. After strike that.
6	During the time you were executive officer, other
7	than what you've already testified about today, did you
8	ever communicate with anyone from the Office of Inspector
9	General about the Mandoyan matter?
10	A. No.
11	Q. After you left the Department on March 18, 2019,
12	did you ever speak with anyone representing the Office of
13	Inspector General about the Mandoyan matter?
14	A. No.
15	Q. Did you ever indirectly communicate with anyone
16	you understood to represent the Office of Inspector
17	General about the Mandoyan matter, after you left the
18	Sheriff's Department?
19	A. No.
20	Q. During the time you were executive officer, did
21	you ever communicate with anyone you understood to be
22	representing or participating in the Civilian Oversight
23	Commission?
24	A. Did I ever talk to anyone?
25	Q. Concerning Mandoyan.
	Page 114

1	A. I may have talked to the chair about it.
2	Q. Under what circumstance strike that.
3	About when did you speak with the chair of the
4	COC regarding the Mandoyan matter?
5	MR. MILLER: Don't guess or speculate. If you
6	remember, great. If not, you don't.
7	THE WITNESS: I believe it was at the January COC
8	meeting, Civilian Oversight Commission meeting.
9	BY MR. GORDON:
LO	Q. And was that strike that.
L1	Was anyone else from the Sheriff's Department
L2	present at that meeting, besides you?
L3	A. My aid was in the audience.
L4	Q. And what was your aid's name, again?
L5	A. Dominic Valencia. And I don't know.
L6	I think there were a couple deputies there but I
L 7	don't know who they were.
L 8	Q. Was that a publicly open meeting?
L 9	A. Yes, sir.
20	Q. What, if anything, did you say during that
21	meeting about the Mandoyan matter?
22	A. During the meeting, nothing.
23	Q. After the meeting or before the meeting, did you
24	speak with the chair of the commission about the Mandoyan
25	matter?
	Page 115

1	A. She asked me about it and I talked to her about
2	it.
3	Q. Is that before the meeting?
4	A. Before the meeting.
5	Q. How long did that communication take?
6	A. About 30 seconds.
7	Q. What did she ask?
8	A. She said, what's going on with this Mandoyan
9	character that your sheriff's trying to hire or hired
10	back? I said Ms. Higgins, I can't talk to you about that
11	because I wasn't involved in it. You're going to have to
12	speak to the sheriff.
13	Q. Is that the sum and substance of everything you
14	said?
15	A. That was the sum and substance of everything I
16	talked about.
17	Q. During the time you were executive officer, did
18	you ever communicate directly or indirectly with anyone
19	from the Board of Supervisors about the Mandoyan matter?
20	A. No.
21	Q. After you were no longer executive officer, did
22	you ever communicate directly or indirectly with the Board
23	of Supervisors about the Mandoyan matter?
24	A. No.
25	Q. And you understood my question, when I referenced
	Page 116

1	the Boar	d of Supervisors, to mean the Board of Supervisors
2	or their	staff or any of their agents, right?
3	Α.	Yes.
4	Q.	And when I asked you questions about
5	communic	ations with the OIG, did you understand my
6	question	s to include the OIG or any employees of the OIG?
7	А.	Yes.
8	Q.	And same as to County Counsel, right?
9	А.	Yes.
10	Q.	After you strike that.
11		During the time you were executive officer, did
12	you caus	e to be provided to anyone affiliated with OIG,
13	any docu	ment concerning the Mandoyan matter?
14	А.	No.
15	Q.	After you left the Department, did you?
16	А.	No.
17	Q.	Same questions as to the Board of Supervisors.
18	А.	No.
19	Q.	Is your answer no as to both?
20	А.	To both, no.
21	Q.	Same as to County Counsel, no as to both?
22	А.	Yes and no.
23	Q.	Tell me what the "yes" tell me what the "yes"
24	part is.	
25		MR. MILLER: Wait, wait. Let's not infringe on
		Page 117

1	attorney-client privilege here. The question was did you
2	give any document. You said yes.
3	Now, if you get into what you gave, what and so
4	forth, that sounds like attorney-client privilege. I
5	don't want you going there, so I would object on that
6	basis and instruct you not to answer, then.
7	BY MR. GORDON:
8	Q. How many documents did you give to anyone
9	representing the County Counsel concerning the Mandoyan
10	matter, while you were executive officer?
11	MR. MILLER: Same instructions same objection,
12	same instruction. I don't think that's fair game at all.
13	MR. GORDON: It doesn't disclose any
14	communication, but we'll take that up later. All right.
15	Q. How many times did you give a document one or
16	more documents to County Counsel concerning the Mandoyan
17	matter, while you were still executive officer?
18	A. Once.
19	Q. And with regard to that one time you gave one or
20	more documents to County Counsel while you were executive
21	officer, did you clear that with anyone from the
22	Department, before doing it?
23	A. No.
24	Q. Did you intentionally try to keep secret your
25	providing of that document to County Counsel?
	Page 118

1	A. No.
2	Q. Did you make any record of providing the document
3	to County Counsel?
4	A. No.
5	Q. Did you reveal to anyone at the Department, at
6	any time, that you had given the document to County
7	Counsel?
8	MR. MILLER: You know what I'd like to do? This
9	involves privilege. I'd like to take a short break and
10	talk to my client about the nature of the privilege and
11	because I don't really I'm not sure what's going on
12	here and take a short break in that regard.
13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, Counsel?
14	MR. GORDON: All right.
15	MR. MILLER: Per your instructions.
16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record.
17	The time is 2:30.
18	(Recess taken 2:30 p.m 2:32 p.m.)
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And we're back on the record.
20	The time is 2:32.
21	MR. MILLER: Okay, off the record I want to
22	just say for the record, I went off the record, talked to
23	my client. Definitely privileged. My objection,
24	instruction, were well taken, as usual, and they stand.
25	MR. GORDON: All right. We just said off the
	Page 119

1	record, so was that on the record or off the record?
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: I said we're on the record.
3	MR. GORDON: Okay, all right.
4	MR. MILLER: We're good.
5	MR. GORDON: Just to be clear, so that it's clear
6	what's, quote, on the record, can you repeat the last
7	question?
8	(Record played back.)
9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes.
10	MR. GORDON: That was the last question?
11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, that was the last
12	question.
13	MR. MILLER: And I objected on privilege and I
14	ascertained that it is definitely this whole thing is
15	privileged. These are communications with County Counsel
16	while he was executive officer/undersheriff.
17	BY MR. GORDON:
18	Q. Why did you send the document to County Counsel,
19	while you were executive officer, that you have refused to
20	identify?
21	MR. MILLER: Objection. Attorney-client
22	privilege. Instruct you not to answer that question,
23	please.
24	BY MR. GORDON:
25	Q. Did you believe at the time you were you sent
	Page 120

the document to County Counsel that you've refused to 1 identify, that you were doing so in order to reflect 2 negatively on the sheriff, Alex Villanueva? 3 Α. No. 4 Did you believe that you were doing something to 5 6 support the sheriff, Alex Villanueva, in sending the 7 document to County Counsel that you refuse to identify? Α. Yes. 8 9 Q. Who was it at County Counsel's Office you sent the document to? 10 11 MR. MILLER: Un, wait, wait. 12 MR. GORDON: That's privileged? 13 MR. MILLER: I'm thinking about it, John. Relax. You can answer the question. 14 THE WITNESS: Rick Brouwer. 15 BY MR. GORDON: 16 And what caused you to send the document to Rick 17 18 Brouwer, as opposed to anyone else at the County Counsel's Office? 19 20 MR. MILLER: I think we're now getting into attorney-client privileged communications, "what caused 21 you, " and I instruct you not to answer that, please. 22 BY MR. GORDON: 23 24 Do you know what -- do you know whether anyone at 25 the Sheriff's Department ever learned about you sending Page 121

1 the document to County Counsel, that you've refused to identify? 2 3 MR. MILLER: He's not refusing. He's refusing only because I'm objecting and instructing him, otherwise 4 he's been extremely cooperative with all of your 5 6 questions. BY MR. GORDON: 7 You can answer my question. Q. 8 9 Α. Do I know if anybody found out? 10 Q. Right. 11 A. Yes. Who found out? 12 Ο. 13 A. Chief Matt Burson. And when do you know that Chief Matt Burson found 14 Ο. out? 15 Because he's the person I called and asked for 16 Α. the document from. 17 Did you tell him why you wanted the document? 18 Q. 19 Α. Yes. 20 What did you tell him? Q. That I wanted the counsel because I needed it --21 or the information because I needed to have it reviewed 22 and looked at. 23 Q. And when was this? 24 Probably February, middle February. 25 Α. Page 122

So you told Matt Burson you were going to send 1 Q. the document to County Counsel? 2 Α. Yes. 3 Did Matt Burson say anything about that? Q. 4 Α. No. 5 6 Q. So the document that you sent to County Counsel was a preexisting document that was not created, to your 7 knowledge, for the purpose of communicating information to 8 9 County Counsel; is that right? 10 Α. That's right. It was a Sheriff's Department document --11 Q. 12 Α. Yes. 13 -- that already existed before you ever called Q. 14 Matt Burson; is that right? 15 Α. Yes. MR. GORDON: And you're still asserting privilege 16 over the communication of that document to County Counsel; 17 is that correct? 18 MR. MILLER: Yeah. 19 20 MR. GORDON: All right. MR. MILLER: I mean, look, look, I --21 MR. GORDON: Why you think a preexisting LASD 22 document becomes privileged as a result of simply 23 communicating to County Counsel, you take --24 MR. MILLER: Just wait a second. Wait a second. 25 Page 123

1	I was starting to talk. I just don't want to waive any
2	privilege here, any communications between Mr. Leyva and
3	County Counsel. That's all I care about.
4	MR. GORDON: Preexisting.
5	MR. MILLER: Otherwise, I don't care.
6	If you want to ask him what the document was he
7	got from Burson, I don't care.
8	BY MR. GORDON:
9	Q. What document did you obtain from
LO	MR. MILLER: And by the way, thank you for me
L1	giving you a good question.
L2	BY MR. GORDON:
L3	Q. What document did you obtain from Matt Burson?
L4	A. The Mandoyan IAB case file.
L5	Q. And so by sending that to County Counsel, you
L6	believed that you were supporting Sheriff Villanueva's
L 7	position?
L8	A. Yes.
L 9	Q. Why did you think you were supporting his
20	position by sending to County Counsel Deputy County
21	Counsel Rick Brouwer, the Mandoyan discipline case file?
22	A. Because of the years of experience that I had
23	working with him in his role as our advocate, our advocate
24	general in the litigation advocacy side of the Department,
25	I thought he would be able to help us in the situation.
	Page 124

1	Q. Why did you think he would be able to help you?
2	Before I ask you that question, who do you mean by "us"?
3	A. The Department, Alex.
4	Q. Why did you think that sending him the IAB case
5	file on Mandoyan was going to help the Department?
6	MR. MILLER: We're getting close to privilege
7	now.
8	BY MR. GORDON:
9	Q. I'm asking what you thought in your own mind, not
10	what anyone told you.
11	MR. MILLER: Okay, go ahead and answer it.
12	THE WITNESS: That if there was anything at all
13	that was positive, that could be helpful to Alex to get
14	him out of the mess that he had gotten himself into, that
15	because of the years of experience and knowledge we had in
16	place, that we might be able to find something that would
17	give him a way out.
18	BY MR. GORDON:
19	Q. Is that the entirety of your reasoning at the
20	time?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Other than the one document that you obtained
23	from Matt Burson that you provided to County Counsel, did
24	you provide to anyone else outside the Los Angeles
25	Sheriff's Department any document concerning Carl
	Page 125

1	Mandoyan?
2	A. No, sir.
3	Q. Did you provide any explanation to Matt Burson at
4	the time for why you wanted the Mandoyan IAB file?
5	A. Just what I told you, that if there was any way
6	that we could find something that would help get Alex out
7	of the mess he was in, we might be able to do it.
8	Q. So you explained that to Matt Burson at the time
9	you asked for the file?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Have you ever testified as a witness at a trial?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. About how many times?
14	A. A hundred or more.
15	Q. How many of those hundred or more times were
16	criminal cases?
17	A. Probably 85, 90.
18	Q. How many and of the remaining cases, what type
19	of cases were they? Generally speaking.
20	A. Just violations of State law, burglaries,
21	robberies, child abuse.
22	Q. I think you misunderstood my question or maybe I
23	misstated it. Other than the 85 or so times that were
24	criminal cases, what were the other types of cases,
25	generally, that you testified about? In?
	Page 126

1	MR. MILLER: He's answering your question.
2	He said child abuse
3	MR. GORDON: Well, that's a criminal case.
4	THE WITNESS: That's a criminal case. But some
5	civil cases. And I'm putting together civil depositions
6	at the same time together, and I probably shouldn't.
7	BY MR. GORDON:
8	Q. Okay, all right.
9	For a clearer record, I'm just trying to
10	determine the times you've testified as a witness at a
11	trial, and you said over a hundred times, probably.
12	A. Mm-hmm.
13	Q. And you think about 85 percent of the time it was
14	a straight criminal case, right?
15	A. Mm-hmm.
16	Q. And then of the other time other type, some
17	were civil cases, right?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Were any administrative-type cases that had a
20	hearing?
21	A. A Civil Service Commission, yes.
22	Q. About how many times did you do that?
23	A. Half dozen.
24	Q. And of the civil cases, can you break them out
25	for me generally what types of cases they were?
	Page 127

1	A. On the disciplinary cases at the Civil Service
2	Commission were use of force, general behavior. Those
3	were the those were the main ones, yeah. And then
4	through another civil trial was a use of force case in
5	federal court.
6	Q. What was your role as a witness in that case?
7	A. Just as a witness.
8	Q. A percipient witness?
9	A. Yes.
LO	Q. Have you ever served as an expert witness?
L1	A. Yes.
L2	Q. How many times have you done that?
L3	A. Half-dozen times.
L4	Q. How long ago were those cases?
L5	A. Oh, 30 years ago, 35 years ago.
L6	Q. What type of expert did you testify as in those
L 7	cases?
L8	A. Narcotics investigator.
L9	Q. In each one of them?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Other than serving as a narcotics investigator
22	testifying about narcotics-related issues as an expert,
23	did you ever serve as an expert witness?
24	A. No.
25	Q. And apart from the two times that I think you
	Page 128

1	spoke with Mr. Miller's colleagues in connection with
2	preparing for this deposition, have you been interviewed
3	by anyone in connection with any LASD matter, since you
4	left the Department on March 15th?
5	A. March 18th.
6	Q. March 18th.
7	A. No.
8	Q. Now, other than what you've already testified
9	about today, did you learn of anything else that Sheriff
LO	Villanueva did, that you consider to be inappropriate?
L1	A. From what source, along what lines? From the
L2	Department? From the newspapers? Where?
L3	Q. Right. Excluding anything you may have heard
L4	from newspapers, did you ever learn of anything have
L5	you learned of anything else that you consider Alex
L6	Villanueva to have done, that you consider to be
L 7	inappropriate?
L8	A. No.
L 9	Q. So you didn't hear that he cheated on his income
20	tax or robbed 7-11s, anything?
21	A. No.
22	MR. MILLER: He said something pretty bizarre
23	yesterday. I don't know if you caught that.
24	BY MR. GORDON:
25	Q. Now, other than anything by Alex Villanueva, have
	Page 129

1	you learned of any conduct by any of his senior executive
2	staff that you consider to be inappropriate?
3	A. No.
4	Q. Now, did you attend a Board of Supervisors
5	meeting along with Sheriff Villanueva and Assistant
6	Sheriff Tim Murakami and Lieutenant Sergio Escobedo?
7	A. When and
8	Q. January of 2019 Board of Supervisors meeting.
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Were you sitting in the gallery, as opposed to up
11	with
12	MR. MILLER: Excuse me for a minute. Was this an
13	open public meeting or was it a closed session?
14	THE WITNESS: Open public meeting.
15	MR. MILLER: You can testify to open public
16	meeting. Closed session, with attorneys there, different
17	story.
18	BY MR. GORDON:
19	Q. Were you sitting in the gallery at the time with
20	Tim Murakami and Sergio Escobedo?
21	A. I thought I was. I thought Tim was up front with
22	Alex, and I was in the back.
23	Q. So your recollection is that Assistant Sheriff
24	Murakami was with Sheriff Villanueva at the front?
25	A. Yes.
	Page 130

1	Q. Who were you sitting next to?
2	A. I don't know.
3	Q. Do you remember whether Sheriff Villanueva made
4	any comment to the Board concerning Carl Mandoyan, during
5	that hearing you were attending?
6	A. I'd have to look at the transcripts of the Board.
7	I don't know.
8	Q. Do you remember snickering at any comment that
9	Sheriff Villanueva made to the Board of Supervisors at a
10	late January 2019 meeting in which you were sitting in the
11	gallery?
12	MR. MILLER: Snickering?
13	MR. GORDON: Snickering.
14	THE WITNESS: No.
15	BY MR. GORDON:
16	Q. Do you remember audibly expressing some
17	disapproval of a meeting of a comment that Alex
18	Villanueva made at a late January 2019 Board of
19	Supervisors meeting while you were sitting in the gallery?
20	A. No.
21	Q. Did Sheriff Villanueva make any comment at a late
22	January 2019 Board of Supervisors meeting that you thought
23	was worthy of your disapproval?
24	A. I don't know.
25	I don't know what the comments were.
	Page 131

You don't remember him making any comments, as 1 Ο. you sit here today, that you thought were worth your 2 disapproval; is that right? 3 I don't remember the comments, no. Α. 4 In connection with your work for APEX -- strike Q. 5 6 that. The last time you worked for APEX was before you 7 returned to the Department in December of 2018; is that 8 9 right? Yes. 10 Α. Now, you referenced earlier a communication that 11 you had with Celeste Fremon of Witness LA. 12 13 Α. Yes. What's your understanding of what Witness LA is? 14 It's a -- I guess a internet podcast, I guess you 15 Α. would call it. 16 17 Is it a website that people -- that it has articles posted on it? 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 And people can comment on articles? Q. 21 Α. Yes. Now, have you posted messages on Witness LA using 22 Q. the title or name "25 Cents More"? 23 24 Α. No. 25 Q. Have you posted any messages on Witness LA at any Page 132

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

time using a title or a name other than your own? I don't know how to post on Witness LA. Have you ever directed anyone to post a message on Witness LA for you? Α. No. Now, the first quarter 2019 while you were executive officer, did you do anything to facilitate the promotion of Sandra Solis to the position of director of bureau operations for Los Angeles Sheriff's Department? I went to the sheriff and asked if we could put her and John McBride as co-captain/co-director of the Personnel Bureau because we needed to get our office and affairs in order and we needed to start hiring a thousand deputies to make things work. So I asked him to allow us, in conjunction with

Larry Del Mese, who was with me when we made the pitch, if it would be okay for him -- with him if we put the two of them in place. John would be central to recruitment, pre-employment and backgrounds, and Sandra would run the rest of the Personnel Bureau until we got things up and running, and then we would consolidate the two factions again. And that was on a Wednesday afternoon.

He said okay and we put the teletype out that John and Sandra Solis would be acting director and acting captain on Friday afternoon.

Page 133

1	Q. When was this?
2	A. Whatever the week before they got made actors. I
3	don't know. It was in January, maybe. Maybe December.
4	I don't know.
5	Q. So you asked you're saying you asked the
6	sheriff, in front of Larry Del Mese, right?
7	A. With Larry Del Mese.
8	Q. Larry Del Mese was also making the request?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Was anyone else present during that
11	communication?
12	A. The sheriff, Larry and myself.
13	MR. GORDON: I'm handing the reporter to mark as
14	Exhibit 5, a document, two pages, dated March 5th, 2019,
15	addressed to Maryanne, M-A-R-Y-A-N-N-E; Keehn, K-E-E-H-N,
16	from Ray Leyva, Undersheriff.
17	(Exhibit 5 marked.)
18	BY MR. GORDON:
19	Q. Do you recognize
20	MR. MILLER: What does this have to do with the
21	case?
22	BY MR. GORDON:
23	Q. Do you recognize this letter?
24	MR. MILLER: Wait, wait, objection.
25	What does this have to do with our case?
	Page 134

1	MR. GORDON: Is your objection relevance?
2	MR. MILLER: Yeah. It's irrelevant, it's not
3	relevant to the subject matter of the case. It's not
4	reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of
5	admissible evidence, and it appears to pertain to it
6	appears to contain confidential personnel information
7	about law enforcement officers. I'm going to object to
8	its use without some kind of an offer of proof from you,
9	and I'm going to instruct him not to answer it unless
10	there's some showing that it has something to do with this
11	case and it's not violative of the law.
12	BY MR. GORDON:
13	Q. Do you recognize this letter?
14	A. Yes.
15	MR. GORDON: Okay, I'll also move to designate
16	this as confidential.
17	MR. MILLER: Yeah, but you didn't answer the
18	other part of my question.
19	BY MR. GORDON:
20	Q. Is this a letter that you signed in order to have
21	Sandra Solis promoted to a higher rank?
22	MR. MILLER: I'm going to object. I'm going to
23	tell you I'm going to instruct you not to answer this,
24	based on relevancy and harassment. I don't know what's
25	going I don't know Sandra Solis, I don't know that she
	Page 135

1	has any connection whatsoever to the Mandoyan case, and
2	I'm shutting down this whole line of inquiry unless and
3	until and I'm trying to be reasonable you make some
4	kind of an offer of proof, John, that this has something
5	to do with the Mandoyan case.
6	I've given you very wide latitude, I haven't made
7	these kinds of objections at all, but this looks like it's
8	completely irrelevant. As far as I know, Sandra Solis is
9	still an employee of the LA County Sheriff's Department,
LO	and I'm not going to allow him to answer questions about
L1	her and drag her into the case unless there's some showing
L2	that it's related to Mandoyan.
L3	BY MR. GORDON:
L4	Q. At the time you signed the March 5th, 2019,
L5	letter requesting Ms. Solis's promotion, did you have any
L6	type of relationship with Ms. Solis, other than simply
L7	co-workers for LASD?
L8	MR. MILLER: Same instruction same objection,
L9	same instruction. And that's also harassing, it's
20	unbecoming, it's unnecessary, and I'm going to ask you to
21	stop doing that. Next question.
22	BY MR. GORDON:
23	Q. Did you ever have any discussion with Alex
24	Villanueva or any of his senior executives regarding your
25	request that strike that.

Page 136

1	Did you seek any approval to have this particular
2	letter sent on behalf of Sandra Solis's promotion?
3	MR. MILLER: Same objection that I made a few
4	minutes ago. Same instruction.
5	BY MR. GORDON:
6	Q. Now, when you were brought back to the Department
7	as executive officer, did you attempt to create a new
8	position for yourself titled Chief Deputy Sheriff?
9	A. Sheriff? No.
10	Q. Did you attempt to create a new position for
11	yourself titled Chief Deputy?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. What was the official formal title you were
14	trying to create for yourself?
15	A. It was Chief Deputy/Undersheriff.
16	Q. And what was your purpose in doing that?
17	A. So we could formalize the usage of the
18	"undersheriff" title.
19	Q. Are you saying that there was no formal title
20	"undersheriff" at the time you were trying to do this?
21	A. Not for a civilian position, no.
22	MR. GORDON: I'm asking the reporter to mark as
23	Exhibit 6, a two-page unsigned letter dated February 5th,
24	2019, to Ms. Sachi Hamai
25	MR. MILLER: Can I have a copy?
	Page 137

1	MR. GORDON: from Alex Villanueva.
2	(Exhibit 6 marked.)
3	MR. MILLER: Can I read it for a minute, please?
4	Okay, you can go ahead and ask about this letter.
5	It's background information, I guess.
6	BY MR. GORDON:
7	Q. Did you cause the unsigned letter marked
8	Exhibit 5 (sic) to be prepared?
9	A. Yes.
LO	Q. Why?
L1	A. Well, as it explains in the letter, the initial
L2	appointment to the executive officer was let's get this
L3	done, let's get him in place, and once we're in place,
L4	then we can create this position that more appropriately
L5	would pay for the second in command for the Sheriff's
L6	Department.
L 7	So to do that and still comply with my disability
L 8	requirements, we needed to created a chief
L 9	deputy/undersheriff spot that was a civilian in nature,
20	not having any safety implications at all.
21	So we created this letter which complied with the
22	PREPA requirements, with the LACERA requirements, and we
23	sent it to the sheriff for his review or his approval in
24	moving it forward.
25	Q. Now, when you say "we," who is the "we"?
	Page 138

1	A. Well, just me.
2	Q. Are you saying you sent a copy of the proposed
3	letter dated February 5th, 2019, to the sheriff before it
4	was sent out?
5	A. It was never sent out, to my knowledge.
6	Q. Who did you send it to in order to run it by the
7	sheriff?
8	A. I had it created, I had talked to Chief Del Mese
9	about it, that this was what I was doing to, as we had
10	talked about before the election, once we got in place.
11	And then once this letter was created, I gave it
12	to my secretary and I said, hey, can you take this down to
13	Alex, see if he can get it if he'll sign it, and if
14	he's not around, if he'll agree to an auto sign and if
15	not, we'll just wait and see what happens.
16	And then I would go back periodically every
17	couple of weeks, hey, has Alex still got that letter? Is
18	he going to move forward on it? What are we going to do?
19	Q. Who are you saying you would go to to ask if Alex
20	still had your proposed letter?
21	A. The Lieutenant Garcia who was in charge of the
22	correspondence that was necessary for signature from Alex,
23	what they called the blue folder, and Larry Del Mese,
24	both.
25	Q. What was the blue folder?

Page 139

1	A. I don't know. It was just stuff that they gave
2	him, they said, well, it's in his blue folder, he's got
3	it. Okay. Just a manila folder.
4	Q. Was the blue folder, documents that were for the
5	sheriff's personal review and hard signature?
6	A. If that was in there, I would assume so.
7	Q. No, was that your purpose in order was your
8	purpose to send him this proposed letter for his personal
9	review before it got sent to
LO	A. Oh, absolutely.
L1	Q the chief executive officer of Los Angeles
L2	County?
L3	A. Absolutely.
L4	Q. Did you ever personally discuss with the sheriff,
L5	the preparation of this letter?
L6	A. I talked to him about the letter and I even asked
L7	him, subsequent to that, hey, how are we doing or do
L8	you still have the letter? And his response was, yeah,
L9	I've still got it, I'm still looking at it. Okay.
20	Q. Did you explain which letter you were referring
21	to?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. What letter did you tell him you were referring
24	to?
25	A. About creating the chief deputy spot.
	Page 140

1	Q. Did he say ever say anything to you about
2	creation of a chief deputy spot?
3	A. As to well, when
4	Q. Before you sent him this letter, had you had any
5	discussions with him about creation of a spot called chief
6	deputy?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. When did you first discuss that with him?
9	A. Oh, probably within the first four to five weeks.
10	Q. Of?
11	A. Coming into office, say late end of December,
12	early January, because as the letter explained, we
13	initially put me on the executive assistant position
14	because that was vacant and they could get me working
15	right away, and then the intent was to create a executive
16	level position, commensurate with creating a number two
17	spot on the civilian side that would be appropriate for
18	the Sheriff's Department, to match what the chief deputy
19	was at the DA's office, the Public Defender's Office, that
20	were all civilian positions. So it was we talked about
21	it and we started putting the letter together.
22	Q. Whose idea was it to create the position?
23	As far as you know.
24	A. Probably both of us because we had talked about
25	salary placement and because of the position that we had
	Page 141

to	use.	• '	They	wan	ited	to	use	tha	at	exe	ecu	tiv	e a	ssi	stant	: f	or
sor	methi	ing	else	e sc), We	ell,	the	en 1	we	ne	ed	to	cre	ate	some	eth	ing
to	put	me	on,	to	get	me	off	of	th	ie 6	exe	cut	ive	ass	sista	ant	

- Q. Do you know approximately how much more in compensation a year the undersheriff or the chief deputy position you were trying to create would pay, than the executive officer position you held?
- A. It would be closer to -- I was -- under the executive assistant position, I was being paid \$11,000 a month, I believe. 10, 11. And the undersheriff funded item which would be used to pay for this, was, un, I think at 28,000 a month, but given the restrictions of PEPRA, we would never reach that dollar amount.

It would be closer to 22,000 a month.

- Q. And what did you say? PEPRO?
- A. Public Employees Pension Reform Act. We just used that item as the funding source to create it. I mean, it could have been any salary range but we identified it as the funding source for the new item, no impact to the Department. Because it was already a budgeted item, we were just going to use it to fund a civilian chief deputy/undersheriff item.
- Q. Did you believe that there was any conflict between the position you held and your prior retirement on disability?

1	A. No. We vetted that before we took the position.
2	Q. When you say "we," who is the "we"?
3	A. Well, I had I questioned LACERA and to make
4	sure that the position I was placed in did not conflict
5	with any of my disability requirements and that it did not
6	conflict with State law.
7	Q. And did anyone communicate with you that there
8	would be no conflict?
9	A. LACERA. LACERA sent the Department a letter
10	saying that they were there was no conflict with the
11	position, which is why we moved forward.
12	Q. Did you ever cause the February 5th proposed
13	letter that you had prepared for Alex Villanueva,
14	addressed to Ms. Sachi Hamai, to be placed in the auto
15	signature file
16	A. No, sir.
17	Q for the sheriff?
18	A. No, sir.
19	Q. Did you ever say anything to anyone suggesting
20	that that's what you were proposing be done, that it be
21	put in an auto signature file?
22	A. When I initially asked my secretary to take it
23	down, told her to take it down to Alex, if he's available,
24	and then see if he can sign it or if he'll approve having
25	it auto signed. If not, we'll wait for him.

1	That was the one and only time I ever said that.
2	Q. The only time you ever referenced auto signature?
3	A. Yes, sir.
4	Q. Who was your secretary?
5	A. Un, Dana Giambalvo.
6	Q. I'm sorry, who?
7	A. Dana Giambalvo.
8	Q. Can you spell that?
9	A. G-I-A-M-B-A-L-V, like victor, O.
10	Q. Did you believe, at the time you submitted this
11	letter for transmission, signature and transmission to
12	Sachi Hamai, that it was a type of letter that Sheriff
13	Villanueva would personally want to review?
14	A. He should review that. We're creating a very
15	high-level executive position in the Department.
16	That's why we sent it to him.
17	Q. You say "we." Who is the "we"?
18	A. I just use "we" as me. That's why it was sent to
19	the sheriff for his signature and review. We can't do
20	something like that without the sheriff's authority.
21	Q. Did you communicate with Lieutenant Shawn Kehoe
22	in any way about submission of a request by the sheriff to
23	the CEO of LA County for creation of this new chief deputy
24	position?
25	A. Yes.
	Page 144

1	Q. When did you do that?
2	A. During the time that we were preparing the
3	letter.
4	Q. What communications did you have with Lieutenant
5	Kehoe about submitting this request to the chief executive
6	officer, Ms. Hamai?
7	A. I wanted I asked him to review this, to make
8	sure that we were in compliance with existing State law
9	and the LACERA requirement over my disability retirement,
10	and that the verbiage in this did not conflict with that,
11	because we wanted to remain in compliance with State law
12	and we wanted to make sure that when and if, by transition
13	over to this position, we didn't do anything to violate
14	what the LACERA Board had already said was were
15	appropriate duties for my position.
16	MR. GORDON: Let's take a quick comfort break.
17	MR. MILLER: Okay.
18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One moment, please.
19	MR. MILLER: Off the record.
20	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record. The
21	time is 3:07. This will be the end of Disc No. 3 of the
22	video deposition of Mr. Raymond Leyva.
23	(Recess taken 3:07 p.m 3:13 p.m.)
24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And we're back on the record.
25	The time is 3:13. This will be Disc No. 4 of the
	Page 145

video deposition of Mr. Raymond Leyva. 1 MR. GORDON: I'm handing to the reporter to mark 2 as Exhibit 7, a two-page email chain, the top email being 3 from Shawn R. Kehoe on February 5th, 2019, to Rhonda L. 4 Hennessy, H-E-N-N-E-S-S-Y. 5 6 (Exhibit 7 marked.) BY MR. GORDON: 7 Q. Would you take a look at that document, please? 8 Okay. 9 Α. Did you ever see any of these emails before I 10 Ο. 11 just showed them to you? Α. 12 No. 13 Going back to the first email at 12:52 p.m. on page 2, did you ever learn from anyone that any letter 14 sent -- had been sent from the Personnel Administration 15 Bureau to the CEO, requesting the undersheriff 16 17 administration position? 18 Α. No. And then on page 1, the bottom email from Shawn 19 Q. 20 Kehoe on February 5th at 3:48 p.m. to Rhonda L. 21 Hennessy --22 MR. MILLER: Excuse me for interrupting you, this looks like a personnel -- where is it? These look like 23 personnel issues and you're not designating them 24 confidential. Is there a reason why? 25

1	MR. GORDON: No, I am going to designate them
2	confidential, as soon as we finish this line of
3	questioning.
4	MR. MILLER: Oh, okay.
5	MR. GORDON: If you want me to do it in the line
6	of questioning at the end, that's fine too.
7	MR. MILLER: I think you should do it
8	MR. GORDON: I would designate this entire line
9	of questioning about Exhibit 7 as confidential, and if
10	MR. MILLER: And I think 5 and 6, Exhibits 5
11	and 6, are personnel.
12	I think you should designate those too.
13	MR. GORDON: Well, I did.
14	MR. MILLER: If you're going to comply with the
15	law.
16	MR. GORDON: Well, I did designate didn't I
17	designate 5 as confidential?
18	MR. MILLER: No, I don't think so.
19	MR. GORDON: I believe I did but I believe I
20	did but to be clear, of course 5 should be deemed
21	designated confidential, 6 should be designated
22	confidential, and 7 should be designated confidential.
23	MR. MILLER: Okay. And we agree because these
24	are, you know, sheriff personnel-related documents, and I
25	agree with that.

1	MR. GORDON: And the testimony concerning each of
2	these three exhibits should also be deemed designated
3	confidential.
4	MR. MILLER: Fine.
5	BY MR. GORDON:
6	Q. With regard to the email from Shawn Kehoe that I
7	was just asking about on the bottom of page 1, do you know
8	where the job duties he referenced there came from,
9	advising the sheriff on administrative, legislative and
10	operational matters, overseeing Department activities,
11	using good judgment, and some driving?
12	A. The job duties? They were the exact same job
13	duties we listed on the executive assistant position,
14	which complied with State law and with LACERA requirements
15	and with County requirements for bringing me back as a
16	120-day rehire.
17	MR. GORDON: All right.
18	I have no further questions at this time.
19	MR. MILLER: All right. Well, I have a few.
20	You've done a very thorough job as usual, John,
21	so I'll try not to be repetitive, just to clarify some of
22	the points that you raised.
23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to change seats?
24	MR. MILLER: No, we can just stay here.
25	I'm not going to take that much.
	Page 148

1	
2	EXAMINATION
3	BY MR. MILLER:
4	Q. Mr. Gordon Mr. Leyva, Mr. Gordon asked you
5	about any negative feelings that you had toward Alex
6	Villanueva, and you said no. My question to you is did
7	you support his initially, at least, support his and
8	throughout the campaign, his election, his campaign and
9	election for sheriff?
10	A. Yes, I did. In fact, I even
11	MR. GORDON: Sorry.
12	MR. MILLER: You don't sound good, John.
13	MR. GORDON: Yeah.
14	MR. MILLER: I'll make this brief.
15	MR. GORDON: Taking Cold-Eeze.
16	Sorry about that.
17	THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.
18	In fact, I believe I was the first person to
19	write a check to fund his campaign in '17, maybe.
20	BY MR. MILLER:
21	Q. You testified at length about the I think we
22	called it the sheriff's panel or the truth and
23	reconciliation panel wasn't properly formed or constituted
24	by the time you left. Do you recall that testimony?
25	A. Yes.
	Page 149

1	Q.	Could	you	explain	what	you	meant	by	that?
---	----	-------	-----	---------	------	-----	-------	----	-------

A. They had used the title that a panel previously used when they reviewed the Mandoyan or created a decision to bring Mandoyan back to the Department, they used that title, but that panel had not been created or approved by the Department, the unions, OIG, COC or anybody because we had -- the only thing we had done up to the time and prior to my being terminated was that we had sent a draft policy to OIG and COC saying, this is what we think we're going to do, as far as creating the truth and reconciliation panel.

We sent that document, it was a one-page policy statement, to OIG and they responded with some concerns but we never got a response from COC.

At the COC hearing, I believe in January -- and I don't know which one it was -- they raised that issue and expressed a number of concerns, and I thanked them for bringing that out but I reminded them that we had sent them that policy and asked for their concerns so that we could take it back, revise it, review it and then send them what we would hope to be a final version so that we could move forward with creating the panel.

I don't know what happened after that because I was terminated, so...

Q. So you were terminated on March 18th, 2019,

1	correct?
2	A. Right. And there was still no panel created at
3	the time that I left.
4	Q. Okay. So to the extent a, quote, group I
5	think it was you testified it was Tim Murakami, Eli
6	Vera and some chief named Gross what was his first
7	name?
8	A. Steve. Steve Gross.
9	Q. Steve Gross. To the extent they met on or about
LO	December 21, 2018, and purported to be the truth and
L1	reconciliation panel and then subsequently, about a week
L2	later on December 28th, if I remember correctly is that
L3	right? On December 28th, 2019, rendered a report of this
L4	panel, this panel, as such, was not the panel that you
L5	contemplated would be finally approved and set up as a
L6	proper process; is that correct?
L 7	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading.
L 8	THE WITNESS: That's correct.
L 9	BY MR. MILLER:
20	Q. Can you explain why?
21	A. Because the truth and reconciliation panel, as we
22	had talked about and I had talked about with the sheriff,
23	was to be comprised of a member from County Counsel, which
24	is why I was trying to bring Deputy County Counsel Rick
25	Brouwer back, to be part of that constitutional advisory

1	panel or part of the truth and reconciliation panel, and
2	then we were supposed to hire two Constitutional Policing
3	Advisors which the Board was funding and wanted us to
4	have. So that was the intent.
5	The panel was to be two CPAs, County Counsel, and
6	then whatever staff they needed to be their investigative
7	arm to do the follow-up and research on cases that the
8	sheriff, or whoever he designated, decided needed to be
9	reviewed again.
10	Q. Did you have discussions along those lines with
11	Alex Villanueva?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Did you have discussions along those lines with
14	other high-ranking people around him?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. What are their names?
17	A. Assistant Sheriff Gutierrez, Assistant Sheriff
18	Olmsted, Chief Del Mese, Lieutenant Garcia, County Counsel
19	Rick Brouwer.
20	Q. My question to you, in those discussions with
21	Chief with Sheriff Alex Villanueva, did Mr. Villanueva
22	ever say no, Ray, we're not doing it that way, we're doing
23	it my way, or did he go along was he agreeable to the
24	way you proposed you thought it was going to be done?
25	MR. GORDON: Objection. Compound.

BY	MR.	MILLER:
-	1.11/	1.1 T T T T T 1.

Q. What was his response to those discussions?

MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.

THE WITNESS: When we talked about the Constitutional Policing Advisors being involved, he initially had wanted to get rid of them and not hire them at all, and I objected to that, telling him -- and which he ultimately agreed to -- that he needed those two positions as CPAs because that allowed him to create the commission and the panel that he wanted to, to review the cases that he would look at, because they were also positions that the Board had been highly supportive of and funded, and if he kept those positions in place, it would curry favor with the Board and it would help them deal with and accept whatever the outcomes were going to be coming, because those were positions that they wanted and they supported and funded.

And I cautioned him that by completely removing those, it hurt him. So after much discussion he probably said, yeah, okay, you're right. Create the process and let's get those people hired. So we did and we put a job bulletin out. We got 30-some applications. We interviewed six or eight applicants and he made a decision to hire Georgina Dunne and Phil Argento to be the two CPAs.

BY MR. MILLER:

2.0

- Q. The Constitutional Policing --
- A. The Constitutional Policing Advisors.
 - Q. -- Advisors?
- A. And that was probably two weeks, three weeks before I left, we finally got that process and interviews completed and he said, yeah, let's hire her, let's look at hiring him. And I had already been able to bring Rick Brouwer back, and had him in place to be part of that commission, part of that panel, to make sure that we were complying with policy and procedures to keep the sheriff out of trouble.
 - Q. Now, were you going to be on this panel?
- A. No. That was an independent panel and then those -- their results -- and we were still trying to flesh it out as to once they came up with their review and their discussions, who were they going to take it to to make a decision as to what you're going to do with these deputies or anybody that was going to have to be considered for rehire.

My recommendation had been that it go to case review, which would have been then I would have been part of the deciding team as the executive officer/undersheriff, with two assistant sheriffs reviewing their decisions and either concurring or naying

1	and moving forward.
2	Q. Now, when you say Rick Brouwer, he was from
3	County Counsel?
4	A. Deputy County Counsel, yes, or senior principal.
5	Q. And then you gave us the names of the two
6	Constitutional Policing Advisors.
7	Who else did you discuss with Alex Villanueva
8	being on this truth and reconciliation panel, as you've
9	described it? Being a member of the panel?
LO	A. As to who the party would be that would be on the
L1	panel
L2	Q. Yes.
L3	A with the sheriff, with Chief Del Mese?
L4	Because he the three of us sat in on the
L5	interviews with the candidates. Lieutenant Garcia,
L6	because he was there recording what we were doing, but we
L 7	were the interview panel.
L 8	Q. Who else would sit on the panel, besides the two
L 9	CPAs, the Rick Brouwer from County Counsel's Office,
20	would that be the composition of the panel?
21	A. That would be the truth and reconciliation panel.
22	Q. Got it. And that's something that, in your
23	discussions with Alex Villanueva, he agreed to?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. And by the time you left on March 18th, 2019, had
	Page 155

1	that panel been implemented?
2	A. No.
3	Q. Do you know if it was ever implemented?
4	A. No, I don't.
5	Q. So what was this group or panel or whatever you
6	wanted to call it that met on December 21 and then
7	rendered some kind of a document on December 28, 2018,
8	regarding the reinstatement of Mr. Mandoyan, how would you
9	characterize that entity or that thing, whatever it was?
10	A. It was a misnamed panel of three people that the
11	sheriff said, go take a look at this case and tell me what
12	you think we should do.
13	Q. Was
14	A. But it was misnamed.
15	Q. Was it a panel that was selected by Alex
16	Villanueva?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Did you know about it beforehand?
19	A. No.
20	Q. Before when did you find out about it?
21	A. After I found out Mandoyan had been hired and
22	that this panel had met and made this decision.
23	Q. So sometime after the new year?
24	A. Probably the first week of January.
25	Q. Were you surprised?
	Page 156

1	A. Very much so.
2	Q. Why?
3	A. It went against everything we had been talking
4	about; myself, Del Mese, Eli, the assistant sheriffs, it
5	went against everything we had talked about, dealing with
6	Mandoyan, and then created this panel without my
7	involvement at all, even though I'm responsible for the
8	Professional Standards Division, which is our criminals,
9	our IAB, our risk management, our litigation advocacy
LO	group, I'm it just made no sense. I was I was
L1	actually stunned that it happened.
L2	Q. Okay, all right. And you mentioned case review,
L3	and I want to just ask about discharge cases.
L4	I don't want to ask about suspension cases.
L5	What is the role of the case review what is
L6	case review, in regard to discharge cases?
L 7	A. Once the chief has made a decision that the
L 8	employee who has been charged with policy violations
L9	should be discharged, after he reviews all the written
20	investigators' information, he makes a recommendation for
21	discharge. That is then presented to case review, which
22	is the undersheriff and two assistant sheriffs.
23	The chief presents the facts of the case as he
24	believes them to be or based on the investigation that he
25	has and makes his recommendation for discharge.

1	I the case review panel has had the
2	opportunity to look at the information before going in, so
3	that we're familiar with the case as he's presenting it.
4	He makes the recommendation.
5	If we agree with him, we say, okay, we agree, but
6	before we would make that announcement, we would look at
7	County Counsel: County Counsel, do you have any
8	objections to this? Are we following our past practice?
9	And they would say yes or well, we had some issues but we
LO	resolved it or well, we think you still need to do this
L1	and ask for further investigation, and then we would look
L2	at the Office of Inspector General who is also overseeing
L3	our investigations and administrative investigations and I
L4	would ask County or OIG, are you good with this?
L5	And they would say yea or nay again.
L6	And then if it was a yea from both sides, okay,
L 7	we concur with the recommendation, we would sign a letter
L 8	saying that the case review panel has met, we concur with
L 9	the division chief's recommendation for discharge, you
20	know, and then give it to our IAB or actually our advocacy
21	folks to prepare a letter of imposition or letter of
22	intent or letter it would have been a letter of
23	imposition at that point, to be sent to the employee.
24	Q. Okay. My question to you is this I'll call
25	this the case review

1	A. Process.
2	Q process. Can I call it that?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. How long has this case review process been in
5	effect at the Sheriff's Department, with regard to
6	discharge of deputy sheriffs? How many years?
7	A. God. The whole time I was on, from '81, until
8	the time that I left in '16, and then when I came back in
9	December, it was still in place because I was now the
10	chair of that case review committee.
11	Q. Was this case review process, was this an
12	important process internally for the sheriff?
13	A. Absolutely. You're
14	Q. Why?
15	A impacting the lives of our personnel, yeah.
16	Q. My question to you is during your time between
17	late 2018 and when you were fired by Alex Villanueva on
18	March 18th, 2019, to your knowledge did Alex Mandoyan
19	(sic) go through this important, longstanding case review
20	panel process at all?
21	A. No.
22	Q. Well, why not? Do you know why not?
23	A. I do not know.
24	Q. Well, who made the decision, to your knowledge,
25	about reinstating Alex Mandoyan, based on everything you
	Page 159

1	know?
2	A. The sheriff.
3	Q. Do you know when he made that decision?
4	A. I would have to say the week after he received
5	the
6	Q. My question is do you
7	MR. GORDON: Hold on. You interrupted his answer
8	in the middle of his answer.
9	MR. MILLER: I did.
10	Q. My question is don't speculate I've told you
11	this before
12	MR. GORDON: That's not appropriate, to interrupt
13	him in the middle of the sentence to tell him to not
14	speculate. You can object after he you can object and
15	ask to move as nonresponsive object as nonresponsive
16	but you don't stop a witness in the middle of his answer.
17	MR. MILLER: I apologize, I didn't mean to
18	interrupt you and I'm sorry, Counsel.
19	Q. But I don't want you to speculate, you know.
20	I can say that to you. You're my client.
21	Do you know when Alex Villanueva made the
22	decision to bring his driver, Mandoyan, back into the
23	Department, reinstate him, pay him two-plus years of
24	two-and-a-half years of backpay?
25	A. No.
	Page 160

Q. Okay, that's fair enough. I just wanted to know 1 if you had anything to do --2 MR. GORDON: What a remarkable change in his 3 4 answer. MR. MILLER: Now you're doing what you accused me 5 6 of doing. 7 MR. GORDON: Yeah, because you still didn't acknowledge that you were interrupting in the middle of 8 his answer. 9 BY MR. MILLER: 10 I want to... By the way, did you actually ever 11 Q. 12 see Mr. Mandoyan driving the sheriff around? 13 Α. Yes. Was it -- was he -- was it before the election or 14 after the election? 15 A. After the election. 16 17 Q. And was he driving him around in a County car? 18 Α. Yes. Okay. And was this before he was supposedly 19 Q. 20 purportedly reinstated or was it afterwards? MR. GORDON: Objection. 21 Argumentative and compound. 22 THE WITNESS: Both. 23 BY MR. MILLER: 24 Q. Okay. Well, let's break it down. 25 Page 161

1	Before the purported reinstatement which took
2	place, I guess late December 2018, early January how
3	many times, while he was on discharge but after Sheriff
4	Villanueva had been elected, how many times did you see
5	Mandoyan driving the sheriff around in a County car,
6	sheriff's car?
7	A. Just a couple of times.
8	Q. A couple of times?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Is that okay? Is that in keeping with the rules,
11	that a discharged deputy is using a County car, County
12	property, to drive an elected official around?
13	MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,
14	compound and calls for a legal opinion.
15	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
16	BY MR. MILLER:
17	Q. Do you know if well, he was discharged, so I
18	assume Mandoyan wasn't getting paid during that time
19	period before he was purportedly reinstated, so do you
20	know if he was getting money from some other source?
21	MR. GORDON: Objection.
22	Lack of foundation, calls for speculation.
23	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
24	BY MR. MILLER:
25	Q. Okay, that's fair. Let's go to the time period
	Page 162

1	after he was purportedly reinstated.
2	How many times did you see Mandoyan driving
3	Villanueva around in a County car?
4	A. A couple times, again.
5	Q. Do you know whether the two of them had a
6	relationship outside of the Sheriff's Department?
7	MR. GORDON: Objection.
8	Lack of foundation, calls for speculation.
9	BY MR. MILLER:
10	Q. In other words, a social relationship, a personal
11	relationship outside of Mandoyan being the driver for
12	Sheriff Villanueva?
13	MR. GORDON: Same objection.
14	THE WITNESS: He was a friend of the family.
15	BY MR. MILLER:
16	Q. Friend of Alex Villanueva's family?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. A friend of Alex Villanueva's wife, Vivian?
19	MR. GORDON: Objection.
20	Lack of foundation, calls for speculation.
21	THE WITNESS: Yes.
22	BY MR. MILLER:
23	Q. Did you know, by the way, Vivian Villanueva?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. How did you know her?
	Page 163

1	A. I believe when the three of us, Alex, Vivian and
2	I worked at East LA station back in '91, '92, she was
3	there as a new new person.
4	And then I knew her for the next 20 years of
5	through the next 20 years of knowing Alex.
6	Q. Did you know Mandoyan before 2018-2019?
7	A. No, sir.
8	Q. Do you know whether Mr. Mandoyan and Larry
9	Del Mese had a longstanding relationship, going way back
10	to when maybe the West Hollywood station or another
11	station? Had you ever heard that?
12	MR. GORDON: Objection. Lack of foundation.
13	THE WITNESS: No.
14	BY MR. MILLER:
15	Q. Okay. Now let me ask you about some of the
16	testimony that John Gordon elicited.
17	He was asking you questions about your you
18	know, your concerns about Sheriff Villanueva not working
19	with different entities in the County. He was not
20	supposed to be an island unto himself and you said that
21	didn't go well. Do you remember that testimony?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Okay. You testified that Sheriff Villanueva
24	excluded other County entities and you specifically said
25	County Counsel, he excluded County Counsel from
	Page 164

1	involvement with the Sheriff's Department.
2	Do you remember that?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Could you explain what you meant by that?
5	A. At Executive Planning Council meetings, we
6	normally would have County Counsel, OIG, the OIG, because
7	of they're working for the Board, and County Counsel
8	because they are we are their clients in those
9	meetings so that they could provide guidance and keep us
LO	from pitfalls in any actions that we might be considering.
L1	And he said he no longer wanted County Counsel or
L2	OIG to be in any future Executive Planning Council
L3	meetings. So as far as I know, they're excluded from
L4	those meetings.
L5	Q. When was that?
L6	A. Um, the week after I left.
L 7	Q. Did he say why he wanted to exclude County
L 8	Counsel from those meetings and those functions?
L 9	A. I don't know.
20	Q. Did he say he didn't like the County Counsel,
21	that he didn't want to work with them, anything like that?
22	A. I was gone at that point. I've had no
23	conversation with Alex since then.
24	Q. Okay, all right.
25	By the way, to your knowledge, did County Counsel
	Page 165

1	ever sign off on the reinstatement or the purported
2	reinstatement of Mandoyan?
3	A. No.
4	Q. To your knowledge, did County Counsel ever
5	approve of the purported reinstatement of Mandoyan?
6	A. No.
7	Q. I want to ask you some questions about your time
8	frame your time period when you came back. You retired
9	in 2016 with all your various injuries and ailments
10	which I hope are better and then you came back in late
11	2018.
12	At whose request did you come back?
13	Whose idea was it?
14	A. Sheriff Villanueva.
15	Q. You didn't go to him and pitch him, he called you
16	and asked you to come in?
17	A. He called me. I did not go to him.
18	Q. Okay. And why did you make the decision to
19	return at his request?
20	A. Um, I thought we could do good things for the
21	Department. We could get the Department moving forward,
22	get out from a lot of the turmoil I was hearing was
23	allegedly taking place, and I thought that if he was
24	bringing me in, that he would listen and accept the
25	guidance that I was able to give him, and get him to be a
	Page 166

1	successful sheriff.
2	So with those thoughts, after I consulted with my
3	wife and she said it was okay for me to come back, I
4	agreed to come back as the undersheriff and work for him.
5	Q. Okay. Now you testified earlier you retired as a
6	commander, correct?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. What was the highest rank that Alex Villanueva
9	reached before he was elected sheriff?
10	A. Lieutenant.
11	Q. So lieutenant and then captain in the ranking,
12	and then commander?
13	A. Yes, sir.
14	Q. So he never rose to the level that you did within
15	the Department, correct?
16	A. No.
17	Q. So I guess in some sense, he didn't quite have
18	the same level of experience that you had when you
19	retired, when he called you in and asked you to come in,
20	right?
21	MR. GORDON: Objection.
22	Leading, vague and ambiguous.
23	MR. MILLER: Well, I just asked the question.
24	Q. Did he have the same level of experience that you
25	had, when he called you and asked you to come in?
	Page 167

MR. GORDON: Objection. Lack of foundation, 1 calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. 2 THE WITNESS: No. 3 BY MR. MILLER: 4 Did you discuss with him what you could add and Q. 5 6 how you could help him? Α. Yes. And I'm talking about when he called you and 8 9 asked you to come in. Did he say to you why he -- what he wanted from you? 10 11 Α. No, he did not. And what did you say to him you could offer? 12 Ο. 13 I told him I could offer him some quidance, some insight, a lot of institutional knowledge that I had, that 14 I could provide him some direction, that I would be 15 responsible for the day-to-day operations of the 16 Department so that we could function, so that he could be 17 the sheriff, as a newly elected sheriff, but understanding 18 19 that it would be my role, as the undersheriff/executive 20 officer to be responsible for the day-to-day operation, and he needed to go out and interact with the Board, with 21 the State, other County officials and local officials to 22 get resources for the Sheriff's Department and that I 23 24 would worry about the day-to-day operation. 25 Q. And what did he say in response to your statement Page 168

1	in that regard?
2	A. He said yeah, that's what we need to do.
3	Q. So he was on board?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Okay. Were you excited at the prospect of coming
6	in to help him?
7	A. Absolutely.
8	Q. Why?
9	A. The undersheriff position had been the position
10	that I always wanted to achieve when I came on the
11	Sheriff's Department, and I had talked to former
12	Undersheriff Jerry Harper, hey, you've been here. What do
13	I need to do to be the undersheriff of LA County?
14	And so when even though I had retired as a
15	commander, now I have the new sheriff coming in, offering
16	me the opportunity to achieve my dream of being the
17	undersheriff, you know. Once my wife agreed, I said,
18	okay, I can do that.
19	Q. Okay.
20	And you rolled up your sleeves and went to work?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And let's talk about December.
23	You started in early December, right?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. I think you said, when Mr. Gordon was asking you
	Page 169

1	questions, December 3rd or 4th, something like that?
2	A. I believe we went to the office December the 4th.
3	Q. Fourth, okay. How did December go, between you
4	and the sheriff and the what was it like?
5	You know, how did it go? What was it like?
6	MR. GORDON: Objection.
7	Vague and ambiguous, compound.
8	BY MR. MILLER:
9	Q. I'll drill down and ask you more detailed
10	questions, but I want to get the big picture first.
11	MR. GORDON: Same objections.
12	THE WITNESS: We were we were not locked in
13	lockstep, hip in hip, which is what we should have been.
14	You know, whatever he was doing, he should have
15	been aware of what I was doing, he should have been aware
16	of the big ticket items that we were looking at doing.
17	Day-to-day, personnel, fiscal, day-to-day stuff,
18	didn't have any there was no need for him to be
19	involved in that. That's the minutiae that the sheriff
20	should not be involved in.
21	The big ticket issues like ICE in the jails, new
22	helicopters, which are multimillion-dollar purchases,
23	custody issues, patrol force issues, working with the
24	community, those were the things that he needed to be
25	concerned with, and he wasn't he wasn't arising to that
	Page 170

role, he was staying in the weeds and trying to stay involved with day-to-day operational issues, which made it difficult because I would try to do something and I would find out that he had given the order to four or five other people to do something similar and now I'm having to corral people in and say, whoa, wait a minute. We're doing -- we need to do one thing. We can't have five people working on the same thing.

And I had to meet with him and the three assistant sheriffs and basically have a heart to heart with him and say, hey, we're in chaos. We can't keep meeting this way or can't keep working this way because we're dysfunctional and we're not doing ourselves or you any good. We held --

BY MR. MILLER:

- Q. Were these -- go ahead, I'm sorry.

 I don't mean to interrupt you.
- A. We held that meeting in Monterey Park at the new headquarters -- at the old Sherman Block headquarters, and we held it there because I had been hearing rumors that we were restoring the old Sheriff's Office at Monterey Park, but I didn't know. I hadn't been brought into that loop, didn't know anything about it, other than I kept hearing that, yeah, we're doing this, we're doing that.

So I scheduled a meeting through Del Mese and

1	Rachel, the secretary, to have the three assistant
2	sheriffs, myself and Alex meet at Monterey Park, for two
3	reasons; one, we got him away from everybody, and we could
4	see what was actually happening in that building, were we
5	actually rebuilding the sheriff's offices? And we
6	accomplished that, we found out, yeah, we were rebuilding
7	the sheriff's offices, and we had a meeting with him away
8	from his chief of staff and the lieutenant over there.
9	Q. This was late December 2018?
LO	A. I think this was like early January.
L1	Q. Early January?
L2	A. Late January, somewhere in there because at that
L3	point we were in chaos and very dysfunctional.
L4	Q. Dysfunctional chaos.
L5	Did things get better as time went on, January
L6	February, or did they go the other direction and get
L 7	worse?
L8	MR. GORDON: Objection. Leading, misstates the
L9	witness's testimony, compound, vague and ambiguous.
20	THE WITNESS: I think after that meeting, that
21	might have portended my departure from the Department. I
22	don't think he liked the fact that we were challenging
23	what he was doing. I had during the meeting with him,
24	we told him we needed to be more cohesive, we needed to be

Page 172

all functioning on the same path. We had too many people

25

1	that were getting to him, giving him direction and
2	guidance, and he wasn't listening to his executive team,
3	which was myself, Olmsted, Gutierrez and Murakami, and
4	that he needed to stop listening to what I called the
5	peanut gallery, a couple of chiefs that were on top, that
6	were in his ear and causing us a lot of extra work, and
7	that he needed to listen to the executive team that he had
8	brought in, because he brought us there for a reason
9	because we gave him credibility and if we were going to
10	continue in this fashion, it was going to impact our
11	integrity, my integrity and my credibility, and I probably
12	wasn't going to be around to keep working for him.
13	BY MR. MILLER:
14	Q. Now, by this point in time, this meeting in
15	January, maybe even later January that you're describing
16	and so forth, had you voiced your opposition to the way
17	the Mandoyan purported reinstatement had come down?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. And was Alex Villanueva aware that you didn't
20	agree with the decision or the way it was done
21	A. Yes.
22	Q by the time of this meeting?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Okay. By the way, did Larry Del Mese play a role
25	in the Mandoyan matter, to your knowledge?
	Page 173

1	MR. GORDON: Objection.
2	Lack of foundation, vague and ambiguous.
3	THE WITNESS: Larry and I were on the same page.
4	He did not believe Mandoyan should be brought back, that
5	the sheriff was spending way too much energy and political
6	goodwill in bringing him back. Larry was, as I was,
7	opposed to any involvement with Mandoyan so we were both
8	on that same page.
9	BY MR. MILLER:
10	Q. Did Larry say that
11	MR. GORDON: Objection.
12	Move to strike as nonresponsive.
13	BY MR. MILLER:
14	Q. Did Larry say that to you in so many words, what
15	you just related, what you just testified to?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Tell us what Larry said to you in that regard.
18	A. Larry said, I've tried to talk to him about
19	Mandoyan, I've tried to tell him this is not good, it's
20	not good for him, it's not good for the Department. I've
21	tried to tell him, but he's not listening. He's intent on
22	bringing him back and just you just need to let it go
23	because it's not going to be good for anybody, which I had
24	said the same thing, that I'm out of this, I'm out of the
25	Mandoyan game, and Larry said, I'm out of it too. It's
	Page 174

1	it's the sheriff's ball to play with.
2	Q. What about Eli Vera, did you discuss Mandoyan
3	with Eli Vera?
4	A. Yes, I did.
5	Q. Pleas tell us what those discussions were and
6	approximately when they were.
7	A. Mandoyan or Eli didn't believe that we should
8	be bringing Mandoyan back either because of the baggage
9	that was and uproar that it was causing and, you know,
LO	initially he was part of that initial discussion where, if
L1	you're going to do it, make your get your process in
L2	place and make him number six, seven or eight. Don't make
L3	him your poster child for what you're trying to do. Let
L4	him be at the back of the bus when you're doing this, but
L5	don't bring that up now, and Eli was on board with that
L6	and the last conversation I had with him was, he goes, I
L 7	don't understand, but he wants to bring him back and I
L 8	don't think we should do that.
L 9	Q. Okay. And how many conversations did you have
20	with Eli Vera in that regard?
21	A. One-on-one, maybe one or two.
22	Q. How many conversations in that same regard did
23	you have with Larry Del Mese?
24	A. Oh, a dozen.
25	Q. Okay. Let talk about Tim Murakami.

1	Did you talk to him about Mandoyan?
2	A. No, I didn't.
3	Q. Okay. By the way, if I'm not mistaken, Eli Vera
4	signed the purported settlement agreement between the
5	Sheriff's Department and Mandoyan. Do you remember that?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. After he told you what you just testified to,
8	that he didn't think it was a good idea, do you have any
9	idea why he would go ahead and sign the settlement
10	agreement?
11	MR. GORDON: Objection.
12	Lack of foundation, calls for speculation.
13	MR. MILLER: I'm asking for knowledge.
14	MR. GORDON: You didn't say that, you said "do
15	you have any idea."
16	MR. MILLER: Well
17	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
18	MR. GORDON: Hold on. So just to be clear, I
19	restate my objection. Go ahead.
20	BY MR. MILLER:
21	Q. Sounds like he somebody either maybe told him
22	to do it or he flipped and changed his position.
23	Do you have any idea why?
24	MR. GORDON: Objection. Objection to Counsel's
25	testimony prefacing the question, and vague and ambiguous,
	Page 176

1	lack of foundation, calls for speculation.
2	MR. MILLER: I'll withdraw the question.
3	I actually think you had a good objection, for a
4	change, John. Congratulations.
5	MR. GORDON: That's very sporting of you.
6	MR. MILLER: That's okay. I believe in giving
7	credit where credit is due.
8	Q. Who else did you talk to Mandoyan about, besides
9	Eli Vera, Larry Del Mese, obviously Alex Villanueva.
10	Anybody else?
11	A. The assistant sheriffs, Gutierrez and Olmsted.
12	Q. Okay, let's talk about them.
13	What's Mr. Gutierrez's first name?
14	A. Ms. Gutierrez, Maria.
15	Q. Ms., Maria. Pardon me.
16	MR. GORDON: Hold on, time out.
17	I need a short break.
18	MR. MILLER: Oh, okay.
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record.
20	The time is now 3:53.
21	MR. MILLER: That's fine.
22	MR. GORDON: I just need to run to the restroom.
23	MR. MILLER: Okay, no problem.
24	(Recess taken 3:53 p.m 3:56 p.m.)
25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And we're back on the record.
	Page 177

1	The time is 3:56.
2	BY MR. MILLER:
3	Q. Mr. Leyva, before we broke I was asking you about
4	your conversations with Maria Gutierrez regarding
5	Mandoyan, during the time you were you returned,
6	between December 4th, 2018, and March 18th, 2019. If you
7	would please tell me what those discussions were.
8	A. About Mandoyan?
9	Q. Yeah.
10	A. It was normally, usually in the Monday morning
11	meeting with myself, Murakami and Olmsted, we met before
12	we'd meet with the sheriff and, you know, pretty much it
13	was a consistent, why are we doing this? Why is the
14	sheriff taking this on? You know, he should be being the
15	sheriff. He shouldn't be doing this for this one guy who
16	doesn't deserve it. Can we can we stop it? Can we get
17	him to do something else? You know, can we get him out of
18	the office? Because at that time he was up in the office.
19	It just looks bad all the way around that we're
20	using all this political goodwill on a guy that has too
21	much baggage. And that was pretty much the discussion I
22	had with the three of them while we were
23	Q. With Maria Gutierrez
24	A. Maria Gutierrez.
25	Q was that the view she espoused?
	Page 178

1	A. And she was in concurrence with that. She goes,
2	I don't understand why we're doing this. He's he's
3	upset the "Me Too" movement. He's got four women on the
4	Board of Supervisors that he's upset. He's upset County
5	Counsel. He's got the COC upset with him. He's managed
6	to upset every group that has some connection to the
7	Sheriff's Department at this point.
8	Q. What about Bob Olmsted, did he what view did
9	he espouse, with regard to Mandoyan?
LO	A. Bob Bob couldn't understand why we were
L1	wasting so much time with this. Couldn't understand why
L2	the sheriff was pushing so hard to bring him back to work.
L3	It just didn't make any sense to him, you know. The guy's
L4	got issues, he was fired, Civil Service upheld it, you
L5	know, they never do that, but they did. And why are we
L6	doing this for this guy?
L 7	And I said
L 8	Q. Let me ask you this
L 9	A I don't know.
20	Q at these meetings with these high-level chiefs
21	and assistant chiefs
22	A. Assistant sheriffs.
23	Q. Assistant sheriffs, pardon me.
24	What's higher, assistant sheriff or chief?
25	A. Assistant sheriff.
	Page 179

Okay. So you would have high-level meetings with 1 Q. Ms. Gutierrez, Olmsted, Del Mese and Vera and others? 2 Α. Murakami. 3 Murakami? Q. 4 I would just hold it with the three assistant 5 6 sheriffs. 7 Q. Okay. And then we would meet -- after that we would 8 meet with Alex and Del Mese and Garcia. On occasion 9 Eli Vera would be there and... 10 Q. Of all of these high ranking sheriff's officials, 11 assistant sheriffs, chiefs, did any of them say, hey, 12 13 let's bring Mandoyan back, it's a good idea? MR. GORDON: Objection. Lack --14 BY MR. MILLER: 15 Q. Besides Alex Villanueva, did --16 MR. GORDON: Objection. 17 BY MR. MILLER: 18 Q. -- any of the top brass in the Department say, 19 let's bring Mandoyan back, I think it's a good idea? 20 MR. GORDON: Objection. Vaque and ambiguous, 21 lack of foundation, calls for speculation. 22 THE WITNESS: Not to me, no. 23 BY MR. MILLER: 24 25 Q. What about in your presence? Page 180

1	A. No.
2	Q. The only one, the only person in the entire upper
3	echelon, the top of the Sheriff's Department that wanted
4	Mandoyan back was Alex Villanueva?
5	MR. GORDON: Objection. Lack
6	BY MR. MILLER:
7	Q. Is that correct?
8	MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,
9	lack of foundation, calls for speculation.
LO	BY MR. MILLER:
L1	Q. To your knowledge, based on the conversations
L2	that you were party to?
L3	A. Just Alex.
L4	Q. Did he ever say why?
L5	MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,
L6	lack of foundation, calls for speculation.
L 7	BY MR. MILLER:
L 8	Q. In your presence, to your knowledge?
L 9	A. He believed that he said he got railroaded by
20	McDonnell, they were out to get deputies, he got caught up
21	in that and he didn't do anything wrong.
22	He should never have been fired.
23	Q. Did anybody else in the top ranking people,
24	Ms. Gutierrez, Olmsted, Del Mese, Vera, any of those
25	people say that same thing?

Page 181

1	A. No.
2	Q. As a matter of fact, they all said just the
3	opposite, don't bring him back, right?
4	MR. GORDON: Objection.
5	Leading, vague and ambiguous, compound.
6	BY MR. MILLER:
7	Q. You've got to answer the question, please.
8	A. Yes, they were not in support of that.
9	Q. So Alex Villanueva went against the advice of all
10	of his top advisors, is that a fair statement?
11	MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,
12	lack of foundation, calls for speculation.
13	THE WITNESS: Yes.
14	MR. GORDON: Hold on. And leading.
15	BY MR. MILLER:
16	Q. Okay, let's move on.
17	By the way, do you know if Alex Villanueva ever
18	actually read the Civil Service Commission report, the
19	27-page report that was rendered
20	MR. GORDON: Objection.
21	BY MR. MILLER:
22	Q upholding the discharge of Mr. Mandoyan?
23	MR. GORDON: Objection.
24	Lack of foundation, calls for speculation.
25	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
	Page 182

1	BY MR. MILLER:
2	Q. Okay. Oh, yeah. I wanted to ask you, you
3	testified earlier, when Mr. Gordon was asking you
4	questions, about the time period in which you can
5	reinstate an employee. Do you remember that?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Okay. And I'm talking about a discharged
8	employee being reinstated.
9	A. Yes.
LO	Q. Okay. And do you know what that time frame is?
L1	MR. GORDON: Objection. Lack of foundation,
L2	calls for speculation, calls for a legal opinion.
L3	THE WITNESS: Two years.
L4	BY MR. MILLER:
L5	Q. Okay. I think that's right.
L6	Do you know whether
L7	MR. GORDON: Objection.
L7 L8	MR. GORDON: Objection. Move to strike Counsel's comment.
L8	_
L8 L9	Move to strike Counsel's comment.
	Move to strike Counsel's comment. BY MR. MILLER:
L8 L9 20	Move to strike Counsel's comment. BY MR. MILLER: Q. Do you know whether the time period that had
L8 L9 20	Move to strike Counsel's comment. BY MR. MILLER: Q. Do you know whether the time period that had elapsed between when Mandoyan was discharged and when he
L8 L9 20 21	Move to strike Counsel's comment. BY MR. MILLER: Q. Do you know whether the time period that had elapsed between when Mandoyan was discharged and when he was purportedly reinstatement reinstated by Alex
L8 L9 20 21 22	Move to strike Counsel's comment. BY MR. MILLER: Q. Do you know whether the time period that had elapsed between when Mandoyan was discharged and when he was purportedly reinstatement reinstated by Alex Villanueva, was more than two years?

1 Mr. Mandoyan back and he was outside the two-year rule, was there any other way to do it? 2 Yes. 3 Α. Q. Could you please tell us what that would be, or 4 5 was. 6 MR. GORDON: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. 7 THE WITNESS: It would be to rehire him in a 8 9 civilian position. He could be a custody assistant in 10 LAT, anything, to get him back on the Department as an 11 employee, as a rehire, or as a -- it would not even be a 12 rehire, it would be a new hire. 13 We'd get him back on the Department as an 14 employee, have him go back, get his POST reinstated, going to Orange Coast College or wherever to get his POST 15 reinstated, provided he could get past the discharge and 16 the Civil Service recommendations with POST, and once he 17 got his POST position reinstated, he could be then hired 18 19 as a deputy sheriff on the Department but it would be a 20 new deputy sheriff; there would be no backpay issues, there would be no reinstatement, there would be no making 21 hold of any prior retirement benefits. He would be a new 22 deputy sheriff, working for LA County Sheriff's 23 24 Department. BY MR. MILLER: 25

Page 184

1	Q. What's POST?
2	A. Peace Officer Standards and Training.
3	Q. And why did you reference POST?
4	A. Because POST mandates are that, you know your
5	POST certification remains in place for I believe two
6	years, three years, somewhere in there, unless you've been
7	terminated by your employer, then I believe it's down to
8	two years as you still maintaining that POST certification
9	as a law enforcement officer.
10	After two years you have to get it reinstated and
11	petition POST, go take courses, pass, get certified again,
12	and then you can become a law enforcement officer.
13	Q. Okay. And in California, do you have to be
14	certified by POST to be a law enforcement officer?
15	MR. GORDON: Objection.
16	That calls for a legal conclusion.
17	THE WITNESS: Yes. You have to complete the
18	Academy and then pass your initial year of probation and
19	then you receive your POST basic certificate that says
20	you've complied with all the POST requirements and to
21	be a deputy or a law enforcement officer in the state.
22	BY MR. MILLER:
23	Q. Okay. So I'll call that the POST certification
24	process. Is that okay with you?
25	A. Mm-hmm.
	Page 185

1	Q. Do you know whether Mandoyan went through the
2	POST certification process before he was brought back in
3	by Alex Villanueva?
4	A. No.
5	Q. Did he go through the process that was a bad
6	question.
7	Did he go through the process, yes or no the
8	POST process, yes or no?
9	MR. GORDON: Objection.
10	Lack of foundation, calls for speculation.
11	BY MR. MILLER:
12	Q. To your knowledge.
13	A. No.
14	Q. How do you know that?
15	MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
16	BY MR. MILLER:
17	Q. What's the basis for the answer to my question
18	that he did not go through the POST process?
19	MR. GORDON: That wasn't your question. It says
20	to his knowledge, did he go through. So hold on so
21	I will object as on the grounds the question is vague
22	and ambiguous and misstates the witness's testimony and
23	misstates your prior question.
24	MR. MILLER: You're just trying to be
25	obstructionist because you don't like the answers.
	Page 186

1	MR. GORDON: No.
2	MR. MILLER: I'll just ask
3	MR. GORDON: You said "to your knowledge" and
4	then, what's the basis for saying that he didn't go
5	through it? That's a different question.
6	MR. MILLER: I'll just ask another question.
7	Try to try to control yourself.
8	MR. GORDON: I'm perfectly controlled.
9	BY MR. MILLER:
10	Q. You testified a minute ago that Mandoyan did not
11	go through the POST process, as you described it, before
12	Alex Villanueva brought him back in.
13	Do you recall that testimony?
14	MR. GORDON: Objection.
15	Misstates the witness's testimony.
16	THE WITNESS: Yes.
17	BY MR. MILLER:
18	Q. Okay. Just to clarify, did to your knowledge,
19	based on what you know and your experience and everything,
20	did Mandoyan, or did he not, go through the POST
21	certification process before Alex Villanueva brought him
22	back into the Sheriff's Department in late 2018?
23	A. No.
24	Q. And what is the basis for your testimony, your
25	answer "No"?
	Page 187

1	A. Because to do that, he would have had to apply to
2	Orange Coast College or one of the other certifying
3	colleges in the area.
4	And we had brought back a retired employee who
5	had to do that and he had applied at one of the colleges
6	to get his recertification so he could come back on board
7	as a deputy sheriff because that was the goal for the
8	sheriff, in bringing Mandoyan back, was to make him a
9	deputy sheriff and the retired employee had to come
10	back as a civilian employee first before he gets
11	recertified and made whole to become a deputy sheriff, and
12	we didn't or the sheriff did not do that with Mandoyan,
13	he just brought him back and put him in directly as a
14	deputy sheriff, on a deputy sheriff position.
15	Q. Okay. And when you go through the POST process
16	of being rehired as a civilian employee and then
17	eventually, you know, getting your POST certification and
18	transitioning to a deputy, does that involve getting
19	backpay?
20	MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,
21	misstates the witness's testimony.
22	THE WITNESS: There's no backpay involved.
23	BY MR. MILLER:
24	Q. Okay. You testified that you met with
25	Chief Del Mese and you discussed Mandoyan.
	Page 188

1	We've talked about that. He asked you about
2	that, I asked you about that. You said you objected.
3	I don't want to go back over that.
4	You also testified you thought it was a
5	disservice to the Department and its 18,000 employees.
6	Could you explain what you meant by that?
7	A. Yeah.
8	MR. GORDON: Just to be clear, I move to strike
9	everything prior to the question about the 18,000.
10	BY MR. MILLER:
11	Q. You can just go ahead and answer the question.
12	He's just making objections for the record.
13	A. Okay. I thought it was a disservice to the other
14	18,000 members of the Department because we're using or
15	not even using resources, we're being killed in the press
16	behind the sheriff's attempts to bring this one person
17	back, to the detriment and negative impact on the
18	Sheriff's Department because of the scrutiny from the
19	press, the Board, all the negative connotations coming at
20	the Department, when we have 18,000 other people that we
21	could be doing good things for and doing positive things
22	for, instead of wasting we're wasting all our time on
23	this one guy who, you know, if he had any character, he
24	would have bowed out and said, hey, there's too much grief
25	here. Let me just get out and move on.

Page 189

1	Q. Got it, okay. Give me a minute.
2	I'm almost done. Just give me a second.
3	You testified about refurbishing Monterey Park,
4	that they renovated or refurbished Monterey Park.
5	Do you remember that?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Monterey Park is what?
8	A. That's the old sheriff's Sherman Block
9	sheriff's headquarters building that we used to occupy
LO	before John Scott and McDonnell were put in place and Jim
L1	was elected.
L2	Q. Where was your office?
L3	A. Which time frame?
L4	Q. '18 - '19.
L5	A. In the Hall of Justice, 211 West Temple.
L6	Q. Who was located in Monterey Park and who was
L 7	located at the Hall of Justice downtown?
L 8	A. The Hall of Justice were all the executives,
L 9	assistant sheriffs, undersheriffs, except for the custody
20	division, Assistant Sheriff Bob Olmsted, he was at the
21	twin towers. The division chiefs for the different
22	divisions within the Sheriff's Department were all located
23	at the Hall of Justice because that put us central to
24	everybody; central to the justice family there, with the
25	DA in the building, above us.

Page 190

1	We had the Public Defender, we had the Office of
2	the Public Defender across the street.
3	So all the executive team, other than I think Bob
4	Olmsted and maybe the chief of Technical Services Division
5	were headquartered at the Hall of Justice.
6	Q. And Olmsted was at the jail?
7	A. Yes. He was about a mile away.
8	Q. And where is Technical Services?
9	A. That was at he was at the Norwalk building.
10	Q. Norwalk. So who was at Monterey Park?
11	A. Facilities Planning Bureau, some investigative
12	units, I believe Contra Bureau was there, but just
13	functional bureaus of the Department were there.
14	Q. Got it. But the top management, the top levels,
15	from the sheriff, the undersheriff, the assistant sheriffs
16	and the chiefs were all at the Hall of Justice, downtown?
17	A. For the most part, yes.
18	Q. So my question to you is by the way, do you
19	know how much money was spent refurbishing Monterey Park?
20	A. Somewhere around 250, \$300,000.
21	Q. Who made that decision to do that?
22	A. I don't know.
23	Q. Do you know if it was Alex Villanueva?
24	MR. GORDON: Objection objection.
25	Lack of foundation, calls for speculation.
	Page 191

1	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know.
2	BY MR. MILLER:
3	Q. Do you know why that decision was made?
4	MR. GORDON: Same objection.
5	THE WITNESS: No.
6	BY MR. MILLER:
7	Q. Okay, fair enough. Just one last question.
8	When you were describing Mandoyan and his
9	purported reinstatement, you used the word "imposter."
10	Do you remember that?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Explain why you used that word.
13	A. Because he was a person who still had deputy
14	sheriff ID, badge, credential, weapon, but he was not an
15	employee of the County of Los Angeles or an employee of
16	the Sheriff's Department. So here you have a guy with all
17	the accoutrements of a deputy sheriff, including uniforms,
18	an assigned vehicle from the Sheriff's Department, but
19	he's not an employee.
20	So there is a Penal Code section that he could be
21	or should be or not should be, I can't say that but
22	he could be arrested for impersonating a police officer,
23	should he take any kind of police action identifying
24	himself as a deputy sheriff.
25	Q. And were you concerned about that?
	Page 192

1	A. Absolutely.
2	Q. Why?
3	A. Because if he took some kind of action and it was
4	out of the scope of our policy and procedures, first, he's
5	already violating the State law because he's out there
6	doing something, and now we have a guy who's taking action
7	under our umbrella, with no authority. Not even an
8	employee. So who's taking on that liability?
9	MR. MILLER: I have no further questions at this
10	time.
11	
12	FURTHER EXAMINATION
13	BY MR. GORDON:
14	Q. Now, am I correct in understanding that you said
15	you contemplated an independent truth and reconciliation
16	panel that would be composed of three people?
17	A. I contemplated that with the sheriff.
18	Q. Okay.
19	A. Not from my independent contemplation.
20	Q. So maybe I misunderstood.
21	How many people were you contemplating would sit
22	on a truth and reconciliation panel, as you envisioned it?
23	A. Three people.
24	Q. And who were they?
25	A. That would be the two Constitutional Policing
	Page 193

1	Advisors that we hired or would eventually hire, and a
2	member from County Counsel.
3	Q. Did you contemplate that any person from the
4	Office of Inspector General would sit on that panel?
5	A. No.
6	Q. Did you contemplate that anyone from the COC
7	would sit on that panel?
8	A. No.
9	Q. What authority, if any, did you envision the
LO	sheriff having over any decision made by the panel
L1	concerning a possible reinstatement of a deputy?
L2	A. He has final authority on that.
L3	Q. So were you contemplating that after the
L4	independent truth and reconciliation panel did their work,
L5	they would come up with a recommended decision and it
L6	would be ultimately up to the sheriff to decide how to
L 7	act?
L 8	A. Yes.
L 9	Q. Did you discuss that contemplated vision with the
20	sheriff, as far as whether he agreed with that?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And what what, if anything, did he say, as far
23	as his view over whether that contemplated structure for a
24	panel and review by him was acceptable?
25	A. He agreed with that, with that three panel
	Page 194

	CONTIDENTIAL
1	concept.
2	Q. What types of cases would that panel have
3	authority to review and make recommendations on?
4	A. From what he had said, he believed that there
5	were about 400 cases of deputy sheriffs that he believed
6	had been wrongfully disciplined or terminated by
7	McDonnell, and it was his belief that up to 400 cases
8	would be subject to review by this truth and
9	reconciliation panel.
10	Q. Some of whom were discharged, some of whom
11	received discipline less than discharge?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Did you contemplate that any deputies who had
14	been discharged more than two years ago would still be
15	included in this group of cases that the independent truth
16	and reconciliation panel, as you envisioned it, would
17	consider?
18	A. No.
19	Q. So did you explain to the sheriff that the way
20	you envisioned the panel would allow for review of
21	discharged deputies, only if they had been discharged less
22	than two years prior to the consideration?
23	A. I don't think we I got into specific timelines
24	with him as far as who should be looked at because he was
25	looking at 400 cases and I had no idea what his concept or

Page 195

1 time frame for those 400 cases was.

I had proposed the more appropriate resolution would be that we could look at those cases, but you don't make the decision as to what cases are looked at.

There was an Arbitration Board decision that had caused us to go back to 2012 disciplinary guidelines, I believe; that the Department was ordered to roll back changes made in 2013 and 2017 and we were to go back and use 2012 disciplinary guidelines in our imposition of discipline.

I had proposed, you have an ARB decision. Let the unions bring the cases that they believed to be egregious and deserved to be reviewed, then you have cover with the Board because you're not doing it, the union's doing it, and you have the Constitutional Policing Advisors in place -- which the Board wants to have in place -- and you have a cover with them, and whatever cases the unions, whether it's ALADS or PPOA bring to you, or not -- but -- not to you, but ask that they be reviewed by this panel, let those cases be reviewed. I'm sure the ones you're thinking about are probably going to be in that, in that group. I don't know. But at least you have a better way of doing it to protect you and the Department in what you're trying to do.

And I don't know where the panel is now. I have

Page 196

1	no idea what the final decision is on that.
2	Q. So did you testify that in your view, Alex
3	Villanueva had excluded County Counsel attorneys from
4	particular types of meetings?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. What types of meetings were you referring to when
7	you said that Sheriff Villanueva had excluded County
8	Counsel attorneys?
9	A. Executive Planning Council meetings.
10	Q. Are those the only types of meetings that, in
11	your view, Sheriff Villanueva had excluded County Counsel
12	from?
13	A. That I'm aware of, yes.
14	Q. Were you suggesting that the sheriff had excluded
15	County Counsel from any meetings involving Mandoyan?
16	A. No.
17	Q. With regard to exclusion of County Counsel from
18	Executive Planning Council meetings, do you know whether
19	the Board of Supervisors, acting through Mr. Miller's
20	firm, had already sued the sheriff and the Sheriff's
21	Department at the time you believe he started excluding
22	County Counsel attorneys from the meetings?
23	A. I don't know.
24	Q. What was the highest rank at LASD you had reached
25	when you ran for sheriff in 2006?
	Page 197

1	A. Captain.
2	Q. How many years had you served as captain by that
3	point?
4	A. At that point, 2006, seven years.
5	Q. How many years did you serve as commander, in
6	total?
7	A. Four years.
8	Q. How many years did you serve as captain, in
9	total?
10	A. Thirteen.
11	Q. How many years did you serve as lieutenant, in
12	total?
13	A. Five.
14	Q. Which chiefs did you mean to include in your
15	reference to the, quote, peanut gallery?
16	A. I didn't mean to include any chiefs in the peanut
17	gallery.
18	Q. Who did you who did you intend to include when
19	you described what you called the peanut gallery?
20	A. The deputy sheriffs, custody assistant, whoever
21	he was talking to at the deputy and custody assistant
22	level on the Department.
23	Q. Now, you said that one of the assistant sheriffs
24	referenced the Civil Service Commission never upholding a
25	discharge. Did I understand you to be recollecting that's
	Page 198

1	what one of the assistant sheriffs said?
2	A. No. I said that. But I didn't say that they
3	never upheld it, I said they rarely upheld it.
4	Q. And when you say rarely, what approximately
5	what percentage were you did you have in mind when you
6	used the term "rarely"?
7	A. I couldn't give you an estimate at that time.
8	I still don't have a good number.
9	I'd have to go try to research it for you.
LO	Q. Are you aware of Sheriff Villanueva ever
L1	acknowledging that he believed Mandoyan had committed at
L2	least some misconduct warranting a level of discipline?
L3	A. Yes.
L4	Q. All right. So I thought I heard you say in your
L5	testimony, in response to questions from Mr. Miller, that
L6	Sheriff Villanueva said that Mandoyan hadn't done anything
L 7	wrong. Did I understand your testimony to say that
L 8	correctly?
L 9	A. I don't think he said anything wrong but what he
20	did, did not rise to the level of being discharged.
21	Q. Did you understand that the ultimate truth and
22	reconciliation recommendation regarding findings,
23	acknowledged that he did engage in some misconduct worthy
24	of some discipline?
25	A. Well, from that panel that he created?
	Page 199

1	Q. Yes.
2	A. Yeah, they said that he had done some things,
3	yes.
4	Q. And is it your understanding that the ultimate
5	revised findings did confirm that he engaged in some
6	misconduct that warranted a certain amount of discipline?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Now, you also said that your position was that
9	Carl Mandoyan was not a deputy sheriff between the time he
10	was rehired or reinstated and near the end of
11	December 2018 or the beginning of January 2019.
12	Did I understand that correctly?
13	A. That he was not a deputy sheriff, yes.
14	Q. That he was not an employee of the Sheriff's
15	Department, also not a deputy sheriff?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Were you aware whether the Sheriff's Department
18	had in fact submitted paperwork reinitiating him as a
19	deputy sheriff of the Department?
20	A. No.
21	Q. Did you know whether the Sheriff's Department had
22	done anything to put him on the Sheriff's Department
23	payroll as an official deputy sheriff, after a settlement
24	agreement was reached with him and his counsel?
25	A. I found that out when I heard about the
	Page 200

1	settlement agreement, yes.
2	Q. And once his once the Sheriff's Department
3	submitted paperwork to have him paid by the
4	Auditor-Controller strike that.
5	Are you aware whether the Sheriff's Department
6	submitted anything to the Auditor-Controller or the human
7	resources division in order to get him paid?
8	A. I believe they submitted the settlement agreement
9	that Eli and Mandoyan had signed, to the
10	Auditor-Controller, to begin paying him.
11	Q. Do you know whether Mandoyan was paid as a deputy
12	sheriff after the settlement agreement was signed on
13	December 28th, 2018?
14	A. I don't know if he received any money or not.
15	MR. GORDON: I have no further questions at this
16	time.
17	
18	FURTHER EXAMINATION
19	BY MR. MILLER:
20	Q. Just one cleanup thing, to clarify.
21	You testified the sheriff has final authority on
22	reinstatement after a discharge. My question to you, is
23	that within the Sheriff's Department or does that also
24	include the Civil Service Commission or the Superior Court
25	or a higher court?
	Page 201

MR. GORDON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. 1 THE WITNESS: That would be within the 2 Department. 3 BY MR. MILLER: 4 Q. So you weren't including the Civil Service 5 6 Commission or the courts? 7 Α. No. MR. MILLER: Okay. No further questions. 8 9 MR. GORDON: We have no further questions. I assume you're still not interested in any type 10 of stipulation regarding signatures, review and 11 12 signatures, correct? 13 MR. MILLER: Sure, I'm willing to do whatever's reasonable. I'll leave that up to -- you can work that 14 out with Emily. I don't care. 15 MR. GORDON: Well, I presented it at Alicia Ault 16 and you said I'm just -- I don't want to deal with it, so 17 that's why I said what I just said. 18 19 MR. MILLER: I was tired. 20 MR. GORDON: All right. MR. MILLER: We don't have to do this on the 21 record. 22 MR. GORDON: We definitely don't need to do it on 23 the video record, so we'll terminate. 24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. This concludes Disc 4 25 Page 202

```
of the deposition of Mr. Raymond Leyva, and it is 4:27.
 1
               (Deposition adjourned at 4:27 p.m.)
 2
               (End of recording.)
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                     Page 203
```

1	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT
2	I, RAYMOND LEYVA, do hereby acknowledge I have read
3	and examined the foregoing pages of testimony, and the
4	same is a true, correct and complete transcription of the
5	testimony given by me, and any changes or corrections, if
6	any, appear in the attached errata sheet signed by me.
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	DATE RAYMOND LEYVA
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Page 204

1	CERTIFICATE
2	
3	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
)
4	COUNTY OF NEVADA)
5	
6	
7	I, TERRI NESTORE, Certified Shorthand Reporter/
8	Transcriptionist, do hereby certify that I was authorized
9	to transcribe the foregoing recorded proceeding, and that
LO	the transcript is a true and accurate transcription of my
L1	shorthand notes, to the best of my ability, taken while
L2	listening to the provided recording.
L3	
L4	I further certify that I am not of counsel or
L5	attorney for either or any of the parties to said
L6	proceedings, nor in any way interested in the events of
L 7	this cause, and that I am not related to any of the
L 8	parties thereto.
L 9	
20	Dated this 10th day of June, 2019.
21	
22	
23	TERRI DESTORS
	TERRI NESTORE, CSR 5614, RPR, CRR
24	
25	
	Page 205
	Page 705

1	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC
2	
3	I, LUIS VAZQUEZ, the officer before whom the
4	foregoing proceedings were taken, do hereby certify that
5	any witness(es) in the foregoing proceedings, prior to
6	testifying, were duly sworn; that the proceedings were
7	recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewriting by a
8	qualified transcriptionist; that said digital audio
9	recording of said proceedings are a true and accurate
10	record to the best of my knowledge, skills, and ability;
11	that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by
12	any of the parties to the action in which this was taken;
13	and, further, that I am not a relative or employee of any
14	counsel or attorney employed by the parties hereto, nor
15	financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this
16	action.
17	
18	Dated: June 10, 2019
19	
20	21
21	
	LUIS VAZQUEZ
22	Notary Public in and
23	for the State of
24	California
25	
	Page 206

[& - 35]

&	146 4:20	2002 14:24	155:25 159:18
& 3:10	149 4:6	2006 28:10 197:25	178:6 200:11
	15 83:12 84:8 85:4	198:4	205:20 206:18
1	85:5,18,21	2009 80:11	206 1:25
1 1:9,25 2:9 5:5,6	15th 80:9 129:4	201 4:7	21 5:4,4 151:10
5:11 6:13 43:5	16 26:8 82:16	2012 196:6,9	156:6
103:1,25 104:14	83:16,19 159:8	2013 196:8	211 190:15
106:11 146:19	17 5:3,9 149:19	2016 25:8,16,19,25	213 3:12
148:7	17508 206:21	26:3 27:10,13	21st 41:16 43:22
10 1:10 2:10 89:14	18 5:9 89:25	81:7,9 97:13	22 5:4
142:10 206:18	113:17 114:11	166:9	22,000 142:14
1000 3:5	190:14	2017 196:8	23 5:5,7,10
102 4:12	18,000 44:12 189:5	2018 27:15,20,25	23rd 20:2
10:00 105:12	189:9,14,20	28:4,23 29:6,14	25 8:7 83:21
10:25 2:16 6:2,5	18th 29:19,24 30:1	34:18 41:18 44:25	132:23
10th 3:11 6:22	30:6,10,13,16	46:12 48:20 78:11	250 191:20
205:20	42:19 78:11 79:16	79:7 80:16 89:24	27 182:19
11 142:10	80:11 81:1 104:12	97:22,24 101:8,12	27th 19:11 81:7
11,000 142:9	104:21 109:14	101:16 109:13	28 156:7
113 5:6,7	129:5,6 150:25	132:8 151:10	28,000 142:12
117 5:7	155:25 159:18	156:7 159:17	28th 19:11 151:12
118 5:8	178:6	162:2 166:11	151:13 201:13
119 5:8	19 5:6 190:14	172:9 178:6	29 16:9 17:16,20
11:00 105:13	193 4:6	187:22 200:11	18:11
11:17 43:5,8	1976 23:20	201:13	29th 16:5,15 18:6
11:28 43:8,10	1980 23:24	2018-2019 164:6	18:15
120 5:9 148:16	1981 24:2,6,12	2019 1:16 2:16	2:02 103:7,9
121 5:9	1982 12:21	4:15,18,21 6:2,5	2:08 103:9,11
12:08 65:14,15	1996 14:7	16:5,9 17:16,21	2:30 119:17,18
12:52 146:13	1999 3:5	18:11,15 20:2	2:32 119:18,20
13 46:12 48:19	19stcp00630 1:5	29:20 30:1,6,16	3
79:7	2:5 6:19	42:19 78:11 79:17	3 103:11 145:21
134 4:15 5:10	1:11 65:15,17	80:9,11 89:25	30 8:7 48:4 83:21
135 5:10	2	101:9,13 104:12	84:8,11 116:6
136 5:11	2 4:15,17,20 43:10	109:14 113:17	128:15 153:22
137 5:11	103:7 146:14	114:11 130:8	300,000 191:20
138 4:17	20 5:4,10 48:4	131:10,18,22	310 3:6
13th 49:8	83:19,21 84:8,11	133:6 134:14	31st 18:8 103:18
14 5:11 82:16	164:4,5	136:14 137:24	3416697 1:24
1421 92:19	20,000 89:14	139:3 146:4	35 24:13,14 25:8
	20,000 07.17	150:25 151:13	26:20 128:15
			20.20 120.13

Page 1

[3:07 - advocates]

2.07 1.45 21.22		160 7 100 1	11 00 1
3:07 145:21,23	7	169:7 193:1	address 98:1
3:13 145:23,25	7 1:16 2:16 4:5,20	abuse 126:21	addressed 21:1
3:48 146:20	6:2 146:3,6 147:9	127:2	56:13 83:4 86:5,8
3:53 177:20,24	147:22	academy 185:18	134:15 143:14
3:56 177:24 178:1	7-11s 129:20	accept 32:10 72:14	adjacent 31:6
3rd 41:4 44:25	70 89:9	153:15 166:24	adjourned 203:2
89:24 109:12	7709 205:23	acceptable 194:24	adjudicated 88:11
170:1	7th 6:4	accepting 58:3,7	98:25
4	8	accomplished	administer 79:2
4 4:12 102:21,24		33:22 56:10 172:6	administered
145:25 202:25	8 5:3,8	accoutrements	78:22 79:5
40 13:21 25:20	80,000 89:9	60:25 192:17	administration
	81 23:25 159:7	accurate 205:10	28:16,19 41:3,12
400 195:5,7,25	85 126:17,23	206:9	81:13,16,20,24
196:1	127:13	accused 161:5	88:14,19,25 96:15
42 103:25 104:3,8	865 2:16 3:11 6:21	achieve 169:10,16	96:22 97:1,4
104:14 106:11	9	acknowledge	146:15,17
443-3000 3:12	9 5:3,3,7	161:8 204:2	administrative
48 5:5,6	90 126:17	acknowledged	8:10 71:24 73:21
4:27 203:1,2	90017 3:11 6:22	54:1 199:23	127:19 148:9
4th 34:19 44:25	9001 7 3:11 6:22 90067 3:6	acknowledging	158:13
89:24 109:13		199:11	admissible 17:6
170:1,2 178:6	91 164:2	acknowledgment	135:5
5	92 164:2	204:1	advanced 28:15
5 4:15 5:5,8	99,000 57:3	acquiesced 60:22	advice 23:9,13
134:14,17 138:8	9:00 18:6 30:18,23	acronym 40:4	40:18 182:9
147:10,10,17,20	9:30 30:24	act 28:6 142:16	advising 148:9
552-4400 3:6	a	194:17	advising 148.9
5614 1:23 205:23	a.m. 2:16 6:2,5	acting 88:20	advisors 44:18
5th 4:15,18,21	18:6 43:8,8	133:24,24 197:19	51:11 152:3 153:5
134:14 136:14	ab 92:19	action 7:1 107:25	154:3,4 155:6
137:23 139:3	abide 76:21	192:23 193:3,6	182:10 194:1
143:12 146:4,20	ability 12:4 67:19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	196:16
,	83:11 205:11	206:12,16	
6	206:10	actions 77:15	advisory 151:25
6 4:17 137:23	able 12:6 37:4	165:10	advocacy 94:13
138:2 147:10,11	40:18 44:3 50:22	activities 148:10	124:24 157:9
147:21	124:25 125:1,16	actors 134:2	158:20
60 72:12 89:9	126:7 154:8	actual 100:24	advocate 124:23
65 4:5	166:25	add 168:5	124:23
	absolutely 96:6	additional 87:1	advocates 77:3
	140:10,13 159:13		
	140.10,13 139.13		

[affairs - appear]

affairs 83:7 84:21	189:11	alleged 45:15,15	22:24 23:7,12
133:13	aid 41:22 42:1,12	allegedly 47:3	24:22 25:2,3
affiliated 117:12	57:6,6,24 105:9,24	166:23	31:25 32:22 33:25
affiliations 7:4	106:2,2 115:13	allow 66:14	34:4 38:21,21
affirmed 39:10	aid's 115:14	133:15 136:10	39:8,19 48:11
afield 82:13	ailments 166:9	195:20	49:3,6 52:10 54:8
afternoon 100:9	airport 56:2	allowed 11:6	58:14 66:14,20
133:22,25	al 6:16	66:22 77:13 153:9	67:6 78:2 82:3
agency 26:12	alads 196:18	allowing 94:18	85:22 90:22 91:9
agent 13:16	alex 1:7 2:7 4:12	ambiguous 66:19	93:8 111:10 113:6
agents 117:2	4:18 6:16 7:9	153:3 162:13	113:14 117:19
ago 13:21 82:15,17	61:23 72:16,16	167:22 168:2	118:6 120:22
128:14,15,15	101:7,11,16 102:3	170:7 172:19	121:14,22 122:8
137:4 187:10	102:22 105:7,13	174:2 176:25	125:11 135:9,17
195:14	110:5 111:13	180:21 181:8,15	135:23 136:10
agree 6:12 32:20	112:14,18 121:3,6	182:5,11 186:15	160:7,8,16 161:4,9
49:17 75:20 84:4	125:3,13 126:6	186:22 188:20	182:7 186:17
86:24 96:5 100:15	129:15,25 130:22	202:1	187:25 189:11
101:2 139:14	131:17 136:23	amount 89:11	answer's 66:5
147:23,25 158:5,5	138:1 139:13,17	94:23 142:13	answered 10:1
173:20	139:19,22 143:13	200:6	21:14 101:24
agreeable 152:23	143:23 149:5	amounts 94:10,25	answering 10:15
agreed 40:20	152:11,21 155:7	angeles 1:2,4,7,9	52:11,13 54:6
45:19 55:13,23	155:23 156:15	1:17 2:2,4,7,9,15	111:4 127:1
88:9 103:21 153:8	159:17,18,25	2:17 3:6,11 4:13	answers 66:3,6
155:23 167:4	160:21 163:16,18	6:1,15,18,22 7:9	186:25
169:17 194:20,25	164:1,5 165:23	7:10 12:13,17	anybody 50:18
agreement 9:9,18	167:8 172:2	15:17 24:7 28:20	63:10 102:3 122:9
9:19 21:22 42:24	173:19 177:9	78:25 101:20	150:6 154:19
45:16 56:8,24	180:9,16 181:4,13	102:22 125:24	174:23 177:10
60:13 88:15,21	182:9,17 183:22	133:9 140:11	181:23
89:1 91:13,15	183:25 186:3	192:15	anyway 22:11
92:2 176:4,10	187:12,21 191:23	announcement	apart 128:25
200:24 201:1,8,12	197:2	158:6	apex 79:21,24
agreements 57:5	alicia 9:24 20:2	announcing 69:25	80:5,8,15 132:5,7
59:5,7,14,18,22	202:16	answer 5:1 8:2 9:3	apologies 100:10
94:15	allegation 15:20	9:4,15,25 10:7,14	apologize 160:17
ahead 21:15 54:9	15:21 102:11	10:20,24 11:1,6,12	appeal 87:15,18
70:23 86:11	allegations 83:9	11:21,22,23,25	appear 16:6,9,15
125:11 138:4	106:18	12:5 17:10 18:3	18:12,14 103:17
171:16 176:9,19		20:22 21:15,25	103:21 204:6

[appearance - aware]

appearance 7:6	51:6 55:18 60:8	91:25 100:23	attend 79:11 130:4
appearances 3:1	67:10 99:13 110:6	108:6 125:9	attended 61:18
appeared 28:22	142:4 175:6 199:4	137:22 148:7	64:19 97:25
29:17 53:22	approximation	164:17 169:25	attending 131:5
appears 135:5,6	11:16,17	176:13 178:3	attention 47:19
applicants 79:3	arb 196:11	183:3	attorney 7:7 9:6
153:23	arbitrarily 63:18	aspect 67:3 81:12	9:14 10:25 11:11
applications	69:1 72:12 73:24	109:18 113:4	17:23 18:2 21:24
153:22	77:6	assert 102:5	22:23 23:6 48:8
applied 188:5	arbitrary 68:15,23	asserting 123:16	48:25 88:7,19,20
applied 188.3 apply 38:18 70:4	69:7,19 72:11	assigned 57:19	113:5,13 118:1,4
188:1	arbitration 196:5	83:1,6 192:18	120:21 121:21
	area 25:12 93:22	· '	205:15 206:14
applying 73:15	188:3	assignment 83:6 assistant 15:11	attorneys 16:13
appointment 138:12	arena 49:16 98:24		20:17 21:2 23:2
		51:20 72:24,25	
appropriate 22:10	111:9	83:24 84:17,25	23:10 84:12
75:20 107:25	argento 153:24	86:1 92:13 93:25	130:16 197:3,8,22
141:17 145:15	argue 101:6	105:11 108:5	audibly 10:7
160:12 196:2	argumentative	130:5,23 141:13	131:16
appropriately	161:22	142:1,3,9 148:13	audience 115:13
138:14	arising 170:25	152:17,17 154:24	audio 6:10,11
approval 58:23	arm 152:7	157:4,22 171:10	206:8
59:4,9,16,20,25	arrested 192:22	172:1 177:11	auditor 56:22
81:22 82:6,10,20	articles 132:18,20	179:21,22,23,24	57:12 58:6 60:21
83:14 85:10 89:10	ascertained	179:25 180:5,12	92:3 201:4,6,10
89:13 94:19 95:14	120:14	184:9 190:19,20	auditor's 57:16
95:17,23 137:1	asked 11:10 21:14	191:15 198:20,21	ault 9:24 20:2
138:23	60:16 66:3 92:20	198:23 199:1	202:16
approvals 87:10	101:23 107:15	associate 9:7	authority 48:14
87:21	116:1 117:4	assume 140:6	56:25 57:3,13
approve 57:4,9	122:16 126:9	162:18 202:10	58:6 144:20 193:7
83:11 94:16	133:10,15 134:5,5	assumed 10:20	194:9,12 195:3
143:24 166:5	140:16 143:22	42:6	201:21
approved 150:5	145:7 149:4	assumes 21:24	authorized 205:8
151:15	150:19 166:16	39:9	auto 139:14
approximate	167:19,23,25	assuming 12:9,12	143:14,21,25
19:13	168:9 189:1,2	attached 204:6	144:2
approximately 8:7	asking 9:1,17,19	attempt 137:7,10	available 143:23
12:19 14:6 22:17	10:15 18:5 31:19	attempting 42:25	avenue 3:5
23:19,24 26:7,25	31:22 32:11 34:10	attempts 189:16	aware 16:5 41:15
29:15 43:20 50:18	87:20 90:2,25		64:11 78:12 88:13

[aware - bottom]

	I		
88:18,24 91:11	151:25 154:9	basis 22:1 118:6	believing 35:10
92:1,21 93:12	159:8 160:22	186:17 187:4,24	benefits 184:22
95:4,11 96:12,22	164:2,9 166:8,10	bathroom 65:5	best 10:19 11:6
97:1 107:7 108:7	166:12 167:3,4	battle 99:12	15:23 31:12
108:8 170:15,15	174:4,6,22 175:8	bears 32:8	111:25 205:11
173:19 197:13	175:14,17 177:25	began 44:24	206:10
199:10 200:17	179:12 180:13,20	beginning 101:2	better 13:15 63:24
201:5	181:4 182:3 184:1	200:11	166:10 172:15
awhile 61:1	184:10,13,14	behalf 2:15 7:9	196:23
b	186:2 187:12,22	58:4 137:2	big 48:1 170:10,16
b 4:10 144:9	188:4,6,8,10,13	behavior 128:2	170:21
baca 28:14 82:1,8	189:3,17 196:6,7,8	belief 31:14 39:15	bizarre 129:22
82:12 88:24	background 38:3	69:21 98:25 195:7	blank 94:17
bachelor 28:19	138:5	believe 11:20,22	blanket 105:17
back 27:4 28:1,7	backgrounds	11:23 12:21 14:24	blatantly 91:1
28:23 29:6 33:13	133:19	15:22 17:17 18:6	block 171:19
33:25 34:1,7,22	backpay 43:2 56:9	19:11 21:1 29:19	190:8
35:20,22 36:4,7,11	60:14 91:15 92:1	31:1,19,23 34:19	blue 139:23,25
37:5,9,24 38:7,17	92:7 94:13 160:24	35:22 36:2,22	140:2,4
39:4,5,6,18 40:10	184:20 188:19,22	39:1 40:20 41:2	board 49:2 57:4,8
40:14,19 41:6,10	bad 178:19 186:5	41:13 46:1 47:1	58:22 59:4,9,15,25
41:14,21 42:6,13	badge 57:18 58:10	47:11 48:3 49:10	89:10,12 108:13
42:22 43:9,16,25	60:23 192:14	59:1 62:10 64:4	108:24 109:8
44:22 46:25 47:10	baggage 175:8	65:2 86:19 91:10	116:19,22 117:1,1
48:7,14,23 49:14	178:21	91:11,17 92:11	117:17 130:4,8
50:1,11,16 51:14	ball 175:1	107:14 109:24	131:4,6,9,18,22
52:4,21 54:23	band 72:11	115:7 120:25	145:14 152:3
55:20,22 56:1,3	barondess 3:4	121:5 142:10,23	153:12,14 165:7
58:15,16 60:11	barring 56:25	144:10 147:19,19	168:21 169:3
*	base 31:18 47:21	149:18 150:15	175:15 179:4
61:2,5,7,8,11 62:1 63:25 64:5,7 65:6	52:16 53:24 54:2	164:1 170:2 174:4	188:6 189:19
65:16,23 66:1	based 49:24 102:7	175:7 177:6	196:5,14,16
80:17 81:5 84:23	102:17 106:11	183:24 185:5,7	197:19
91:18,19 92:5,10	135:24 157:24	191:12 196:7	board's 57:3,11
	159:25 181:11	197:21 201:8	bob 105:25 106:1
93:5 99:22 101:23	187:19	believed 32:13	179:8,10,10
103:10 108:19	basic 37:13 185:19	33:4 124:16	190:20 191:3
116:10 119:19	basically 58:5	181:19 195:4,5	body 87:16
120:8 130:22	112:4 171:10	196:12 199:11	bottom 146:19
137:6 139:16	basing 69:8	believes 157:24	148:7
145:24 146:13			
148:15 150:4,20			

[bowed - case]

bowed 189:24	66:1 78:13 84:15		capacities 73:9
box 71:17	87:1 88:16,21	c	capacity 69:7
	89:1 91:18 92:10	c 205:1,1	71:21 73:19 80:8
boxes 72:4,20 brass 180:19	93:5 137:6 171:22	cal 28:20	
		calculated 17:5	captain 24:16
break 10:23,25	173:8,8 174:4	135:4	68:17,20 69:22
11:6,12 43:3,7	186:2 187:12,21	california 1:1,17	72:2 73:6 74:3,16
47:4,15 50:22	188:4,13	2:1,17 3:6,11 6:1	82:25 83:10 85:7
59:11 65:3,9	brouwer 121:15	6:17,22 185:13	133:11,25 167:11
113:7 119:9,12	121:18 124:21	205:3 206:24	198:1,2,8
127:24 145:16	151:25 152:19	call 57:24 58:8	car 58:7,9 60:24
161:25 177:17	154:9 155:2,19	91:25 94:20 111:2	106:1,2 161:17
breakups 72:1	budget 76:21	132:16 156:6	162:5,6,11 163:3
brief 111:8 149:14	budgeted 142:21	158:24 159:2	care 57:24 105:22
briefly 110:21	budgeting 77:4	185:23	124:3,5,7 202:15
bring 21:18 30:20	building 104:24	called 55:5 94:13	caren 1:8 2:8
36:4 37:4,8,25	172:4 190:9,25	103:17 106:10	carl 1:8 2:8 97:21
46:25 48:7,14,23	191:9	109:24 110:19	97:23 98:1,8,11,15
49:13 50:1 52:4	bulletin 68:21	122:16 123:13	98:22 106:16
52:21 56:3 62:1	70:3,4,18 76:3,4	139:23 141:5	107:13 108:8,12
64:8 65:23 87:5	153:22	149:22 166:15,17	110:23 112:23
108:19 150:4	bulletins 69:24	167:19,25 168:8	125:25 131:4
151:24 154:8	70:12	173:4 198:19	200:9
160:22 175:15,17	burbank 23:18,22	calling 59:14,18	carl's 61:22
179:12 180:13,20	24:1,3,5,8	59:22	carpal 27:4
182:3 183:25	bureau 73:21 83:7	calls 11:11 21:23	carried 82:1
189:16 196:12,18	133:9,12,20	31:24 38:20 39:7	case 1:5 2:5 15:2
bringing 36:11	146:16 191:11,12	78:1 111:15	37:14,24 38:5,6
38:6 41:6,10	bureau's 111:18	162:14,22 163:8	47:6,7,12 54:23
47:10 55:20,22	bureaus 191:13	163:20 168:2	83:18,22,23 84:1,1
91:19 92:5 148:15	burglaries 126:20	176:12 177:1	84:9,19,23 85:25
150:18 166:24	burson 122:13,14	180:22 181:9,16	85:25 87:2,23
174:6,22 175:8	123:1,4,14 124:7	182:12,24 183:12	88:2,3 92:11,21,23
188:8	124:13 125:23	183:12 184:7	92:25 94:12 98:24
broke 66:13,15	126:3,8	185:16 186:10	98:25 99:5 124:14
67:2 178:3	bus 175:14	191:25	124:21 125:4
brought 38:17	business 9:13	calm 90:14	127:3,4,14 128:4,6
39:4,17 41:20	28:16,19	campaign 98:2	134:21,25 135:3
42:6,13,22 43:16	buy 37:16,19,20	149:8,8,19	135:11 136:1,5,11
43:25 50:11,16	75:2	candidates 30:21	154:21 156:11
51:14 54:23 56:1		72:12 155:15	157:12,15,16,21
60:4,11 61:2,5,7		12.12 133.13	157:23 158:1,3,18

[case - claimed]

158:25 159:4,10	certain 200:6	characterize 90:25	158:19
159:11,19	certainly 22:6	156:9	chiefs 51:20 72:25
cases 8:8,11,13,16	certificate 185:19	charge 15:3,9,12	173:5 179:20,21
75:14 83:25 85:18	206:1	139:21	180:12 190:21
85:23 88:1 89:18	certification 185:5	charged 157:18	191:16 198:14,16
92:18 93:19 94:7	185:8,23 186:2	charges 92:8,9,16	child 126:21 127:2
94:21 95:15,18	187:21 188:17	92:20	175:13
126:16,18,19,24	certified 185:11	cheated 129:19	chill 90:17
126:24 127:5,17	185:14 205:7	check 71:17	chimed 86:9
120:24 127:3,17	certify 78:20	149:19	choice 63:8
128:1,14,17 152:7	205:8,14 206:4	checkbook 94:17	chose 70:20
153:11 157:13,14	certifying 188:2	checked 72:4,19	chris 46:14 48:6
157:16 195:2,5,7	chain 4:20 83:2	chevalier 46:14	48:10,22 79:8
195:15,25 196:1,3	146:3	47:5 48:22 79:10	circumstance 13:9
196:4,12,18,20	chair 115:1,3,24	chief 15:11 35:6	115:2
castro 64:4	159:10	42:25 43:18,24	circumstances
categories 104:3,8	chaired 83:23	44:6,9 45:3,8,19	30:4,11,15 36:17
caught 129:23	challenge 14:8	45:23 46:12,13,13	cite 88:3
181:20	challenged 15:14	47:12 48:21,21,21	cities 61:17
cause 117:12	challenging 88:16	50:20 52:18,25	city 23:18,22
138:7 143:12	88:22 89:2 94:5	53:2,3,19 54:21	61:19,19,25,25
205:17	172:22	55:7,9,10,13,19	civil 8:13 39:2,10
caused 58:25	chance 51:22	56:8,14 57:6,23,25	39:16,22 44:15
102:15 121:17,21	change 12:5 15:6,8	60:9,17 73:1 79:9	70:11 72:22 78:21
196:6	33:16,18 64:25	79:9 83:2,13,17,20	78:23 79:4 87:15
causes 76:3	69:1 74:7 75:10	84:2,3,10,20,20	87:15,18,24 88:8
causing 173:6	76:3 84:16 87:2,4	85:9,10,11 86:2,6	88:11 99:1,2,3,7
175:9	87:5 148:23 161:3	86:20 87:6 91:20	99:14 127:5,5,17
cautioned 153:18	177:4	92:10 107:14	127:21,24 128:1,4
caveat 11:24	changed 84:19	122:13,14 137:8	179:14 182:18
celeste 111:16	176:22	137:11,15 138:18	184:17 198:24
112:12 132:12	changes 12:7	139:8 140:11,25	201:24 202:5
cell 6:8	74:20 75:1,19	141:2,5,18 142:5	civilian 28:1,2
cellular 6:8	77:5 85:8,11,12	142:22 144:23	37:19 64:6 114:22
central 1:2 2:2	94:8 196:8 204:5	145:5 151:6	115:8 137:21
6:18 133:18	changing 37:16	152:18,21 155:13	138:19 141:17,20
190:23,24	75:12,24	157:17,23 172:8	142:22 184:9
cents 132:23	chaos 171:11	179:24 188:25	188:10,16
ceo 144:23 146:16	172:13,14	191:4	claim 15:1
ceo's 77:4	character 116:9	chief's 55:4 84:16	claimed 47:20
	189:23	85:10 86:11 87:6	52:7

[claiming - concerned]

claiming 51:24,24	cohesive 172:24	53:7,9,12,18,19	67:12 74:6 75:4
claims 89:10	cold 149:15	54:12	117:5 120:15
clarification 10:18	collaboratively	comments 47:13	121:21 124:2
53:1	63:17	51:8 131:25 132:1	145:4
clarify 68:12	colleague 7:13	132:4	community
90:24 148:21	colleagues 20:18	commission 37:19	170:24
187:18 201:20	21:10 129:1	39:3,10,16,22 40:5	compensation
class 68:21 76:2	collecting 26:24	62:17 63:1,7 64:6	142:5
classification	college 184:15	64:9,23 67:14,20	compete 73:22
68:24 70:6 74:18	188:2	67:25 88:11 99:8	complete 73.22 complained 62:24
75:12 76:10	colleges 188:3,5	99:8,15 107:12	complete 66:14
classifications	combination 69:6	114:23 115:8,24	185:17 204:4
33:18 74:13 75:9	78:19	127:21 128:2	
	combined 73:4,7	153:10 154:10	completed 83:8 92:12 94:1 154:7
cleanup 201:20 clear 53:13 95:2	,	182:18 198:24	
	come 21:6,11 28:7 36:1 38:14 44:9	201:24 202:6	completely 11:24 136:8 153:18
113:7,8 114:1			
118:21 120:5,5	65:5 75:18 94:25	committed 199:11	compliance 145:8
147:20 176:18	166:12,16 167:3,4	committee 159:10	145:11
189:8	167:19,25 168:9	common 88:5	complied 70:9
clearer 127:9	173:17 188:6,9	communicate	138:21 148:14
client 9:14 11:11	194:15	18:17,23 19:7,12	185:20
17:23,25 21:24	comfort 43:3	43:13 109:14	comply 138:17
22:23 23:6 48:8	145:16	112:17 113:2,20	147:14
48:25 113:5,13	coming 28:1 81:5	114:1,2,8,15,21	complying 154:11
118:1,4 119:10,23	110:7 141:11	116:18,22 143:7	composed 193:16
120:21 121:21	153:16 169:5,15	144:21	composition
160:20	189:19	communicated	155:20
clients 165:8	command 83:2	19:4 45:22 62:14	compound 59:10
close 125:6	138:15	communicating	152:25 161:22
closed 105:14	commander 24:17	123:8,24	162:14 170:7
130:13,16	25:11,13,13 57:7	communication	172:19 182:5
closer 142:8,14	74:16 167:6,12	20:6 34:23 35:1	comprehensive
coast 184:15 188:2	169:15 198:5	41:5 42:17 45:3	75:6
coc 37:16 40:6	commensurate	45:13 48:9 67:18	comprised 44:18
55:2 63:11,14,21	141:16	109:21 110:17	151:23
115:4,7 150:6,9,14	comment 12:6	116:5 118:14	concept 195:1,25
150:15 179:5	51:23 61:20 131:4	123:17 132:11	concern 47:18
194:6	131:8,17,21	134:11	53:21 60:12 68:8
code 192:20	132:20 183:18	communications	69:11 75:8 76:13
coffee 105:17	commentary 52:5	18:1 43:14 46:4	concerned 46:5
	52:9,14,17,23 53:6	49:1,11,24 50:15	170:25 192:25

[concerning - counsel]

36:11,12 40:18	conference 61:18 62:3	considering 72:23 165:10	conversation
· ·			71:10 110:10
12.10 13.21 13.1	confidential 1:14	consistent 178:13	111:8 112:1
45:24 46:24 49:13	4:16,19,22 93:6	consolidate 133:21	165:23 175:16
50:15 51:7 55:11	96:1,4 135:6,16	constantly 33:7	conversations 6:7
55:19 60:9 62:8	146:25 147:2,9,17	constituted 149:23	44:5 45:6,23
63:4 67:12,13,18	147:21,22,22	constitutional	48:24 55:18 56:20
67:24 68:5 71:11	148:3	44:18,23 51:11	62:7 175:19,22
	confidentiality	151:25 152:2	178:4 181:11
81:23 82:7 96:13	96:4,9	153:5 154:2,3	convey 112:22
	confirm 49:22	155:6 193:25	convicted 12:10
111:13 112:14	50:7 68:2 200:5	196:15	cooperated 13:11
	confirmation 10:4	consult 10:25	cooperative 122:5
	conflict 142:23	consulted 41:7	copy 92:5 103:14
131:4 148:1	143:4,6,8,10	167:2	137:25 139:2
194:11	145:10	contain 135:6	corral 171:6
	confronts 47:24	contemplate 194:3	correct 12:5,9,11
57:1 63:16,23 c	congratulate	194:6 195:13	12:12 49:6 97:11
64:5,7,21 66:4,7	109:24	contemplated	104:9,10 123:18
	congratulated	151:15 193:15,17	151:1,16,18 167:6
86:8 150:13,17,19	105:6,8	194:19,23	167:15 181:7
	congratulations	contemplating	193:14 202:12
concludes 202:25	177:4	193:21 194:13	204:4
conclusion 38:20 c	conjunction	contemplation	corrections 204:5
39:7 184:7 185:16	133:15	193:19	correctly 28:24
concur 84:4 86:4,7 c	connection 22:21	contend 90:7	62:18 151:12
86:11 158:17,18	129:1,3 132:5	contest 13:6	199:18 200:12
concurred 84:2,17	136:1 179:6	continue 6:11	correspondence
	connotations	78:16 173:10	139:22
concurrence 37:21	189:19	contra 191:12	council 165:5,12
56:15 57:11,12 c	consider 71:25	contract 61:17,19	197:9,18
63:23 75:14,21,22	72:8 73:10 129:10	61:25,25 88:19	counsel 3:1 5:1
83:13 84:12 85:9	129:15,16 130:2	contractually 59:5	6:14 7:3 9:1,2
89:5 179:1	195:17	contradict 53:23	11:7 12:6 48:9,10
0	consideration	contrary 107:24	48:25 57:2,11
conditions 74:23	71:15 73:11	control 104:13	58:22 59:9,20
conduct 68:6	195:22	187:7	60:1 64:11,19
	considered 29:11	controlled 187:8	76:22 77:3,12,16
conducted 83:5	68:19 70:10,19	controller 56:22	79:11 86:4,4
confer 74:22,25	91:18 94:11	57:12 58:6 60:21	88:10,14,20 89:12
	154:19	92:3 201:4,6,10	109:6 113:3,18,21

[counsel - decision]

113:23 117:8,21	121:1,7,9,18 122:1	created 123:7	david 91:16
118:9,16,20,25	123:2,6,9,17,24	138:18,21 139:8	day 28:21 29:16
119:3,7,13 120:15	124:3,15,20,20	139:11 150:3,5	29:22 83:19,25
120:18 121:1,7	125:23 136:9	151:2 157:6	85:18 109:13
122:1,21 123:2,6,9	140:12 144:23	199:25	148:16 168:16,16
123:17,24 124:3	148:15 151:23,24	creating 68:15,22	168:20,20,24,24
124:15,20,21	152:5,18 155:3,4	69:18 140:25	170:17,17,17,17
125:23 151:23,24	155:19 158:7,7,14	141:16 144:14	171:2,2 205:20
152:5,18 155:3,4	161:17 162:5,11	150:10,22	days 14:16 83:12
158:7,7 160:18	162:11 163:3	creation 141:2,5	83:16,21,21 84:8
164:25,25 165:6,7	164:19,24,25,25	144:23	84:11 85:4,5
165:11,18,20,25	165:6,7,11,17,20	credential 192:14	86:20 94:9,10,22
166:4 179:5 194:2	165:25 166:4	credentials 38:15	94:23
197:3,8,11,15,17	168:22 169:13	credibility 99:4,10	deal 153:14
197:22 200:24	179:4 184:23	173:9,11	202:17
205:14 206:11,14	192:15 194:2	credit 177:7,7	dealing 93:1 157:5
counsel's 56:24	197:3,7,11,15,17	criminal 8:8	dealings 101:12
88:25 89:4 113:10	197:22 205:4	126:16,24 127:3,4	december 23:20
114:3 121:9,18	countywide 76:20	127:14	27:15,20,25 28:3
155:19 176:24	couple 24:13	criminals 157:8	28:23 29:6,14
183:18	37:12 65:5 105:17	crr 1:23 205:23	34:18,19 41:4,16
county 1:2,4,7,9	109:16 115:16	csr 1:23 205:23	43:21 44:25 46:12
2:2,4,7,9,15 4:13	139:17 162:7,8	cups 105:17	48:19 49:8 78:11
6:15,17 7:9,10,12	163:4 173:5	current 21:4	79:7 89:24 101:16
12:17 24:7 26:12	course 147:20	curry 153:14	109:12 132:8
27:18 28:11 33:21	courses 185:11	custody 25:14	134:3 141:11
38:11 48:9,10,25	court 1:1 2:1 6:17	69:7 72:5 73:5,8	151:10,12,13
49:2 56:23 57:2	6:24 7:15 10:9,11	73:20 104:13	156:6,7 159:9
57:11 58:4,7,22	12:4 56:2 107:4,8	170:23 184:9	162:2 169:22,23
59:1,9,20,25 61:19	128:5 201:24,25	190:19 198:20,21	170:1,2,3 172:9
64:11,18 75:17,23	courts 202:6	d	178:6 200:11
75:25 76:14,22,24	cover 196:13,17	d 4:1	201:13
77:1,2,12,12,16,16	covered 23:3	da 190:25	decide 18:9,14
79:11 81:8 86:3,4	cpas 152:5 153:9	da's 141:19	194:16
88:10,14,20,25	153:25 155:19	dana 144:5,7	decided 152:8
89:4,12 101:20	create 44:17 63:13	date 6:4 17:19	deciding 154:23
102:22 109:6	137:7,10,14	19:13,13 80:24	decision 18:12
113:3,10,18,20,23	138:14 141:15,22	81:6 87:8 204:14	25:25 39:23 42:21
114:2 117:8,21	142:2,6,17 153:9	dated 134:14	84:16 86:11 87:2
118:9,16,20,25	153:20	137:23 139:3	98:11,21 102:6,16
119:3,6 120:15,18		205:20 206:18	150:3 153:23
		203.20 200.10	

Page 10

[decision - deputy's]

154:18 156:22	171:25 173:24	138:16 141:18	113:2 129:2
157:17 159:24	175:23 177:9	142:20 143:9	145:22 146:1
160:3,22 166:18	180:2,9 181:24	144:15 148:10	203:1,2
173:20 191:21	188:25	150:4,6 159:5	depositions 127:5
192:3 194:10,15	demanded 8:1	160:23 163:6	deputies 51:25
196:4,5,11 197:1	104:3	165:1 166:21,21	60:4 78:8,12
decisions 85:17	denied 85:9	167:15 168:17,23	81:20 82:7 92:18
99:14 154:25	department 1:8,9	169:11 172:21	93:7,10,13,16,18
declaration 26:11	2:8,9,15 4:13 7:10	174:20 176:5	94:5 95:6 96:1
declare 26:9	8:14 12:14,17	179:7 180:19	99:15 115:16
declared 26:6	13:2,4,10,13,16,25	181:3 184:10,13	133:14 154:18
deem 95:25	15:17 24:2,3,6,9	184:19,24 187:22	181:20 195:13,21
deemed 9:25	24:18 25:7,16,19	189:5,14,18,20	deputy 12:23 24:7
83:20 147:20	25:22 26:4,7,9,12	190:22 191:13	24:16 36:4 39:15
148:2	26:18 27:13,17,20	192:16,18 196:7	41:6 42:8 50:16
defendant 6:15	27:25 29:8,23	196:23 197:21	52:1 57:20,21
defendant's 4:12	30:2,5,19 36:20,21	198:22 200:15,17	60:24 78:17 79:1
102:21	37:17 38:17 42:7	200:19,21,22	79:3 81:23 82:22
defendants 1:11	42:19 43:2 44:12	201:2,5,23 202:3	83:1 86:18 87:22
2:11 3:9	44:13,24 58:4	department's	88:16,21 89:2,18
defender 191:1,2	59:3,19,23 60:4	107:3	89:25 91:11,14,16
defender's 141:19	70:8,12 71:8	departure 30:5	91:16 92:6 93:21
defending 8:14	72:22 74:11,19	172:21	95:22 96:14,19,23
defense 106:17	75:13,16,17 76:6	depending 83:8	97:2,5,9 98:12
definitely 100:18	76:19,23,25 77:3	depo 17:14	106:21 124:20
119:23 120:14	77:15,18 78:19,25	deponent 204:1	137:8,11,15
202:23	79:2,4,16 80:17	deposed 8:4,16	138:19 140:25
degree 28:18	81:6,9 82:8,11	deposition 1:15	141:2,6,18 142:5
74:16,16	86:13,18 87:9	2:14 4:14 6:10,13	142:22 144:23
degrees 28:15	88:9 89:11,18	6:20 8:1,19 9:24	151:24 155:4
del 30:25 31:1,6	96:15 97:6 99:5	10:12 12:3,5,7	159:6 162:11
35:2 43:18,24	102:23 104:6,11	16:7,14,24 17:17	184:19,20,23
44:6,9 45:3,24	106:4 109:12	17:21 18:7,12,15	185:21 188:7,9,11
46:12 48:21 50:20	110:1,8 113:17	18:18,24 19:5,8,14	188:14,14,18
54:21 55:9,10,19	114:11,18 115:11	19:24 20:3,6,13,16	192:13,17,24
57:25 60:9 73:1	117:15 118:22	21:2,7,12,13,19	194:11 195:5
79:9 105:5 107:14	119:5 121:25	22:5,15,22 23:4,11	198:20,21 200:9
107:20 133:16	123:11 124:24	43:6,11 91:5,7	200:13,15,19,23
134:6,7,8 139:8,23	125:3,5,25 129:4	98:13,17,21	201:11
152:18 155:13	129:12 132:8	102:23 103:2,8,12	deputy's 99:20
157:4 164:9	133:9 136:9 137:6	103:14 104:4,8	

[describe - document]

describe 15:19	76:14,24 77:8,12	discharged 86:15	141:8 155:7 168:5
described 40:11	79:4 130:16	87:8,14 90:1	175:2 194:19
61:6 104:13 155:9	164:19 187:5	91:12,17 92:17	discussed 18:20
187:11 198:19	190:21	93:12,22 96:14,19	20:15,21,25 21:4
describing 173:15	difficult 78:6	96:24 97:2,5 98:8	21:10 46:24 79:13
192:8	171:3	99:7 112:2 157:19	107:14 188:25
description 4:11	digital 1:21 2:18	162:11,17 183:7	discussion 36:2,12
description 4.11 deserve 178:16	206:8	183:21 195:10,14	37:13 41:5 44:21
deserved 196:13	directed 133:3	195:21,21 199:20	48:5,13,19 56:6,7
designate 93:6	direction 88:20	discharges 95:3	93:3 108:2 111:1
135:15 147:1,8,12	168:15 172:16	disciplinary 60:6	136:23 153:19
147:16,17	173:1	81:12,16,19 86:22	175:10 178:21
designated 4:16	directly 116:18,22	128:1 196:6,9	discussions 41:9
4:19,22 147:21,21	188:13	discipline 8:10	
147:22 148:2		12:13,24 13:1,6	43:18,20,23 46:8 49:20 50:10 55:21
	director 133:8,11 133:24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
152:8		14:8,10,25 52:2	60:8 141:5 152:10
designating	disability 25:22,24	54:13 55:12 64:25	152:13,20 153:2
146:24	26:10,11,13,16,19	81:23 82:7,22,23	154:17 155:23
designed 78:24	26:25 27:3,6,11,12	83:10,15 84:3,5	175:5 178:7
desire 108:14,19	80:18 81:2 138:17	85:1,1,4,13 87:4	dispute 87:11,22
desk 31:7	142:25 143:5	87:11,22 88:16,22	disservice 44:12
detailed 70:7	145:9	89:2 94:5,8 96:10	189:5,13
170:9	disabled 26:2,6,9	102:6,16 124:21	distinguish 44:4
details 38:5	disapproval	195:11 196:10	district 1:2 2:2
detective 73:21	131:17,23 132:3	199:12,24 200:6	6:18
determination	disc 43:5,10 103:7	disciplined 12:16	division 15:11
70:16 83:17	103:11 145:21,25	13:25 14:23 15:17	25:14 57:6 83:2
determine 30:22	202:25	89:19,21 93:11	83:17,20 84:2
127:10	discharge 38:19	195:6	157:8 158:19
determined 15:10	39:2,4,11,17 83:16		190:20,21 191:4
27:7 39:2	83:22,25 84:8,9	disclosed 23:1	201:7
detriment 189:17	85:17,23,25 86:18	92:19	divisions 57:7
dhr 77:18	92:12 95:19 97:9	discounted 71:24	190:22
dialogue 53:14	97:12,15 98:4,16	discovery 17:6	docket 6:19
dictate 70:1	98:21 99:3,14	135:4	document 102:21
dictated 72:22	107:5,13 108:4	discretionary	103:3 117:13
difference 100:16	157:13,16,21,25	83:11	118:2,15,25 119:2
100:18	158:19 159:6	discs 27:4	119:6 120:18
different 32:16	162:3 182:22	discuss 11:5 30:18	121:1,7,10,17
33:21 36:3 44:4,4	184:16 195:11	107:11,20 109:18	122:1,17,18 123:2
57:7 61:10 71:14	198:25 201:22	111:5 140:14	123:6,7,11,17,23

[document - energy]

	I	1	
124:6,9,13 125:22	dozen 50:20 51:1	172:10,11	elizabeth 46:14
125:25 134:14	55:18 60:8 127:23	easier 37:21	48:9
146:8 150:12	128:13 175:24	east 91:14 94:12	email 4:20,20
156:7	draft 150:8	164:2	146:3,3,13,19
documents 7:25	drag 136:11	easy 38:1	148:6
19:23 20:12	drawbacks 78:3	echelon 181:3	emails 78:2 146:10
103:24 104:3,7,13	drawn 88:4	eeze 149:15	emanuel 3:10 6:21
104:16,17,17	dream 169:16	effect 40:13 159:5	7:8
118:8,16,20 140:4	drill 170:9	effective 31:10	embarrassed 13:2
147:24	drive 162:12	egregious 196:13	13:2,4,10
doing 11:18 44:12	driver 42:11,13	eight 37:25 68:18	embarrassment
53:23 75:15 78:3	55:23 56:1 61:11	80:6 153:23	15:18
90:19 100:14	160:22 163:11	175:12	emily 3:5 7:13
110:1 118:22	driving 61:9,12,15	either 14:10,13	18:2 19:2 202:15
121:2,5 136:21	61:22 148:11	15:24 17:3 47:8	employed 79:15
137:16 139:9	161:12,17 162:5	59:25 65:4 68:23	108:13,23 206:11
140:17 152:22,22	163:2	69:6 73:19 82:25	206:14
155:16 161:5,6	dropped 94:9	83:5,10,20 89:8	employee 28:6
170:14,15,16	due 177:7	91:21 104:17	29:23 32:10 57:16
171:7,13,24,24	duly 7:18 206:6	109:18 154:25	57:20 58:6 84:7,9
172:23 175:14	dunne 153:24	175:8 176:21	84:14,19 85:5,13
178:13,15 179:2	duties 70:8 145:15	205:15	86:17,19,25 87:7
179:16 189:21,21	148:8,12,13	elapsed 183:21	87:14,16 88:5
193:6 196:14,15	duty 26:18,22	elected 162:4,12	99:3 113:22 136:9
196:23	49:13 50:15 51:7	167:9 168:18	157:18 158:23
dollar 89:3,6	55:20 66:11 67:3	190:11	183:5,8 184:11,14
94:10,14,19,25	78:13 92:15 94:2	election 28:13	188:4,9,10,16
142:13 170:22	98:11 108:9,13,15	139:10 149:8,9	192:15,15,19
dollars 57:4,10	108:19,25 109:1	161:14,15,16	193:8 200:14
58:21 59:8,15,20	dysfunctional	electronically	206:13
59:24 89:8	171:13 172:13,14	104:17	employee's 84:12
domestic 38:2	e	eli 35:6 51:19	86:23 88:7
55:25 91:17 92:25	e 4:1,10 134:15,15	60:12 151:5 157:4	employees 74:24
dominic 42:4	134:15 146:5,5	175:2,3,7,15,20	74:25 117:6
115:15	205:1,1	176:3 177:9	142:16 189:5
door 47:4,22,23,24	ear 173:6	180:10 201:9	employer 185:7
52:16,19 53:24,25	earlier 79:8	elicited 164:16	employment 86:18
105:14	105:19 132:11	eligibility 78:13	109:13 133:19
downtown 190:17	167:5 183:3	eligible 70:14	energy 44:13
191:16	early 78:11 141:12	73:22	174:5
	162:2 169:23		
	102.2 107.23		

[enforcement - extremely]

enforcement	establishing 36:6	excluding 72:12	exist 36:16 44:16
23:17 25:20 135:7	establishment	77:11 129:13	44:19 55:3 69:18
185:9,12,14,21	67:25	197:21	existed 81:23 82:7
engage 199:23	estimate 199:7	exclusion 197:17	82:11 123:13
engaged 200:5	et 6:16	excuse 32:19	existence 36:16
engagement 9:9	evaluation 75:18	33:24 58:14 103:4	existing 145:8
9:18,19	events 61:10 79:21	130:12 146:22	experience 59:3
enter 21:21,21	79:22 80:4 103:20	exec 86:10	68:19 73:8 101:8
22:9	205:16	executive 27:22,23	124:22 125:15
entered 9:8,18,19	eventually 61:2	28:24 29:1,8,12,13	167:18,24 187:19
22:3,6,13 58:22	74:20 188:17	29:17 34:17 71:8	expert 128:10,16
59:8,15,20,24	194:1	78:10 89:19,24	128:22,23
entire 34:10 99:7	everybody 68:18	93:14,19 94:6	explain 37:3,7
147:8 181:2	70:3 172:3 190:24	95:4,13 98:4,8	140:20 150:1
entirety 51:2	everybody's 37:20	104:22 107:9	151:20 165:4
125:19	evidence 17:6	108:24 109:22	189:6 192:12
entities 33:21 76:6	21:25 39:9 52:20	110:13 111:5,12	195:19
76:14,24 77:8	106:14,16 135:5	112:9,21 113:9	explained 40:6
164:19,24	ex 53:11	114:6,20 116:17	74:10 126:8
entitled 102:21	exact 11:15 52:3,7	116:21 117:11	141:12
entity 156:9	148:12	118:10,17,20	explains 138:11
envision 194:9	exactly 55:15 78:4	120:16,19 130:1	explanation 53:23
envisioned 193:22	105:18	133:7 137:7	126:3
195:16,20	exam 78:15,23	138:12 140:11	express 67:23
equality 15:2	examination 4:4	141:13,15 142:1,3	expressed 53:21
equipment 57:22	7:23 65:19 149:2	142:7,9 144:15	63:5 64:21 68:1,8
60:24	193:12 201:18	145:5 148:13	68:12 71:13,13
errata 204:6	examined 7:19	154:23 165:5,12	75:8 76:8,13
error 85:2	204:3	168:19 173:2,7	77:19 98:12,17,20
es 206:5	example 68:16	191:3 197:9,18	98:20 101:15
esanchirico 3:7	69:22	executives 35:23	102:3 150:17
escobedo 130:6,20	exams 69:25	71:14 136:24	expressing 66:10
espouse 179:9	excessive 93:23	190:18	131:16
espoused 178:25	excited 110:3	exhibit 4:12,15,17	expression 69:11
esquire 3:4,5,10	169:5	4:20 102:21,24	extensively 101:24
essentially 51:1	exciting 110:3	103:1 134:14,17	extent 151:4,9
establish 33:14	exclude 165:17	137:23 138:2,8	extra 173:6
37:15 38:4 62:16	excluded 77:16	146:3,6 147:9	extremely 122:5
63:1,5,8,16 64:22	164:24,25 165:13	exhibits 147:10	
67:14,19	197:3,7,11,14	148:2	

[f - founded]

f	172:16	fired 30:7,9,12	follow 9:3 152:7
f 205:1	federal 128:5	31:14 35:13,17	following 41:10
face 61:24	feelings 101:7,11	36:20 105:10,16	61:5 158:8
facilitate 133:7	101:15 102:2,18	105:24,24 111:21	follows 7:19
facilities 191:11	149:5	112:2,14 159:17	fond 71:23
fact 13:3 51:21	felony 12:10	179:14 181:22	force 93:23 128:2
77:7 149:10,18	felt 109:25	firing 30:13,16	128:4 170:23
172:22 182:2	fifth 76:12	31:20,23 32:5,13	foregoing 204:3
200:18	fight 45:20,20	33:1 35:11,14	205:9 206:4,5
factions 133:21	figueroa 2:16 3:11	firm 6:20 9:12	forget 24:20
facts 21:24 39:9	6:21	21:22 22:4,20	form 65:21 69:23
84:15 87:1 98:3	figured 25:20	23:2,10 197:20	formal 137:13,19
98:23 108:8	file 85:6 86:24	first 7:18 12:20	formalize 137:17
157:23	87:14,17 106:17	14:12,14 19:10	formally 29:2,9
failed 14:1,2,3	124:14,21 125:5	22:18 23:16 24:18	formed 149:23
failure 15:18	126:4,9 143:15,21	24:22 27:1 30:8	former 21:4
fair 52:22 118:12	filed 87:24	34:4,11,14,15,20	169:11
161:1 162:25	filled 61:4	34:20 35:21 36:12	forth 118:4 173:16
182:10 192:7	final 150:21	36:25 37:15,24,25	forum 64:8 72:24
fairly 38:1 48:3	194:12 197:1	41:3,11 42:3 44:3	forward 16:15,24
false 8:23	201:21	45:3 95:6 97:20	29:7 45:12,17
familiar 20:1	finally 45:7 47:23	102:10 109:21	56:16,17 76:1
36:17 81:18,22	60:22 151:15	133:6 141:8,9	78:6 86:12,13
82:10 85:22 87:10	154:6	146:13 149:18	87:5 92:25 94:16
87:20 158:3	financially 7:2	151:6 156:24	94:18 110:5
families 77:12	206:15	170:10 177:13	138:24 139:18
family 76:25	find 91:24 92:24	188:10 193:4	143:11 150:22
163:14,16 190:24	93:2 125:16 126:6	fiscal 76:21 170:17	155:1 166:21
far 46:18 66:9	156:20 171:4	five 14:16 62:20	found 13:10 15:14
74:1 82:13 85:16	finding 13:3 15:6	82:17 94:8 141:9	106:18 122:9,12
136:8 141:23	findings 54:18	171:4,7 198:13	122:14 156:21
150:10 165:13	64:25 86:2,11	flesh 154:15	172:6 200:25
194:20,22 195:24	99:9 199:22 200:5	flipped 176:22	foundation 162:22
fashion 173:10	fine 10:5 56:18	floor 3:11 6:22	163:8,20 164:12
favor 99:2,20	147:6 148:4	fly 47:20	168:1 174:2
153:14	177:21	focused 33:5	176:12 177:1
fbi 13:11,13,16	finish 10:13,14	focusing 85:23	180:22 181:9,16
february 4:18,21	52:10 54:6 85:22	folder 139:23,25	182:12,24 183:11
81:7,9 122:25,25	147:2	140:2,3,4	186:10 191:25
137:23 139:3	finished 70:22,22	folks 50:21 158:21	founded 15:3
143:12 146:4,20			92:17

[four - gordon]

four 23:23 69:15	g	142:12 171:4	70:16 71:16 72:13
73:13,24 77:24		204:5	72:15,17 73:10
94:10,21 95:10,14	g 144:9	giving 56:8 60:13	74:11,12,18,21,22
95:18 141:9 171:4	gallery 130:10,19	90:11 92:7 124:11	77:20,21,23 78:5,5
179:3 198:7	131:11,19 173:5	173:1 177:6	82:14 83:15,20,21
fourth 75:7 170:3	198:15,17,19	glass 47:4 53:24	83:22 84:7 88:4
frame 36:22 56:22	game 56:19 80:2	go 6:12 11:7 14:4	92:2,16,20,22
108:21 166:8	118:12 174:25	17:7 21:15 31:3	110:2,25 111:22
183:10 190:13	games 79:25 80:1	32:2,12 36:23	111:24 116:8,11
196:1	garcia 31:1 35:3,4	37:4 48:1 54:9	118:5 119:11
framework 63:10	35:5 43:19,24	59:4 65:10,12	123:1 125:5 135:7
fremon 111:16	45:4,24 50:21	70:7,23 74:18	135:9,22,22,23,25
112:12 132:12	55:13,19 60:9	75:13,21 77:9,10	136:10,20 139:18
friday 1:16 2:16	139:21 152:18	85:10 86:11 89:9	139:18 142:21
6:2 133:25	155:15 180:9	94:18 101:3,23	146:13 147:1,14
friend 163:14,16	general 25:14 36:2	103:1,4 125:11	148:25 150:9
163:18	37:18 64:2,4 86:7	138:4 139:16,19	152:24 153:15
front 130:21,24	109:4 114:9,13,17	152:23 154:21	154:13,17,18,19
134:6	124:24 128:2	156:11 159:19	158:2 164:9 173:9
full 16:2 23:16	158:12 194:4	162:25 164:21	173:10,12 174:23
27:13 56:9 99:23	generally 45:6 126:19,25 127:25	166:15,17 168:21	175:11 184:14
fully 69:23 88:11	georgina 153:24	170:3,5 171:16	196:21
function 71:21,22	getting 36:7 82:13	172:16 174:22	good 48:1 110:4
168:17	121:20 125:6	176:9,19 184:14	120:4 124:11
functional 191:13	162:18,20 173:1	185:11 186:5,7,18	148:11 149:12
functioning	188:17,18	186:20 187:4,11	158:14 166:20
172:25	giambalvo 144:5,7	187:20 188:15	171:14 174:19,20
functions 165:18	girlfriend 53:11	189:3,11 196:6,8	174:20,23 176:8
fund 142:21	53:15	199:9	177:3 180:13,20
149:19	girlfriend's 47:3	goal 188:7	189:21 199:8
funded 142:10	gist 45:7	god 159:7	goodwill 174:6
153:13,17	give 15:23 16:2	goes 175:16 179:1	178:20
funding 142:17,19	83:21 84:25 95:17	going 13:20 16:14	gordon 3:10 4:5,6
152:3	95:23 100:22	16:24 21:25 30:17	7:8,8,24 8:3 9:11
further 41:9 84:20	101:4 118:2,8,15	31:8,9 32:2 35:20	9:16,23 10:3,6
148:18 158:11	125:17 158:20	37:18,19 41:16	13:23 16:17,21,25
193:9,12 201:15	166:25 190:1,2	48:1,10 53:9,14	17:9,12,15 18:4,22
201:18 202:8,9	199:7	54:11 55:1,1	20:24 21:17 22:2
205:14 206:13	given 13:12 23:13	56:16,23 57:8,15	22:8,25 23:8,15
future 165:12	56:11 60:14 64:7	63:9,19,20 68:24	24:21 25:2,6 32:3
	91:15 119:6 136:6	68:25 69:4,9,19	32:15,24 34:9

Page 16

[gordon - heard]

	1		1
35:7 38:25 39:12	180:14,17,21	115:5 132:15,15	hand 31:12 105:5
40:3 43:3,7,12	181:5,8,15 182:4	138:5 162:2	105:5
48:12,18 49:5	182:11,14,20,23	167:17	handing 102:20
52:12 53:1,5 54:7	183:3,11,17 184:6	guessing 100:8,14	134:13 146:2
58:18 59:12 65:3	185:15 186:9,15	guidance 165:9	handle 8:2 58:13
65:11,20 66:17,21	186:19 187:1,3,8	166:25 168:13	handled 85:6
67:8 82:5,18	187:14 188:20	173:2	93:24
88:12 90:4,8,15,18	189:8 191:24	guidelines 33:18	happen 40:2 77:24
90:21 91:3,8 93:6	192:4 193:13	75:9 76:9 196:6,9	78:5 107:16
95:25 96:7 97:14	201:15 202:1,9,16	guilty 106:19	happened 13:21
100:3,12,16,20	202:20,23	gun 57:18 58:10	51:21 64:10 105:6
101:4,25 102:20	gotten 85:21	60:23	105:13 150:23
102:25 103:13	125:14	gutierrez 105:11	157:11
113:7,15 115:9	govern 96:18	152:17 173:3	happening 172:4
118:7,13 119:14	governed 96:23	177:11,14 178:4	happens 139:15
119:25 120:3,5,10	governing 87:16	178:23,24 180:2	harassing 17:6
120:17,24 121:12	great 115:6	181:24	136:19
121:16,23 122:7	green 11:5	gutierrez's 177:13	harassment
123:16,20,22	gregory 91:11	guy 44:14 52:4	135:24
124:4,8,12 125:8	grief 189:24	55:25 62:1 83:21	hard 140:5 179:12
125:18 127:3,7	grievance 60:5	178:15,20 179:16	hardline 72:18
129:24 130:18	85:5,6	189:23 192:16	harper 169:12
131:13,15 134:13	grievances 60:6	193:6	hashmall 19:2,17
134:18,22 135:1	gross 46:13 47:12	guy's 179:13	he'll 139:13,14
135:12,15,19	48:21 51:20 53:2	guys 56:18 57:23	143:24
136:13,22 137:5	53:3,20 64:17	58:13 72:2,7	head 10:8 32:12
137:22 138:1,6	79:10 151:6,8,9	105:22	93:24 107:22,23
145:16 146:2,7	ground 16:21 17:1	h	headquartered
147:1,5,8,13,16,19	17:2 24:23 88:5	h 4:10 134:15	191:5
148:1,5,17 149:4,4	90:9,12,15 91:5	146:5	headquarters
149:11,13,15	grounds 16:18	half 29:15 36:19	171:19,19 190:9
151:17 152:25	22:11 39:13	38:12 39:24 50:20	hear 28:24 41:20
153:3 160:7,12	186:21	51:1 55:18 60:8	61:14 77:25 97:23
161:3,7,21 162:13	group 79:21,24,24	127:23 128:13	102:5 129:19
162:21 163:7,13	151:4 156:5	160:24 183:24	heard 41:13 91:4
163:19 164:12,16	157:10 179:6	halfway 103:2,3	92:14,15 94:12
167:21 168:1	195:15 196:22	hall 190:15,17,18	97:20 102:10
169:25 170:6,11	guess 32:7,20,21	190:23 191:5,16	106:21,24 107:15
172:18 174:1,11	34:24 35:2 99:22	hamai 4:18 137:24	129:13 164:11
176:11,14,18,24	99:24 100:2,6,7,13	143:14 144:12	199:14 200:25
177:5,16,22	100:14,22,23	145:6	
		1 TJ.U	

[hearing - informally]

hearing 84:10	38:14 40:9,18	127:11	implications
86:20,25 99:8	44:10,20 116:9	huntsman 64:3	138:20
127:20 131:5	152:2 153:6,24	hurt 92:22 153:19	important 159:12
150:15 166:22	154:7 184:12	hypothetical 39:8	159:19
171:20,23	194:1	i	imposed 13:7
heart 27:5,9	hired 41:14 44:21	_	54:13 73:24 85:13
171:10,10	51:11 78:14 116:9	iab 124:14 125:4	87:23 88:16,22
held 6:20 24:14	153:21 156:21	126:4 157:9	99:1
97:8 142:7,24	184:18 194:1	158:20	imposing 82:22
171:14,18,20	hiring 30:18 45:11	ice 170:21	imposition 86:12
helicopters 170:22	51:12 62:7 77:22	idea 18:16 32:22	86:14 87:7,12,13
hello 103:5	77:22 78:7,17	38:5 90:11 92:4	158:21,23 196:9
help 24:25 25:3	133:13 154:8	93:4 99:17 100:4	impossible 66:18
124:25 125:1,5	histories 65:1	100:23,23 141:22	imposter 58:5
126:6 153:14	history 40:1 57:6	166:13 176:8,9,15	192:9
168:6 169:6	hmm 68:4 127:12	176:23 180:13,20	improper 39:2
helpful 125:13	127:15 185:25	195:25 197:1	inappropriate
helping 25:4	hold 28:15 29:2	identification 96:9	16:17,19 24:23
hennessy 4:21	49:2 65:11 84:11	identified 93:16	129:10,17 130:2
146:5,21	98:10 160:7	142:19	incident 13:24
hereto 206:14	176:18 177:16	identify 120:20	incidents 14:22
herniated 27:4	180:5 182:14	121:2,7 122:2	include 51:16
hey 41:23 86:7	184:22 186:20	identifying 13:11 93:7 192:23	117:6 198:14,16
94:21 105:23	holder 29:7	ignore 70:20	198:18 201:24
139:12,17 140:17	hollywood 164:10	illegal 90:7 91:1	included 48:25
169:12 171:11	home 60:23 61:1,5	impact 77:15 87:2	103:25 195:15
180:12 189:24	61:16 106:1,3	142:20 173:10	including 192:17
higgins 116:10	hope 82:14 90:23	189:17	202:5
high 38:2 83:25	150:21 166:10	impacting 159:15	inclusive 1:10 2:10
89:3 94:19,25	horrible 55:24	impacting 139.13	income 129:19
144:15 152:14	hour 19:22 20:11	impersonating	independent
179:20 180:1,11	104:25 105:1,4	57:21 192:22	154:14 193:15,19
higher 74:16	hours 101:24	implement 37:8	194:14 195:15
135:21 179:24	house 47:3 53:12	70:16 72:17 75:1	indicated 47:13
201:25	human 70:8 72:22	implementation	indirectly 112:17
highest 167:8	74:12,19 75:13,17	74:2	113:20 114:2,15
197:24	77:18 78:20 201:6	implemented	116:18,22
highly 153:12	hundred 11:21	70:25 71:11 156:1	individual 1:8 2:8
hip 170:13,13	57:4,10 58:20,21	156:3	96:1
hire 33:13 34:13	59:3,8,14,19,23	implementing	informally 29:10
34:22 35:21 37:24	89:6,8 126:14,15	74:15	29:11

[information - joined]

information 11:16	instructions	investigations	158:9 170:21,23
13:12 21:24 23:1	118:11 119:15	158:13,13	170:23 171:2
30:21 45:7 47:8,9	instructs 9:2	investigative	179:14 184:20
52:1 84:24 111:18	integrity 173:11	152:6 191:11	item 28:1 142:11
112:22 122:22	173:11	investigator	142:17,19,21,22
123:8 135:6 138:5	intend 90:14	128:18,21	items 57:22
157:20 158:2	198:18	investigators	170:16
infringe 117:25	intent 84:6 85:12	84:22 157:20	j
initial 83:13 85:1,7	86:16,17 141:15	involve 74:11,12	_
138:11 175:10	152:4 158:22	94:22 188:18	jail 191:6
185:18	174:21	involved 45:11	jails 170:21
initially 15:3,5	intentionally 8:23	46:9 47:6,10	james 102:5
27:22 37:10 88:7	112:22 118:24	75:14 77:15 81:11	january 43:22
141:13 143:22	intentions 68:13	84:21 116:11	110:15 115:7
149:7 153:6	interact 168:21	153:5 170:19,20	130:8 131:10,18
175:10	interested 7:2	171:2 188:22	131:22 134:3
injuries 166:9	202:10 205:16	involvement 81:15	141:12 150:15
input 63:14	206:15	91:21 94:4 97:12	156:24 162:2
inquiry 136:2	interfere 6:10	107:2 157:7 165:1	172:10,11,12,15
inside 53:11	interference 6:8	174:7	173:15,15 200:11
insight 168:14	interim 64:4	involves 119:9	jerry 169:12
insisted 54:2	internal 83:7	involving 47:2	jim 81:10,16 82:16
inspector 37:18	84:21	63:10 94:8,13	102:16 190:10
64:2,4 86:6 109:3	internally 159:12	95:18 197:15	job 1:24 23:16
114:8,13,16	internet 132:15	irma 46:13 48:21	24:5 27:11,14,16
158:12 194:4	interrupt 54:8	79:10	68:21,24 69:24
institutional	160:12,18 171:17	irrelevant 135:2	70:2,4,7,12,12
168:14	interrupted 160:7	136:8	75:10,11,23 76:2,3
instruct 9:15,25	interrupting	island 76:18,19	76:24 79:15,19
21:25 22:24 23:6	146:22 161:8	164:20	80:10,13 111:18
48:11 49:3 113:6	interview 155:17	issue 27:5,9 35:20	148:8,12,12,20
113:14 118:6	interviewed 129:2	36:1,10 38:2	153:21
120:22 121:22	153:23	43:15,19 45:10,12	jobs 80:15
135:9,23	interviews 154:6	45:18 55:22 60:9	john 3:10 7:8 10:5
instructed 5:1	155:15	60:15,20 83:3	34:8 91:7 121:13
instructing 122:4	introduced 98:1	86:16 93:1 150:16	133:11,18,24
instruction 9:3,20	invades 17:23	issued 86:14 87:12	136:4 148:20
9:21,22 10:1	investigation	87:13	149:12 164:16
101:5 118:12	82:25 83:5,8	issues 44:14 47:9	177:4 190:10
119:24 136:18,19	84:21 157:24	55:25 60:6 91:18	johngordon 3:12
137:4	158:11	128:22 146:24	joined 24:12

[joining - law]

			1.10.1.1=1.2
joining 24:19	44:11,14,16 49:15	165:19 169:17	168:1 174:2
judgment 148:11	50:3 51:8,21,23	170:5,14 171:22	176:12 177:1
june 1:16 2:16 6:2	52:14,18 54:17,19	171:23 175:9	180:14,22 181:5,9
6:4 205:20 206:18	55:21,24 56:4,6,7	176:17 178:12,14	181:16 182:12,24
justice 190:15,17	56:10,14,15,16,17	178:17 179:13,15	183:11 186:10
190:18,23,24	56:20 57:3,7,14,14	179:19 182:17,25	191:25
191:5,16	57:15 60:17,18,21	183:10,16,20	lancaster 93:22
k	61:2,4,10,12,23	185:4 186:1,14	95:7,8,20,22
k 134:15	62:12,12 63:14	187:19 188:17	larry 30:25 31:3
keehn 4:15 134:15	64:3,9,15,18 66:9	189:23 191:19,22	35:2 57:17,25
keep 33:5 58:11	70:15,24 74:1	191:23 192:1,3	58:10 105:5
118:24 154:11	77:6,13 78:6,8	196:22,25 197:18	133:16 134:6,7,8
165:9 171:11,12	81:25 82:3,4 84:7	197:23 200:21	134:12 139:23
173:12	85:3 86:12,21	201:11,14	164:8 173:24
keeping 106:1	87:25 88:6,17,23	knowing 164:5	174:3,6,10,14,17
162:10	89:16,17,23 92:22	knowledge 99:25	174:18,25 175:23
kehoe 4:20 144:21	92:23 96:16,17	100:24 123:8	177:9
145:5 146:4,20	97:3,4,7,18 98:7	125:15 139:5	lasd 14:23 21:5
148:6	99:13,16 100:1,22	159:18,24 165:25	24:11 27:1 29:2
keosian 46:14 48:6	105:15,21,22	166:4 168:14	80:9 81:19 87:21
48:10,22 79:9	108:12,16,21,22	173:25 176:13	88:22 98:12,16
kept 153:13	108:23 109:2,5,7,9	181:11,18 186:12	102:6 106:4,8,21
171:23	109:25 110:3,4,23	186:20 187:3,18	106:24 108:13
killed 189:15	110:24 111:3,21	206:10	113:22 123:22
kind 17:8 61:24	111:22,23 115:15	known 16:23	129:3 136:17
71:24 75:1 135:8	115:17 119:8	1	197:24
136:4 156:7	121:24,24 122:9	1 4:21 144:9 146:4	lat 184:10
192:23 193:3	122:14 129:23	146:20	late 131:10,18,21
kinds 136:7	131:2,7,24,25	la 7:12 27:18	141:11 159:17
knees 27:5	133:2 134:3,4	28:11 81:8 91:14	162:2 166:10
knew 36:18 37:11	135:24,25,25	94:12 109:15	172:9,12 187:22
47:25 57:5 64:14	136:8 140:1	111:17 112:13	latitude 136:6
93:17 164:4	141:23 142:4	132:12,14,22,25	lau 109:14,22
knock 52:19	147:24 148:7	132:12,14,22,23	110:12 111:8,15
knocking 52:15	150:16,23 156:3	144:23 164:2	112:1,13
know 10:23 11:18	156:18 158:20	169:13 184:23	law 6:20 23:16
11:20,22,23 27:23	159:22,23 160:1,3	lacera 138:22	25:20 92:19 96:5
32:8,8 33:7 34:9	160:19,21 161:1	143:3,9,9 145:9,14	126:20 135:7,11
36:7,8,10 38:22	162:15,17,20,23	143:3,9,9 143:9,14	143:6 145:8,11
39:8,21 40:1	163:5,23,25 164:6	lack 102:7 162:22	147:15 148:14
41:23 42:14,16	164:8,18 165:13	163:8,20 164:12	185:9,12,14,21
41.23 42.14,10		105.6,20 104.12	

Page 20

[law - louis]

193:5	letter 4:15,17 84:6	155:15 167:10,11	longer 28:3 65:9
laws 28:6	85:12 86:12,14,16	172:8 198:11	77:13 110:15
lawsuit 58:20	86:21 87:7,12,13	lieutenants 71:16	112:9,21 113:22
88:15,21 89:1	134:23 135:13,20	73:16	116:21 165:11
lawsuits 60:3 74:1	136:15 137:2,23	light 11:4,5	longstanding
lead 17:5 135:4	138:4,7,11,21	liked 172:22	159:19 164:9
leading 151:17	139:3,11,17,20	limit 95:2	look 38:4 54:22
167:22 172:18	140:8,15,16,18,20	line 5:2 34:11	63:15 70:3 71:16
182:5,14	140:23 141:4,12	71:21,22 72:5	101:5 103:1,3,23
learn 42:17 98:3	141:21 143:9,13	73:7,19 136:2	123:21,21 131:6
102:15 129:9,14	144:11,12 145:3	147:2,5,8	146:8,23 153:11
146:14	146:14 158:17,21	lines 129:11	154:7 156:11
learned 42:20,23	158:21,22,22	152:10,13	158:2,6,11 196:3
46:3 106:14,16	letting 84:7	lisa 106:21	looked 44:15 47:2
108:14,24 121:25	level 68:16 70:10	list 24:15 62:20	54:16 60:19 88:4
129:15 130:1	85:7 141:16	72:11 78:13,16,18	122:23 195:24
leave 23:24 24:18	144:15 167:14,18	82:19	196:4
26:10,13 58:11	167:24 179:20	listed 148:13	looking 47:12,17
106:4 202:14	180:1 198:22	listen 166:24	47:21 52:2,6,15
leaving 24:5	199:12,20	173:7	55:14 69:14 71:14
105:16,24,25	levels 191:14	listening 24:21	73:6,11 75:24
lee 28:14 82:1,8,12	leyva 1:15 2:14	33:6 173:2,4	110:5 140:19
left 24:1,8 25:7,10	4:3,14,16 6:14	174:21 205:12	170:16 195:25
42:19 58:2 64:7	7:12,17,25 43:6,11	literally 104:23	looks 136:7 146:23
67:21,22 92:12	102:23 103:8,12	litigation 107:3	178:19
104:5 114:11,17	124:2 134:16	124:24 157:9	loop 171:22
117:15 129:4	145:22 146:1	little 23:23 37:11	los 1:2,4,7,9,17 2:2
149:24 151:3	149:4 178:3 203:1	70:7	2:4,7,9,15,17 3:6
154:6 155:25	204:2,14	lives 159:15	3:11 4:13 6:1,15
159:8 165:16	liability 8:13 58:3	liz 48:5,22 79:8	6:18,22 7:9,10
legal 6:25 11:1	58:7 193:8	llp 3:4,10	12:13,17 15:17
17:2 23:9 24:23	library 31:4,5	local 168:22	24:7 28:20 78:25
38:20 39:7,12	lieutenant 24:16	located 6:21	101:20 102:22
90:9,12,15 91:5	42:2 43:19 50:21	190:16,17,22	125:24 133:9
162:14 183:12	55:13 68:17,20	locked 170:12	140:11 192:15
184:7 185:16	69:22 71:19,25	lockstep 170:13	lot 47:17 62:12
legislative 30:19	72:1,2 73:7,8,9,12	long 19:18,21	82:14 99:9,10
94:14 148:9	73:23,25 74:3	20:10 23:21 24:11	166:22 168:14
length 38:23 48:16	83:6 105:9 130:6	26:2 29:12 73:22	173:6
101:21 149:21	139:21 144:21	88:4 100:13 116:5	louis 3:4
	145:4 152:18	128:14 159:4	

[luis - meeting]

luis 1:21 2:17 6:24	95:5,19,22 97:12	78:11 79:16 80:9	max 64:3
206:3,21	97:18,21,23 98:8	80:11 81:1 89:25	maya 109:14,22
lunch 65:8 66:14	98:11,22 99:4	104:12,21 109:14	110:12 111:8,15
67:2	107:7 108:9,13,19	113:17 114:11	111:23 112:1,13
lying 47:24	109:19 110:23	129:4,5,6 134:14	mcbride 133:11
m	111:6 112:23	136:14 150:25	mcdonnell 51:24
m 106:25 134:15	113:3,4,11,18,24	155:25 159:18	52:7 81:10,12,20
144:9	114:9,13,17,25	178:6	81:24 82:2 88:14
main 62:2 128:3	115:4,21,24 116:8	maria 177:14,15	88:19 96:15 97:1
maintained 78:18	116:19,23 117:13	178:4,23,24	97:4 102:8,18
maintaining 185:8	118:9,16 124:14	marital 20:20,22	181:20 190:10
making 132:1	124:21 125:5	mark 102:20	195:7
134:8 184:21	126:1,4 131:4	134:13 137:22	mcdonnell's 81:16
189:12	136:1,5,12 150:3,4	146:2	99:1 102:6,16
managed 179:5	156:8,21 157:6	marked 102:24	mean 38:21 52:9
management	159:18,25 160:22	134:17 138:2,7	53:2,6,17 62:10
157:9 191:14	161:12 162:5,18	146:6	66:16 68:12 76:17
managers 61:19	163:2,11 164:6,8	marking 49:5	77:10 79:23 97:13
mandated 74:15	166:2,5 173:17,25	maryanne 4:15	108:17 112:8
mandates 185:4	174:4,7,19,25	134:15	117:1 123:21
mandating 68:17	175:2,7,8 176:1,5	master's 28:16	125:2 142:18
mandoyan 1:8 2:8	177:8 178:5,8	74:16	160:17 171:17
33:13 34:5,13,22	179:9 180:13,20	match 141:18	198:14,16
35:20,22 36:4,7,11	181:4 182:22	material 31:2,7	meant 150:1 165:4
36:18 37:5,9,11,12	183:21 184:1	matt 122:13,14	189:6
40:10,19 41:6,7,10	186:1 187:10,20	123:1,4,14 124:13	mechanism 49:18
41:20 42:6 43:15	188:8,12,25 192:8	125:23 126:3,8	media 6:13 111:6
43:24 44:9 45:5	197:15 199:11,16	matter 6:15 12:25	111:13,17 112:14
45:10,12,18,25	200:9 201:9,11	17:5 20:16 21:5	112:18,22
46:6,15,25 47:2,14	mandoyan's 41:23	21:11 46:15 64:13	medication 15:24
47:18,20 48:7,14	42:18 49:12 50:15	79:12 101:6	meet 30:17 70:3
48:23 49:9,13,25	51:7 53:23 55:12	109:19 111:6	70:13 72:9,21
50:11 53:11,15	60:20 64:25 66:10	113:4,11,18,24	74:22,25 171:9
54:1,14,23 55:20	90:6 97:9 98:16	114:9,13,17 115:4	172:2 178:12
56:19,23 57:2	106:17 107:4,13	115:21,25 116:19	180:8,9
60:11,18 61:4,15	108:4,25	116:23 117:13	meeting 19:19,21
62:3,8 64:13	manila 140:3	118:10,17 129:3	19:23 20:13 40:17
65:23 66:1 67:3	manner 65:22	135:3 173:25	40:25 41:1,11,16
79:12 89:17 90:3	march 4:15 29:19	182:2	46:11,17,24 47:1
90:5,25 91:1 93:1	29:24 30:1,6,10,12	matters 21:1 23:3	48:3,5,20 49:9
93:13,17 94:6	30:13,16 42:19	96:10 148:10	64:8,19,24 79:7
		l .	

[meeting - moment]

97:25 105:7,12	mess 125:14 126:7	120:13,21 121:11	mind 18:5 31:22
108:6 115:8,8,12	message 133:3	121:13,20 122:3	32:5,12,25 35:13
115:18,21,22,23	messages 132:22	123:19,21,25	35:16 39:1,15
115:23 116:3,4	132:25	124:5,10 125:6,11	49:18 55:23 66:22
130:5,8,13,14,16	met 37:11 44:6	127:1 129:22	84:19 87:6 95:17
131:10,17,19,22	72:4 105:13 151:9	130:12,15 131:12	112:17 125:9
171:12,18,25	156:6,22 158:18	134:20,24 135:2	199:5
172:7,20,23	178:11 188:24	135:17,22 136:18	mine 54:15
173:14,22 178:11	metal 47:22 52:17	137:3,25 138:3	minimum 70:13
meetings 44:4	microphones 6:6,9	145:17,19 146:22	70:17,18 71:3
45:22 51:3,6	middle 122:25	147:4,7,10,14,18	72:10,21 73:17
77:12,13 79:11	160:8,13,16 161:8	147:23 148:4,19	89:11
165:5,9,13,14,18	mile 191:7	148:24 149:3,12	minute 17:22
179:20 180:1	miller 3:4,4 4:6,7	149:14,20 151:19	46:10 130:12
197:4,6,9,10,15,18	7:11,11 8:2 9:7,9	153:1 154:1 160:9	138:3 171:6
197:22	9:10,13,21 10:2,5	160:17 161:5,10	187:10 190:1
member 60:14	13:20 16:16,19,22	161:24 162:16,24	minutes 48:4 65:5
111:13 112:14,18	17:4,22 18:19	163:9,15,22	137:4
151:23 155:9	19:2,17 20:17,20	164:14 167:23	minutiae 170:19
194:2	21:9,14,23 22:6,14	168:4 170:8	mira 18:2 19:2
members 13:16	22:16,23 23:1,2,5	171:15 173:13	miscommunicati
48:10 64:14 77:11	23:10,12 24:20,25	174:9,13 176:13	16:12,22 17:25
189:14	25:5 31:24 32:14	176:16,20 177:2,6	misconduct
mentioned 45:14	32:19 33:24 34:2	177:18,21,23	199:12,23 200:6
76:12 157:12	34:8 35:4 38:20	178:2 180:15,18	misnamed 156:10
mese 30:25 31:1	39:5,7,19 46:14	180:24 181:6,10	156:14
35:2 43:18,24	48:6,8,9,15,22,24	181:17 182:6,15	missed 34:3,6
44:6,9 45:3,24	52:10,24 53:2	182:21 183:1,14	misstated 126:23
46:12 48:21 50:20	54:5 58:14,17	183:19 184:25	misstates 172:18
54:21 55:9,10,19	59:10 65:8,12	185:22 186:11,16	186:22,23 187:15
57:25 60:9 73:1	66:16,18 67:5	186:24 187:2,6,9	188:21
79:9 107:14,20	79:8 82:3,13	187:17 188:23	mistake 55:4
133:16 134:6,7,8	87:25 90:2,6,13,17	189:10 192:2,6	mistaken 176:3
139:8,23 152:18	90:20,23 91:6	193:9 199:15	misunderstood
155:13 157:4	95:21 96:3 97:13	201:19 202:4,8,13	73:2 126:22
164:9 171:25	99:24 100:2,8,11	202:19,21	193:20
173:24 175:23	100:15,18,25	miller's 21:22 22:4	mm 68:4 127:12
177:9 180:2,9	101:21 103:4	22:20 129:1	127:15 185:25
181:24 188:25	113:5,13 115:5	197:19	modify 76:9
mese's 31:6 105:5	117:25 118:11	millerbarondess	moment 43:4 65:7
	119:8,15,21 120:4	3:7,7	145:18

[monday - objection]

monday 30:18	130:6,20,24 151:5	138:18 152:6,8	note 6:6
108:6 178:10	173:3 175:25	153:8 168:21	notes 21:18 205:11
money 89:15	178:11 180:3,4	170:24 172:24,24	notice 2:18 4:13
94:23 162:20	murakami's 93:25	173:4,7	102:23
191:19 201:14	myriad 38:15	negative 101:7,11	noticed 56:22
monterey 171:18	n	101:15 102:2	noticing 7:7
171:21 172:2	n 4:1 134:15,15,15	149:5 189:17,19	notoriously 99:2
190:3,4,7,16	146:5,5	negatively 121:3	november 97:22
191:10,19	name 6:23 42:3	neither 206:11	97:24
month 92:1,7	55:2 63:9 93:7,17	nestore 1:23 205:7	number 6:19
94:13 110:15	97:18,20 106:24	205:23	94:22 141:16
142:10,12,14	115:14 132:23	nevada 205:4	150:17 175:12
months 29:15	133:1 151:7	never 12:9,12 21:4	199:8
77:24 91:15 92:7	177:13	37:11 54:1 91:4	0
morning 17:16,20	named 46:13	95:1 139:5 142:13	o 144:9
18:6,9,11 30:18	106:21 151:6	150:14 167:14	o'clock 30:18,23
66:24 67:4 108:6	names 96:2 152:16	179:15 181:22	105:12
178:10	155:5	198:24 199:3	oath 8:20,23
motts 91:16 92:9	naming 55:5	new 28:6 38:14	object 9:2 17:22
92:11,14 95:22	narcotics 128:18	63:12 71:12 72:4	24:23 32:19 44:11
move 24:25 56:16	128:21,22	75:23 76:2,2 82:2	47:22 52:17 66:18
70:19 73:25 76:1	nature 27:3 88:2	84:24 85:12 92:19	118:5 135:7,22
78:6 86:12 90:24	119:10 138:19	109:25 137:7,10	160:14,14,15
91:6 94:16 95:25	nay 158:15	142:19 144:23	186:21
135:15 139:18	naying 154:25	156:23 164:3,3	objected 15:9
150:22 160:15	near 200:10	169:15 170:21	120:13 153:7
174:12 182:16	necessary 139:22	171:18 184:12,20	189:2
183:18 189:8,25	neck 27:5	184:22	objecting 122:4
moved 60:22	need 10:3,23,24,25	newly 168:18	objection 9:10,22
86:13 143:11	17:7 25:3 37:15	newspapers	16:17,18 17:1,2,8
movement 179:3	37:15 57:17,21	129:12,14	21:14,23 22:10,11
moves 92:25	65:3 69:9 85:17	nine 27:8 80:6	22:23 23:5 32:14
moving 138:24	92:24 93:2 94:19	nods 10:8	39:13,19 62:24
155:1 166:21	101:6 105:25	nonresponsive	67:5 90:8,10,12,16
multimillion	142:2 158:10	160:15,15 174:12	91:5 101:23
170:22	169:2,13 170:18	normal 94:24	106:12 113:5,13
multiple 44:21	171:7 174:22	normally 105:12	118:11 119:23
45:6	177:17,22 202:23	165:6 178:10	120:21 134:24
murakami 51:19	needed 37:4 47:8	norwalk 191:9,10	135:1 136:18
60:15 64:17 92:13	83:3 92:22 122:21	notary 206:1,22	137:3 151:17
92:21,23 105:6	122:22 133:12,13		152:25 153:3
	122.22 133.12,13		102.20 100.0

[objection - operations]

161:21 162:13,21	30:24,25 31:2,6,7	officers 78:25	166:18 167:3,5
163:7,13,19	34:16,21 35:24	135:7	169:5,18,19 170:3
164:12 167:21	37:18 42:14 44:7	offices 172:5,7	173:24 175:19,25
168:1 170:6	50:21 56:5 60:23	official 27:19	176:3 177:6,12,18
172:18 174:1,11	61:9 64:2,3 77:4	96:13,18,21	177:23 180:1,7
176:11,19,24,24	86:6 88:25 93:25	137:13 162:12	182:16 183:2,7,10
177:3 180:14,17	105:10,10,14	200:23	183:15 185:13,23
180:21 181:5,8,15	109:3,6 110:19	officially 29:22	185:24 187:18
182:4,11,20,23	113:10 114:3,8,12	officials 61:19	188:15,24 189:13
183:11,17 184:6	114:16 121:9,19	168:22,22 180:11	190:1 192:7
185:15 186:9,15	133:12 141:11,19	oh 13:19 53:11	193:18 202:8,25
187:14 188:20	141:19 155:19	66:23 72:7 81:3	old 171:19,21
191:24,24 192:4	158:12 170:2	128:15 140:10	190:8
202:1	171:21 178:18,18	141:9 147:4	olmsted 105:11,25
objections 7:5	190:12 191:1	175:24 177:18	106:1 152:18
65:22,25 66:7	194:4	183:2	173:3 177:11
92:13 136:7 158:8	officer 23:17,18,21	oig 37:16 40:6	178:11 179:8
170:11 189:12	24:4,11 27:22,23	55:1 63:11,14,20	180:2 181:24
obstructionist	28:24 29:1,8,12,13	63:24 64:2 117:5	190:20 191:4,6
186:25	29:17 34:18 40:5	117:6,6,12 150:6,9	once 29:13 38:4
obtain 124:9,13	46:13 71:8 78:10	150:13 158:14	75:25 83:8,19
obtained 87:11,21	86:10 89:20,24	165:6,6,12	118:18 138:13
125:22	93:14,20 94:6	okay 11:18 17:4	139:10,11 154:16
obvious 16:16	95:5,13 98:5,8	18:3 20:20 22:17	157:17 169:17
obviously 16:23	102:7,17 104:23	26:15,24 40:14	184:17 201:2,2
177:9	107:9 108:24	46:10 48:24 65:3	ones 60:5 82:1
occasion 36:1 61:9	109:23 110:13	65:13 69:15 71:19	93:17 128:3
109:18 180:9	111:5,12 112:10	72:2,3,6,19 82:19	196:21
occupy 190:9	112:21 113:9	84:4 85:15,19	ongoing 45:12
occur 17:21 18:7	114:6,20 116:17	86:10 87:6 94:23	107:8
41:16 43:20	116:21 117:11	94:24 119:21	open 47:23 52:17
occurred 30:13	118:10,17,21	120:3 125:11	64:8 72:24 115:18
41:2,11 108:20	120:16,19 133:7	127:8 133:17,23	130:13,14,15
october 80:16	137:7 138:12	135:15 138:4	operating 101:22
offer 135:8 136:4	140:11 142:7	140:3,19 145:17	operation 168:20
168:12,13	145:6 154:24	146:9 147:4,23	168:24
offering 169:15	168:20 185:2,9,12	151:4 153:20	operational 71:23
offhand 49:21	185:14,21 192:22	157:12 158:5,16	73:19 148:10
99:16	206:3	158:24 161:1,19	171:2
office 16:6,9 17:17	officer's 99:9	161:25 162:10,25	operations 133:9
17:25 18:3,12,15	102:7,18	164:15,23 165:24	168:16

[opinion - pepro]

opinion 52:22 63:5	oversight 37:19	194:25 195:2,9,16	passed 104:24
74:7 90:23 99:6	64:6 114:22 115:8	194.23 193.2,9,10	path 73:15 172:25
			•
100:17,19 162:14	overturn 39:23	199:25	patrol 68:18 69:5
183:12	p	paneled 51:19	69:7 71:15,21
opinions 76:8	p.m. 4:5 65:15,15	panels 63:12,13	72:5 73:4,8,14,20
opportunity 12:2	103:9,9 119:18,18	paper 51:14,15	170:23
24:10 31:12 51:13	145:23,23 146:13	52:3,21 55:6,15	pay 14:17 26:24
84:10,14 87:1	146:20 177:24,24	64:16 104:17	56:23,25 57:2,12
111:24 158:2	203:2	papers 108:17,18	57:13 138:15
169:16	page 4:4,11,15,17	paperwork 200:18	142:6,11 160:23
opposed 121:18	4:20 5:2 137:23	201:3	paying 22:20
130:10 174:7	146:3,14,19 148:7	pardon 29:4	201:10
opposite 52:3,7	150:12 174:3,8	177:15 179:23	payment 59:14,19
182:3	182:19	park 171:18,21	59:23
opposition 173:16		172:2 190:3,4,7,16	payroll 200:23
optics 55:24	pages 1:25 134:14 204:3	191:10,19	peace 40:5 78:24
orange 184:15		part 16:13 32:7	185:2
188:2	paid 43:1 79:20	47:5 55:21 56:19	peanut 173:5
order 37:8 121:2	89:15 142:9	60:5 75:10 117:24	198:15,16,19
133:13 135:20	162:18 201:3,7,11	135:18 151:25	penal 192:20
139:6 140:7 171:4	palm 61:18	152:1 154:9,10,22	penalties 8:22
201:7	panel 33:15 36:5,7	175:10 191:17	pending 6:16
ordered 39:16	36:16,24 41:16	participant 107:12	10:24
196:7	42:20 44:15,17	108:3	pension 28:6
original 26:20	45:15 51:10,15,17	participants 64:15	142:16
originally 28:23	54:17,19,24 55:3	participate 45:18	people 18:23,25
80:25 103:17	55:16 60:15 63:8	participated 64:12	19:3,12 37:24
originate 110:18	63:9,10 64:12,14	participating	44:13 61:20,25
outcome 7:2 63:24	64:17,19,24 67:22	114:22	63:9 68:16 69:14
206:15	83:18,23 84:1	particular 13:14	71:15 72:3,21
outcomes 153:15	107:13,18 108:4	*	73:15 74:13,13
outside 75:17 76:5	149:22,23 150:2,5	102:6,17 137:1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	150:11,22 151:2	197:4	77:20 78:9 132:17
125:24 163:6,11	151:11,14,14,14	particularly 71:23	132:20 152:14
184:1	151:21 152:1,1,5	parties 6:12 86:9	153:21 156:10
overbroad 66:19	153:10 154:10,13	86:24 205:15,18	171:5,6,8 172:25
101:23	154:14 155:8,9,11	206:12,14	181:23,25 189:20
overhear 41:9	155:17,18,20,21	partner 13:19	193:16,21,23
overruled 99:14	156:1,5,10,15,22	party 7:1 40:20	pepperdine 28:17
99:18	157:6 158:1,18	155:10 181:12	pepra 142:12
overseeing 81:11	159:20 193:16,22	pass 78:16 185:11	pepro 142:15
148:10 158:12	194:4,7,10,14,24	185:18	
	1,77,7,10,14,24		

[percent - prepa]

	1.0.4.50.04	120 22 121 22	120 11 11 12 15
percent 11:21 27:8	phil 153:24	120:23 121:22	138:14 141:13,16
72:12 127:13	phones 6:9	138:3 145:18	141:22,25 142:6,7
percentage 27:6,8	physically 28:21	146:8 178:7 182:7	142:9,24 143:1,4
99:13 199:5	29:16	184:4	143:11 144:15,24
percipient 128:8	pick 6:7 72:19	plus 43:2 89:6	145:13,15 146:17
perfectly 187:8	picture 170:10	160:23	148:13 169:9,9
performing 80:7	piece 52:3	podcast 132:15	176:22 184:9,18
period 80:22	pile 72:3,19	point 33:4 45:8,12	188:14 200:8
162:19,25 166:8	pitch 133:16	47:25 84:14 86:25	positions 70:1,17
183:4,20	166:15	87:16 158:23	71:23,24 141:20
periodically	pitfalls 165:10	165:22 172:13	153:9,12,13,16
139:16	place 6:9,12 38:16	173:14 179:7	positive 125:13
perjury 8:22	49:18 51:10 53:20	198:3,4	189:21
person 19:19 20:8	58:11 63:18 68:16	points 148:22	possession 104:12
31:8,10,16 32:17	69:25 70:13 82:21	police 23:18,21	possibility 41:10
33:2 35:24 77:22	86:3 87:19 96:22	24:1,4,6,9 51:11	possible 41:6
86:14 122:16	125:16 133:18	58:5 192:22,23	66:11 194:11
149:18 164:3	138:13,13 139:10	policing 44:18,23	possibly 36:11
181:2 189:16	153:13 154:9	152:2 153:5 154:2	post 38:13,15
192:13 194:3	159:9 162:2	154:3 155:6	39:25 40:4 56:12
personal 56:1 97:8	166:23 175:12	193:25 196:15	62:7 133:2,3
98:10,15 99:6	185:5 190:10	policy 15:2 33:6	184:14,15,17,18
140:5,8 163:10	196:16,17	150:8,12,19	185:1,3,4,5,8,11
personally 88:15	placed 143:4,14	154:11 157:18	185:14,19,20,23
94:16 101:17	placement 141:25	193:4	186:2,8,18 187:11
140:14 144:13	plaintiff 1:5 2:5	political 174:5	187:20 188:15,17
personnel 21:5	3:3	178:20	posted 132:18,22
28:2 52:1 57:15	planned 18:16	pop 66:22	132:25
74:13 77:18 91:25	planning 165:5,12	portended 172:21	poster 175:13
96:11 106:17	191:11 197:9,18	position 28:5,7,8,9	potential 83:9
133:12,20 135:6	plans 68:8 75:5,8	31:9,10 32:18	power 48:23
146:15,23,24	76:9 77:5	33:2 42:6 55:11	ppoa 196:18
147:11,24 159:15	play 34:10,11	55:22 56:10 60:25	practice 59:6 89:3
170:17	173:24 175:1	68:20,22 69:6,22	158:8
pertain 135:5	played 34:1,7 39:6	69:24 70:2,5,11,14	pre 133:19
peruse 51:22	58:16 95:13 120:8	70:18,20 71:18	preexisting 123:7
petition 107:4,7	pleas 175:5	72:14,21 73:4,5,23	123:22 124:4
185:11	please 6:6,8 7:6,15	75:19,24 79:3	prefacing 176:25
petitioner 1:5 2:5	10:13,18 11:17,22	90:25 92:6 124:17	preference 70:25
3:3	17:13 33:25 43:4	124:20 133:8	prepa 138:22
	44:2 58:15 103:5	137:8,10,21	
		, ,	

[preparation - purpose]

nuonauation	195:22 206:5	76:5 78:16 81:12	proposed 84:4
preparation 140:15	private 6:7	81:16,19 82:24,24	85:1 92:1,15 93:9
prepare 18:24	privilege 9:14 11:1	83:19 85:3 86:22	93:12 94:2,15
19:8,13,24 20:6,12	17:23 20:20,22	87:18 88:8 92:3	139:2,20 140:8
158:21	22:1,24 23:6 49:1	94:24 97:16	143:12 152:24
prepared 12:3	49:3,24 113:6,14	151:16 153:20	196:2,11
138:8 143:13	118:1,4 119:9,10	151.10 153.20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
preparing 18:18	120:13,22 123:16	154.0 139.1,2,4,11	proposing 143:20 propriety 71:12
19:4 23:11 129:2	120.13,22 123.10	185:24 186:2,5,7,8	
145:2			prospect 169:5
- '	privileged 11:11 11:12 21:24 49:1	186:18 187:11,21 188:15	prospective 79:3
presence 180:25			protect 196:23
181:18	119:23 120:15	processes 33:16	protected 70:11
present 3:15 7:3	121:12,21 123:23	68:9,14 74:8 75:5	provide 11:13,17
34:23 35:1,23	probably 34:15 35:2 43:18,21	76:20,21,21	69:10 80:1 125:24 126:3 165:9
43:14 46:5,11,15	′	produce 7:25	
48:2,20 49:12,25	50:20 55:4 63:23	production 104:14	168:15
50:14 62:7 63:15	77:14 99:9 110:7	106:11	provided 66:15
79:10,12 84:15,24	122:25 126:17	professional 157:8	117:12 125:23
86:2 87:1 115:12	127:6,11 141:9,24	profile 38:2	184:16 205:12
134:10	153:19 154:5	promote 68:15	providing 118:25
presented 55:15	156:24 173:11	69:4 70:2,14	119:2
84:1 99:5,10	196:21	71:19	pry 47:23 52:17
157:21 202:16	probation 185:18	promoted 70:5	public 28:6 56:3
presenting 158:3	problem 45:9 96:3	72:15 73:12 74:3	130:13,14,15
presents 157:23	177:23	135:21	141:19 142:16
press 189:15,19	procedure 37:17	promoting 69:14	191:1,2 206:1,22
pretty 41:7 56:14	procedures 33:6	promotion 68:17	publicly 115:18
75:6 82:13 88:4	81:18 96:13,18,21	70:10 78:8 133:8	published 75:23
110:11 129:22	154:11 193:4	136:15 137:2	publishes 75:25
178:12,21	proceed 7:21	promotional 33:16	purchases 170:22
previous 61:16	17:17	68:9,14 74:7 75:5	pure 32:1 100:6,7
previously 89:7	proceeding 7:5	promotions 69:8	purported 90:6
97:2 150:2	15:13 205:9	76:2	151:10 162:1
principal 155:4	proceedings 107:4	proof 135:8 136:4	166:1,5 173:17
prior 16:5 26:2	107:8 205:16	proper 151:16	176:4 192:9
39:24 41:16 42:18	206:4,5,6,9	properly 37:8	purportedly
49:12,25 56:9	process 30:21	43:15 149:23	161:20 162:19
81:5 98:4,7	36:16 37:1,3,7,15	property 162:12	163:1 183:22
108:12,19 142:24	37:22 38:4,23	proposal 77:21	purpose 11:13
150:7 184:22	43:1 44:20 51:10	proposals 77:5	19:4 123:8 137:16
186:23 189:9	51:18 54:25 69:2		140:7,8

[purposes - recommendations]

	T	T	I
purposes 18:17	116:25 118:1	railroaded 181:19	reasonable 11:16
23:10	120:7,10,12,22	raised 148:22	11:17 136:3
pursuant 2:18	121:14 122:8	150:16	202:14
10:1	124:11 125:2	ram 79:25 80:2	reasonably 17:5
pursue 17:3	126:22 127:1	106:25	135:4
push 45:16	135:18 136:21	ran 197:25	reasoning 84:25
pushback 63:20	149:6 152:20	range 142:18	125:19
63:20	158:24 159:16	rank 12:22 24:2	reasons 35:17
pushing 179:12	160:6,10 167:23	24:14 25:10	172:3
put 31:7,8,9,15	176:25 177:2	135:21 167:8	rebuilding 172:5,6
32:17 33:1 42:21	182:7 186:6,17,19	197:24	recall 40:15 44:2
42:24 54:19,21,25	186:21,23 187:5,6	ranking 60:14	93:23 149:24
55:6 56:2 61:8	189:9,11 191:18	152:14 167:11	187:13
63:18 65:21,25	192:7 201:22	180:11 181:23	receive 185:19
66:4,9 69:25	questioned 62:25	rarely 199:3,4,6	received 21:12
71:17 78:16	143:3	ray 4:16 18:1 23:6	23:9 160:4 195:11
133:10,17,23	questioning 147:3	134:16 152:22	201:14
141:13 142:3	147:6,9	raymond 1:15	receiving 86:19
143:21 153:21	questions 5:1 9:1,4	2:14 4:3,14 6:14	recertification
188:13 190:10,23	10:7 16:20 18:3	7:17 43:6,11	188:6
200:22	20:23 66:7 117:4	102:23 103:8,12	recertified 188:11
putting 44:13	117:6,17 122:6	145:22 146:1	recess 43:8 65:15
72:20 127:5	136:10 148:18	203:1 204:2,14	103:9 119:18
141:21	164:17 166:7	reach 88:5,10	145:23 177:24
q	170:1,10 183:4	142:13	reclassification
qualified 206:8	193:9 199:15	reached 45:7 85:2	75:15
qualify 14:1,2,3	201:15 202:8,9	87:3 167:9 197:24	recognize 134:19
15:19	quick 145:16	200:24	134:23 135:13
qualifying 14:5	quinn 3:10 6:21	read 33:24 39:5	recognized 83:3
quarter 133:6	7:8	51:22 58:15	recollecting
question 10:13,15	quinnemanuel.c	108:18,22 138:3	198:25
10:19,20,24 11:2,4	3:12	182:18 204:2	recollection
11:10 17:3,10,11	quite 167:17	real 31:20,23	130:23
17:12,15 23:7,12	quote 120:6 151:4	really 13:20 37:13	recommendation
24:22 26:14 32:22	198:15	119:11	37:23 42:22 64:24
	r	reason 13:1,14	154:21 157:20,25
39:5,9,14,20 49:4 52:11 54:4,6,11	r 3:4 4:20 106:25	15:23 16:2 24:8	158:4,17,19
59:10 62:11 66:16	134:15 146:4	25:18 31:15,20,23	199:22
66:17 70:24 89:22	205:1	32:5,9,17 33:2	recommendations
91:9 93:15 95:2	rachel 172:1	35:15 146:25	77:17 85:11
	Tacher 1/2.1	173:8	184:17 195:3
102:13 109:3,6,8			

[recommended - rephrase]

recommended	reference 96:1	regulations 76:20	relevance 135:1
51:14 194:15	185:3 198:15	rehire 38:7 42:18	relevancy 135:24
recommending	referenced 21:10	50:11 148:16	relevant 17:4
84:3	70:17 89:7 93:8	154:20 184:8,11	135:3
reconciliation	95:6,19 116:25	184:12	rely 76:1
33:15 36:5,15,24	132:11 144:2	rehired 41:24 43:1	remain 23:21
41:15 51:10,17	148:8 198:24	49:25 56:12	24:11 145:11
55:3 62:17 63:1,6	references 111:14	188:16 200:10	remaining 126:18
63:6 64:12,23	referring 53:3,19	rehiring 96:14,18	remains 185:5
67:14,20,25	55:8 104:16	96:23 97:2	remarkable 161:3
107:12 108:4	140:20,23 197:6	reinforce 77:7	remember 34:25
149:23 150:10	reflect 121:2	reinitiating 200:18	35:9 45:2,21 46:3
151:11,21 152:1	reform 28:6	reinstate 36:21	46:5,23 49:7,23
155:8,21 193:15	142:16	38:8,10 39:25	50:4,8,9 51:5
193:22 194:14	refurbished 190:4	160:23 183:5	55:17 60:7 62:6
195:9,16 199:22	refurbishing	reinstated 38:14	66:23,23 67:1,2,9
record 6:12 7:4	190:3 191:19	39:16 43:1 97:5	67:11,17 68:2
34:1,7 39:6 43:5,9	refusal 113:8	161:20 162:19	74:5,17 75:3 76:8
58:16 65:12,13,16	refuse 121:7	163:1 183:8,22	82:6,20 93:19,23
73:16 95:21 101:5	refused 120:19	184:14,16,18	94:3 95:12 105:1
103:4,6,10 113:8	121:1 122:1	185:10 200:10	110:9 115:6 131:3
119:2,13,16,19,21	refuses 49:5	reinstatement	131:8,16 132:1,4
119:22,22 120:1,1	refusing 49:23	50:12 56:9 96:19	151:12 164:21
120:1,2,6,8 127:9	122:3,3	96:23 156:8 162:1	165:2 176:5 183:5
145:19,20,24	regard 50:25 68:6	166:1,2,5 173:17	190:5 192:10
177:19,25 189:12	68:8 118:19	183:22 184:21	remembered
202:22,24 206:10	119:12 148:6	192:9 194:11	66:13
recorded 205:9	157:16 159:5	201:22	reminded 150:18
206:7	169:1 174:17	reinstating 92:6	remove 40:1 60:25
recording 6:11	175:20,22 179:9	96:14 159:25	92:16
155:16 203:3	197:17	related 7:1 128:22	removed 92:8,18
205:12 206:9	regarded 34:5	136:12 147:24	removing 104:22
records 96:11	regarding 34:5	174:15 205:17	153:18
106:5,8,10	46:3 62:15 68:13	206:11	rendered 151:13
recount 33:11	74:2,6,7 96:9	relationship 13:15	156:7 182:19
recruitment	101:12 115:4	136:16 163:6,10	renovated 190:4
133:18	136:24 156:8	163:11 164:9	repeat 120:6
red 11:4	178:4 199:22	relative 206:13	repetitive 148:21
reduced 206:7	202:11	relax 121:13	rephrase 10:19
reestablish 38:15	registered 62:24	released 36:19,23	54:4,11 89:22
			93:15

[replace - right]

replace 111:24	72:4,8,10 73:17,25	responsible 157:7	returning 92:7
replaced 105:8	74:14,15 78:12	168:16,20	reveal 119:5
106:8	82:20 88:13,18,24	responsive 104:7	review 12:3 19:23
report 151:13	89:7 96:9 145:9	rest 133:20	20:12 54:22 64:12
182:18,19	requirements	restate 17:12	64:19 82:23 83:18
reporter 1:21 2:18	68:15,23 69:8,19	176:19	83:22,23 84:1,1,24
6:24 7:15,21 10:9	69:21 70:1,4,13	restoring 171:21	86:1 103:24
10:11 12:4 17:14	72:18,21 74:2	restrictions	107:13 108:4
102:20 134:13	75:11,11,12 81:22	142:12	138:23 140:5,9
137:22 146:2	82:6,10,20 138:18	restroom 177:22	138.23 140.3,9
205:7	138:22,22 143:5	result 14:10,19	144:13,14,19
	· ·	74:1 101:8 123:23	
reporting 26:18	148:14,15 185:20 rescind 38:23		153:10 154:16,22
represent 21:22		resulted 13:9	157:12,15,16,21
22:4,14,21 114:16	rescinded 38:19	results 45:15 154:15	158:1,18,25 159:4
representative	research 152:7		159:10,11,19
79:12 84:13 86:23	199:9	resumed 65:19	194:24 195:3,8,20
111:6 113:3	resign 30:1	retaliation 15:1,20	202:11
representatives	resolution 196:2	15:21	reviewed 54:18
87:17	resolved 158:10	retire 25:16,22,25	83:10 122:22
represented 9:6	resources 70:9	81:5	150:3 152:9
representing 7:11	72:23 74:12,19	retired 25:18 26:7	196:13,19,20
7:12 113:10,23	75:13,17 77:18	27:10,12 28:5	reviewing 154:25
114:12,22 118:9	78:20 168:23	80:19,20,21 81:9	reviews 157:19
represents 79:25	189:15 201:7	166:8 167:5,19	revise 150:20
reprimand 15:4	respect 14:3	169:14 188:4,9	revised 200:5
request 27:17	respond 47:23	retirement 26:3	rhonda 4:21 146:4
77:21,25 84:10,20	53:21 54:12	80:22,24 142:24	146:20
86:20 134:8	responded 150:13	145:9 184:22	richard 3:16 6:23
136:25 144:22	respondent's 4:12	return 43:2 45:5	richardson 106:22
145:5 166:12,19	102:21	45:25 46:6 49:12	rick 121:15,17
requested 31:2	respondents 1:11	50:15 51:7 62:8	124:21 151:24
75:20 82:25	2:11 3:9	66:11,11 67:3	152:19 154:8
requesting 136:15	response 40:12,15	78:1 92:15 94:2	155:2,19
146:16	55:4 60:17 69:10	98:11 108:12,15	rid 153:6
requests 77:17	69:12 140:18	108:25 109:1	ride 106:1,3
103:24 104:14	150:14 153:2	166:19	right 8:20 17:10
106:11,12	168:25 199:15	returned 27:17,20	26:16 35:20 40:7
require 83:15,16	responses 54:15	27:24 46:9 108:9	40:11 46:18,23
required 9:3 96:4	responsibility	109:12 132:8	50:5,12,25 51:5
requirement	25:12	178:5	52:8 53:10,15
69:17,18 71:3			54:10 56:4 58:12

[right - service]

	T	T	1
62:1 63:4 65:5	rose 167:14	scott 190:10	sense 63:22 99:12
68:10 69:16 76:7	round 71:14	scrutiny 189:18	157:10 167:17
76:15 87:20 90:22	rpr 1:23 205:23	search 104:2	179:13
91:6,9 93:3 95:9	rule 59:1 71:11,12	seats 148:23	sensitive 6:6
99:19 103:21	73:3 74:2 184:1	second 13:24	sent 60:23 61:1,15
104:18 105:7,7	rules 38:13 76:19	14:12,19 20:5	63:25 64:5,5 84:6
112:3,10,12 117:2	162:10	22:18 34:15,21	85:12 86:21 92:5
117:8 118:14	rumors 171:20	41:3,11 52:24	120:25 121:9
119:14,25 120:3	run 28:10 65:5	62:25 103:5	123:6 137:2
122:10 123:9,10	133:19 139:6	110:12 111:1	138:23 139:2,4,5
123:14,20 127:8	177:22	123:25,25 138:15	140:9 141:4 143:9
127:14,17 129:13	running 133:21	190:2	144:16,18 146:15
132:3,9 134:6	S	seconds 116:6	146:15 150:8,12
141:15 148:17,19	s 3:10 4:10 146:5,5	secret 118:24	150:18 158:23
151:2,13 153:20	sachi 4:18 137:24	secretary 105:23	sentence 160:13
157:12 165:24	143:14 144:12	139:12 143:22	september 80:16
167:20 169:23	sacramento 30:20	144:4 172:1	sequence 50:23
182:3 183:15	safety 28:7,9	section 192:20	sergeant 24:16
199:14 202:20	138:20	security 79:21,24	30:19,22 71:19,20
rise 199:20	salary 141:25	79:24 80:1,7,15	73:12,18,19,20,20
risk 72:20 157:9	142:18	see 51:13 52:18	73:20,21,21,25
road 69:16	sanchirico 3:5	54:23 61:11 62:3	83:6 94:21 106:24
robbed 129:20	7:13	62:4 103:18	sergio 130:6,20
robberies 126:21	sandra 133:8,19	139:13,15 143:24	serve 29:12 128:23
robbery 13:12	133:24 135:21,25	146:10 161:12	198:5,8,11
rodriguez 91:11	136:8 137:2	162:4 163:2 172:4	served 21:5 26:25
95:22	sat 31:7 155:14	seeing 45:14 93:23	29:22 103:15
roel 31:1 35:2,5	saw 27:8 52:5 60:5	seek 137:1	128:10 198:2
43:24 44:6 45:4	64:16	seen 47:6,7,14	service 26:20,20
45:19,24 55:19	saying 30:13 32:4	58:25 59:7,13,13	38:11 39:3,10,16
56:14 60:9	33:7 72:13 94:21	59:18,22	39:22 44:15 70:11
role 42:9 61:4	107:25 134:5	selected 156:15	72:22 78:22,23
76:22 95:13	137:19 139:2,19	send 63:22,24	79:5,15 80:8
124:23 128:6	143:10 150:9	77:17,21,25 87:7	87:15,15,18,24
157:15 168:19	158:18 187:4	120:18 121:17	88:9,11 99:2,2,3,7
171:1 173:24	says 69:17 185:19	123:1 139:6 140:8	99:14 127:21
roll 196:7	186:19	150:20	128:1 179:14
rolled 169:20	scheduled 171:25	sending 121:6,25	182:18 184:17
room 7:3 31:6	science 28:19	124:15,20 125:4	198:24 201:24
53:7	scope 193:4	senior 35:23 130:1	202:5
	500pc 175.1	136:24 155:4	

[services - sign]

services 25:14	35:1,10 36:3	170:4,19 174:5	189:16,18 190:8,9
80:7 191:4,8	38:10 40:9,11,21	178:12,14,15	190:22 192:16,18
serving 30:19 71:7	41:5,14,24 42:8,10	179:12,24,25	197:20 200:14,17
78:10 128:21	42:11,13,23 43:16	184:19,20,23	200:21,22 201:2,5
session 4:5 130:13	43:25 44:10,16,22	188:7,8,9,11,12,14	201:23
130:16	45:4,24 46:6,12,25	188:14 190:20	sheriffs 72:25
set 63:10 83:22	47:7 48:6,14,21,23	191:15 192:14,17	83:24 84:18,25
151:15	49:13,20 50:1	192:24 193:17	86:1 108:5 154:24
settle 87:11,22	51:20,24 54:22	194:10,16,20	157:4,22 159:6
89:12	55:23,25 56:5	195:19 197:7,11	171:10 172:2
settled 59:24	57:19,20 58:1,10	197:14,20,25	177:11 179:22,23
89:18 93:19	60:10,22,24 61:15	199:10,16 200:9	180:6,12 190:19
settlement 42:24	61:16,18 62:9,15	200:13,15,19,23	191:15 195:5
45:16 56:8,24	63:2,5 64:22	201:12,21	198:20,23 199:1
57:5 58:21 59:5,7	65:22 66:1 67:13	sheriff's 1:7,9 2:7	sherman 171:19
59:13,18,22 60:13	67:19 69:10 70:15	2:9,15 4:13 7:10	190:8
88:8,10 90:7 91:2	76:13 78:17 79:1	8:14 12:13,17	shocked 105:20
91:13,15 92:2	79:9 81:8 82:22	15:17 29:23 30:2	shocking 91:3
94:15 95:18 176:4	86:19 92:6,13,22	30:16,23 31:6	shook 31:12 105:5
176:9 200:23	93:25 97:25	40:24 41:12 45:9	105:5 107:22
201:1,8,12	101:20 102:8,22	45:20 55:20 57:24	shoot 14:4
settlements 60:3	104:22 105:11	61:8 67:24 68:6,8	short 48:3 65:3
89:3,23 93:9,10,11	108:14,25 109:23	68:13 73:3 75:5,8	119:9,12 177:17
93:12,18 94:4	110:25 116:12	75:16 76:6,9,18,25	shorten 85:15
95:3,14	121:3,6 124:16	78:25 79:2,4,16	shorthand 205:7
settling 88:15,21	129:9 130:5,6,23	87:9 98:11 102:22	205:11
89:1	130:24 131:3,9,21	107:3,3,18 108:18	shortly 62:11
seven 37:25 82:17	133:10 134:6,12	113:16 114:18	show 69:17
94:9 175:12 198:4	137:8,9 138:23	115:11 116:9	showed 61:22
severity 83:9	139:3,7 140:14	121:25 123:11	146:11
shake 107:23	143:17 144:12,19	125:25 133:9	showing 53:22
shakes 10:8	144:22 147:24	136:9 138:15	135:10 136:11
shawn 4:20 144:21	148:9 149:9	140:5 141:18	shown 47:5,11
146:4,19 148:6	151:22 152:8,17	144:20 149:22	49:9 91:12
sheet 204:6	152:17,21 154:11	159:5 162:6 163:6	shutting 136:2
sheriff 1:7 2:7	155:13 156:11	165:1 168:23	sic 80:9 138:8
4:12 7:9 15:11	159:12 160:2	169:11 171:21	159:19
24:7,16 27:18	161:12 162:3,5	172:5,7 175:1	side 124:24 141:17
28:10,11 29:13,17	163:12 164:18,23	176:5 179:7	sides 158:16
30:7,9,11 31:1,8	166:14 167:1,9	180:11 181:3	sign 88:15,21 89:1
31:15,21 34:18	168:18,18 169:15	184:23 187:22	139:13,14 143:24

[sign - statements]

		1	T .
158:17 166:1	six 37:25 51:2,6	98:19 144:6	186:10 191:25
176:9	69:15 82:17 91:15	149:11,16 160:18	spell 144:8
signature 56:24	92:1,1,7,7 94:13	171:16	spending 174:5
139:22 140:5	153:23 175:12	sort 106:5	spent 191:19
143:15,21 144:2	skelly 84:10 86:20	sound 149:12	spoke 110:12
144:11,19 205:23	86:25	sounds 48:8 118:4	129:1
206:21	skewed 52:21	176:21	sporting 177:5
signatures 202:11	skewing 51:25	source 111:7	spot 138:19
202:12	52:4	129:11 142:17,19	140:25 141:2,5,17
signed 42:25 56:8	skills 206:10	162:20	springs 61:18
60:13,18,18 92:10	skip 3:4 7:11 17:1	south 2:16 3:11	stack 72:6,7
135:20 136:14	19:2 90:10,18	6:21	stadium 80:2
143:25 176:4	slap 61:24	speak 110:20	staff 49:20 57:23
201:9,12 204:6	sleeves 169:20	112:13 113:10,17	117:2 130:2 152:6
significant 94:14	sliding 47:4,22	113:23 114:12	172:8
silva 64:4	53:24	115:3,24 116:12	stage 97:15
similar 54:15	slow 77:20	speaker 10:13	stand 119:24
171:5	slowed 78:4	speaking 126:19	standards 40:5
simply 11:5,6	small 94:10,22	speaks 99:4	157:8 185:2
123:23 136:16	smaller 94:7	spec 75:11	stars 3:5
sir 8:5,18 14:21	smiller 3:7	specific 13:9 25:12	start 34:2,3 86:21
16:1,4,10 19:6	smith 3:16 6:23	34:25 42:9 62:11	100:8 133:13
25:17 26:17,21	snickering 131:8	62:11 85:16 88:3	started 34:4 47:12
28:25 29:3,5,21	131:12,13	195:23	51:12 77:11,24
30:14 45:1 53:8	social 110:1	specifically 61:21	141:21 169:23
81:14,17 97:17,19	163:10	67:1 164:24	197:21
98:6,9 103:19,22	solely 78:24	specifications 70:6	starting 124:1
104:15,19 106:6,9	solis 133:8,24	75:23	state 1:1 2:1 7:3,6
106:13 107:6,10	135:21,25 136:8	specs 68:21,24	16:18,21 17:2
111:9 112:16,20	136:16	70:12 76:2	22:11 28:20 70:1
115:19 126:2	solis's 136:15	speculate 31:25	90:9,12 126:20
143:16,18 144:3	137:2	32:20,21 99:24	143:6 145:8,11
164:7 167:13	solutions 6:25	101:1 115:5	148:14 168:22
sit 62:1 132:2	somebody 41:22	160:10,14,19	185:21 193:5
155:18 193:21	42:15 176:21	speculation 31:24	205:3 206:23
194:4,7	somebody's 68:25	32:1,6 101:5	stated 55:11 69:23
sitting 61:23	someplace 56:3	162:22 163:8,20	statement 150:13
130:10,19 131:1	72:17	168:2 176:12	168:25 182:10
131:10,19	soon 105:16 147:2	177:1 180:22	statements 8:23
situation 124:25	sorry 25:5 31:18	181:9,16 182:12	53:14
	80:11,24 90:13	182:24 183:12	

[stating - talked]

stating 39:12	stuff 60:14 105:16	108:24 109:8	206:6
station 91:14	140:1 170:17	116:19,23 117:1,1	t
93:22 164:2,10,11	stunned 157:11	117:17 130:4,8	
status 60:20	subject 8:22 12:13	131:9,19,22 179:4	t 4:10 205:1,1
stay 49:16,21 61:1	12:24,25 17:5	197:19	table 61:23 62:2
98:24 148:24	20:16 21:5,12	supervisory 69:6	71:14
171:1	48:17 109:21	73:4,5,7	take 6:12 10:12,24
stayed 111:9	135:3 195:8	support 102:8	11:6,12 14:4
staying 171:1	submission 144:22	121:6 149:7,7	38:16 43:3,7
steve 51:19 79:10	submit 83:17	182:8	56:18 57:22,24
151:8,8,9	submitted 144:10	supported 52:5,20	58:9 61:9 65:3,4,4
stipulation 9:23	200:18 201:3,6,8	68:23 106:15,17	65:8 69:3 74:21
202:11	submitting 145:5	153:17	77:23,23 78:15
stood 31:11 40:7	subpoena 8:1 21:6	supporting 40:23	82:14 84:23 87:18
stop 136:21	21:13 103:2,14,23	124:16,19	105:22 116:5
160:16 173:4	103:24,25 104:4,8	supportive 153:12	118:14 119:9,12
178:16	subpoenaed 16:6	supposed 17:17,21	123:24 139:12
stopped 45:13	subsequent 15:5,8	18:7 30:20 44:17	143:22,23 145:16 146:8 148:25
stored 104:17	56:21 140:17	84:23 152:2	
story 130:17	subsequently 29:1	164:20	150:20 154:17
straight 127:14	151:11	supposedly 161:19	156:11 185:11 192:23
strange 51:17	substance 116:13	sure 10:2,5 11:21	taken 1:16 2:14
street 2:17 3:11	116:15	11:22,24 19:11	6:14 43:8 65:15
6:21 191:2	substituted 66:6	22:19 33:23 51:15	85:25 92:20 103:9
stretch 109:17	successful 167:1	82:14 91:12 96:11	119:18,24 145:23
strike 18:9 19:18	sue 68:25 72:17	119:11 143:4	177:24 205:11
25:15 27:11 28:22	sued 69:9 72:13	145:8,12 154:10	206:4,12
29:25 30:12 43:13	197:20	196:20 202:13	takes 76:4,4,5
46:3 67:10 80:3	suffering 27:7	surfaced 88:6	talk 11:7 85:17
81:4 93:14 96:19	suggesting 143:19	surprised 156:25	110:24,25 111:13
97:9,10 104:20	197:14	surrounding 30:5	111:17,20 114:24
106:15 109:10	suite 3:5	30:15 98:3	116:10 119:10
112:25 113:21	sullivan 3:10	survey 71:17	124:1 169:22
114:5 115:2,10	sum 116:13,15	suspect 102:16	174:18 175:25
117:10 132:5	superior 1:1 2:1	suspects 13:12	174.18 173.23
136:25 174:12	6:17 107:4,8	suspension 14:17	talked 108:5
183:18 189:8	201:24	14:19 157:14	109:16 111:16,19
201:4	supervisor 58:22	swear 7:15	111:21 115:1
structure 194:23	59:9,16,25 73:13	sworn 7:18 28:2,3	116:1,16 119:22
study 75:15,18	supervisors 49:2	31:8,10,16 32:17	139:8,10 140:16
	72:6 89:13 108:14	33:2 41:4 78:24	141:20,24 151:22
			171.20,27 131.22

[talked - ticket]

151:22 153:4	terminated 38:11	testing 78:20	169:25 172:10,20
157:5 169:11	79:16 80:8,13	thank 7:14,21	172:22 175:18
189:1	87:8 93:4 94:1	31:11 34:8 58:17	176:8 177:3
talking 36:6,8	112:19 150:8,24	124:10	180:20 183:15
50:19 51:12 53:18	150:25 185:7	thanked 111:24	191:3 195:23
61:24 78:21 92:4	195:6	150:17	199:19
112:12 157:3	terms 9:18 50:22	thereto 205:18	thinking 15:25
168:8 183:7	terri 1:23 205:7,23	thing 34:4,10	35:17 121:13
198:21	test 78:15,15,21,22	64:16 68:7 75:7	196:21
tapping 47:15,19	78:24 79:2,5,6	76:12 88:5 111:23	third 15:19 41:13
54:2	testified 7:19 41:2	120:14 150:7	68:7 95:7,8 112:7
tax 129:20	43:17 46:18 47:14	156:9 171:7,8	112:8
team 98:1 154:23	48:16,16 66:23	174:24 181:25	thirteen 198:10
173:2,7 191:3	67:3 79:8 93:10	201:20	thorough 148:20
technical 191:4,8	101:21 102:2	things 33:11,21	thought 20:15
teletype 133:23	108:10 111:7	36:3,8 38:16 51:2	21:6,11 32:5,12,25
tell 18:19 23:13	113:12 114:7	62:14,21 77:24	34:4 35:13 37:4,8
30:11,15 32:4	126:11,25 127:10	78:7 110:4 133:14	51:17 124:25
44:2 46:23 49:8	129:8 149:21	133:20 166:20	125:9 130:21,21
49:20,24 51:1,5	151:5 164:23	170:24 172:15	131:22 132:2
55:17 61:21 63:4	167:5 174:15	189:21,21 200:2	152:24 166:20,23
100:14 117:23,23	176:7 183:3	think 11:10 16:14	189:4,13 199:14
122:18,20 135:23	187:10 188:24	17:14,20 23:3	thoughts 167:2
140:23 156:11	189:4 190:3	31:3 34:3,6 36:5	thousand 57:4,10
160:13 174:17,19	201:21	38:9,13,18 47:7	58:20,21 59:4,8,14
174:21 175:5	testify 18:1 19:24	51:15,19 52:11	59:19,23 78:8
178:7 184:4	20:13,21 128:16	55:13 60:16 63:1	89:6,8 133:13
telling 35:12 86:17	130:15 197:2	68:1,7 75:6,7	three 15:16 18:25
87:7 90:10 100:25	testifying 16:25	76:12 79:25 80:4	19:3 29:15 64:14
153:7	22:12 128:22	85:21,24 90:4,15	69:3 72:25 92:8
temple 190:15	206:6	91:1,19 94:1	92:16,19 94:8,9
ten 68:18 69:5,6	testimony 15:24	104:24 110:4	108:5 110:14
70:20 71:1 72:5	16:3 17:24 20:2	111:20 115:16	148:2 154:5
73:3,4,6 74:14	22:21 40:11 51:25	118:12 121:20	155:14 156:10
86:20	93:7 148:1 149:24	123:22 124:19	164:1 171:9 172:1
tend 100:8	164:16,21 172:19	125:1,4 126:22	178:22 180:5
tenure 70:17,18	176:25 186:22	127:13 128:25	185:6 193:16,23
99:1	187:13,15,24	142:11 147:7,10	194:25
term 199:6	188:21 199:15,17	147:12,18 149:21	throwing 72:23
terminate 39:24	204:3,5	150:9 151:5	ticket 170:16,21
52:2 202:24		156:12 158:10	

[tim - try]

tim 51:19 60:15	155:25 159:7,8,16	35:16,21 37:10,14	transcriptionist
105:6 130:6,20,21	162:18,25 166:7,8	40:9 41:22,23	205:8 206:8
151:5 175:25	172:15 173:14,22	42:12,15 45:2,19	transcripts 131:6
time 6:5 7:6 10:13	177:16,20 178:1,5	45:19,21 46:2,4,17	transfer 106:8
12:20,22 13:17,19	178:18 179:11	49:7,11,22 50:7,10	transition 98:1
14:10,15,20 15:12	183:4,10,20	57:15,17 58:1,19	145:12
16:15 17:8 18:14	189:22 190:13	61:1,12 62:4,6,23	transitioning
19:10 20:5 23:16	193:10 196:1	67:9,11,17,24 68:3	188:18
24:1,12 25:7,10	197:21 199:7	68:20 74:5,9 75:3	transmission
26:3,12 27:1,10,13	200:9 201:16	76:7 84:4 85:20	144:11,11
27:19,24 29:6	timelines 195:23	94:3,14 95:3,12	transpired 15:2
30:8 31:3 34:14	times 8:6 11:15,20	96:12,17,21 101:1	62:13 105:18
34:20 35:13 36:11	12:16 15:16 19:7	104:21 105:7,9,18	trial 6:16 126:11
36:22 37:23 38:24	33:10 43:23 44:1	105:19,23,24	127:11 128:4
42:19 43:5,10	44:21 45:14 50:14	106:7 107:21	tried 47:15 49:16
44:3,24 56:21	50:18,20 51:1	110:9,23 111:22	49:21 98:24
61:5 64:3,6 65:14	109:15,16 118:15	111:23 112:25	111:17 174:18,19
65:17 67:23 74:21	126:13,15,23	113:1 123:1	174:21
74:21 76:4 78:6	127:10,11,22	125:10 126:5	trimester 14:1,5
81:8 82:11,14,19	128:12,13,25	143:23 160:10	trivial 13:22
83:12 86:3 87:23	162:3,4,7,8 163:2	168:13 172:24	troops 105:22
89:19,21,23 93:13	163:4	176:7,21	trouble 68:25
94:6 95:4 97:20	tired 33:5,6 35:11	top 4:20 34:3,3	69:19 154:12
98:4,7 99:23	100:9 202:19	93:24 146:3 173:5	true 22:9 33:2
102:10 103:7,11	title 27:19 29:2,7	180:19 181:3,23	66:3 204:4 205:10
104:11,21,23,24	51:16,16 132:23	182:10 191:14,14	206:9
107:8 108:19,21	133:1 137:13,18	topic 44:10 46:9	truth 33:15 36:4
109:11,11,17,22	137:19 150:2,5	48:1 49:16,21	36:15,24 41:15
110:12 111:12	titled 137:8,11	total 95:10 198:6,9	51:10,16 55:2
113:9,16 114:6,20	today 8:19 9:6	198:12	62:17 63:1,6,6
116:17 117:11	15:24 16:3 31:11	towers 190:21	64:12,22 67:14,19
118:19 119:6,17	43:17 46:21 102:2	training 40:5	67:25 99:10
119:20 120:25	103:21 104:7	185:2	107:12 108:3
125:20 126:4,8	108:10 113:2,12	transcribe 205:9	149:22 150:10
127:6,13,16	114:7 129:9 132:2	transcribed 1:23	151:10,21 152:1
130:19 132:7	today's 6:4	10:8	155:8,21 193:15
133:1 136:14	told 13:13 30:17	transcribing 10:11	193:22 194:14
137:20 144:1,2,10	30:23 31:17,24	transcript 12:3	195:8,15 199:21
145:2,21,25	32:8,20 33:1,8,11	205:10	truthful 16:3
148:18 149:24	33:13,14,16,17,20	transcription	try 85:15 90:24
150:7 151:3	34:12,14,21 35:12	204:4 205:10	118:24 148:21

[try - valid]

171:3 187:7,7	183:13,23,24	169:9,12,13,17	units 191:12
199:9	184:1 185:5,8,10	191:15	university 28:15
trying 24:25 33:5	193:25 195:14,22	undersheriffs	28:17,20
33:17,19 36:21,23	type 8:10 11:11	190:19	unnecessary 17:7
44:17,20 45:16	22:3 37:3 44:20	understand 8:19	136:20
47:3,19,22 49:17	65:21 69:23 79:19	8:25 9:4,17 10:9	unsigned 4:17
49:22 50:7 52:16	126:18 127:16,19	10:16,19,21 11:2,8	137:23 138:7
52:18 53:13 54:25	128:16 136:16	11:13,25 12:6	upheld 39:10 99:3
68:2 77:7 78:6	144:12 202:10	26:14 32:11 39:14	99:8 179:14 199:3
116:9 127:9 136:3	types 8:16 126:24	39:20,21 51:9	199:3
137:14,20 142:6	127:25 195:2	54:16 58:19 62:18	upholding 182:22
151:24 154:15	197:4,6,10	68:10 99:11	198:24
171:1 175:13	typewriting 206:7	100:21,24 117:5	upper 181:2
186:24 196:24	typical 73:15	175:17 179:2,10	uproar 175:9
tunnel 27:5	u	179:11 198:25	upset 90:13 179:3
turmoil 166:22	ultimate 70:15	199:17,21 200:12	179:4,4,5,6
turn 6:8	199:21 200:4	understanding	urquhart 3:10
twice 12:18 19:9	ultimately 103:20	11:24 22:3,7,13	usage 137:17
twin 190:21	153:8 194:16	36:20 37:13 41:25	use 37:14 62:1
two 14:22 19:15	ultra 91:2	42:5 58:24 59:2	75:25 128:2,4
21:9 27:4 36:18	um 22:18 33:20,22	61:8 63:12 96:8	135:8 142:1,1,21
36:19 38:12,12	165:16 166:20	97:11 132:14	144:18 196:9
39:3,17,24 43:1	umbrella 193:7	168:18 193:14	usual 119:24
45:14 49:15,19	un 27:4 121:11	200:4	148:20
50:4 51:20 56:9	142:11 144:5	understood 10:21	usually 44:7 86:23
56:11 57:6 60:13	unauthorized 91:2	25:2,3 30:8 42:10	178:10
66:3 69:3 70:19	unbecoming 17:7	104:18 106:18	V
72:24 73:18,22	136:20	114:16,21 116:25	v 144:9
77:23,23 83:24	undergraduate	undo 60:16	vacant 141:14
84:17,25 86:1,9	28:18	unfounded 15:9	vague 66:19 153:3
91:10 92:8 93:7,9 93:16 94:20 95:5	undersheriff 4:16	15:10,14 uniform 57:18	162:13 167:22
95:16 94:20 95:3	24:20 27:18,21,24	uniforms 192:17	168:2 170:7
111:15 128:25	29:2,11 31:16	unilaterally 33:22	172:19 174:2
133:17,21 134:14	83:24 84:17,24	union 84:12 86:23	176:25 180:21
137:23 141:16	86:1,10 109:25	union's 196:14	181:8,15 182:5,11
146:3 152:2,5	120:16 134:16	unions 74:22	186:15,21 188:20
153:8,24 154:5,24	137:15,18,20	75:21 150:6	202:1
155:5,18 157:22	138:19 142:5,10	196:12,18	valencia 42:2
160:23,24 163:5	142:22 146:16	unit 6:13 15:3 83:1	115:15
172:2 175:21	154:24 157:22	83:6,11 94:14	valid 38:6 90:8
1,2,2 1,0,21	167:4 168:19	33.0,117.111	

[validated - way]

validated 47:16	55:20 56:3 66:10	violence 38:2	wanted 31:15 32:9
variety 36:8	67:23 71:11 75:4	55:25 91:17 93:1	32:17 33:1,9,9,12
various 103:20	178:25 179:8	vires 91:2	33:14 34:13,22
166:9	194:23 197:2,11	vision 194:19	35:22 36:4,13
vazquez 1:21 2:17	views 67:13 68:5	vivian 163:18,23	40:10,19,21 43:16
6:24 206:3,21	97:8 98:10,15,19	164:1	43:25 44:10 45:5
vehicle 57:19	98:20 101:22	voiced 57:1 92:13	45:25 46:7 49:14
192:18	villanueva 1:7 2:7	173:16	50:2 62:16,17
vera 35:6,6 42:25	4:12,18 6:16 7:9	volumes 99:4	63:2,7,8 64:23
46:13 48:21 51:19	27:18 29:13,18	vs 1:6 2:6 6:15	65:23 67:15 73:6
56:8 60:13 64:17	34:18 35:11 96:22		73:13 74:7 78:7
79:9 91:20 92:10	101:8,12,16 102:3	W	108:25 109:25
151:6 175:2,3,20	102:22 104:22	wait 10:13,14	110:23 111:3,22
176:3 177:9 180:2	102.22 104.22	17:22 52:24 54:5	122:18,21 126:4
180:10 181:24	111:14 112:15,19	54:5,5 117:25,25	142:1 145:7,11,12
verbiage 145:10	121:3,6 129:10,16	121:11,11 123:25	152:3 153:6,10,16
veritext 6:25	121:3,6 129:10,16	123:25 134:24,24	156:6 161:1
version 150:21	131:3,9,18,21	139:15 143:25	165:11,17 168:10
vetted 70:8 143:1	136:24 138:1	171:6	169:10 181:3
victor 144:9	143:13 144:13	waiting 105:11	183:2,25
video 6:11,13	149:6 152:11,21	waive 124:1	wanting 36:3
47:11,16,17 48:2,2	152:21 155:7,23	waived 49:1	wants 56:16 58:2
49:9 52:5,6,9,14	156:16 159:17	walk 105:6	58:11 175:17
52:16,20 53:6,7,8	160:21 162:4	walked 31:13	196:16
53:10,10,15,18,22	163:3,12,23	104:6,11,23 105:9	warranted 200:6
54:13,17 55:11,14	163:3,12,23	105:14,23 106:2	
145:22 146:1	167:8 173:19	107:22 111:25	warranting 199:12
202:24	177:9 180:16	113:16,19	
videographer 3:16	181:4 182:9,17	want 11:5,7 18:1	wasting 17:8 179:11 189:22,22
6:4,23 7:14 43:4,9	183:23,25 186:3	37:14,24 40:13	1
65:7,10,13,16	187:12,21 191:23	56:18 57:23 63:21	way 33:7,9,12,13 33:15,17,18 34:13
103:6,10 119:13	197:3,7,11 199:10	65:10 69:12,13,13	34:22 35:10,22
119:16,19 120:2,9	197.3,7,11 199.10	70:20 71:18,22,25	36:13 38:6 40:10
120:11 145:18,20	villanueva's	74:10 90:9 101:1	40:19,21 41:25
145:24 148:23	124:16 163:16,18	101:22 105:15	43:16,25 45:5,25
177:19,25 202:25	violate 145:13	118:5 119:21	46:6 49:14 50:1
videotape 47:2	violating 193:5	124:1,6 144:13	60:11 62:8,15,17
videotaped 1:15	violations 126:20	147:5 148:23	63:2,7 64:23 74:7
2:14	157:18	157:13,14 160:19	78:14 81:11 96:4
view 36:13,14	violative 135:11	161:11 165:21	102:7,17 124:10
40:24 52:22 54:13	VIOIALI VC 133.11	166:7 170:10	125:17 126:5
10.2 7 32.22 37.13		189:3 202:17	123.17 120.3

Page 39

[way - year]

144:22 152:22,23	whispering 6:7	192:1,5 202:2	works 79:25
152:24 161:11	whoa 171:6	206:5	worry 168:24
163:23 164:9	wide 136:6	witness's 172:19	worse 172:17
165:25 171:12,12	wife 20:19,21,25	186:22 187:15	worth 132:2
173:16,20,24	21:2,9 163:18	188:21	worthy 131:23
173.10,20,24	167:3 169:17	witnesses 100:8	199:23
174.5 176.5	willing 49:8	women 179:3	writ 107:4,7
184:2 191:18	202:13	women 179.3 won 28:13	write 149:19
195:19 196:23	window 47:16,19	word 66:7 192:9	writing 65:25 66:4
205:16	52:15 54:3	192:12	66:10
			written 9:8 15:4
we've 23:13 52:3,6	wish 31:12	words 10:8,12	
52:21 86:5 189:1	wished 111:25	35:15 163:10	21:18 65:21 69:23
weapon 14:4	withdraw 17:3	174:14	78:15,15 157:19
192:14	177:2	work 14:11,15,20	wrong 56:4 181:21
website 132:17	withholding	25:20 28:22 29:17	199:17,19
wednesday 133:22	106:10	33:20 34:17 37:21	wrongfully 195:6
weeds 171:1	witness 4:2 7:12	39:25 45:25 46:6	wrote 62:25
week 22:18 34:15	7:15 9:25 18:21	61:2,5,7 62:8	X
34:21 41:3,11,13	21:16 22:22,24	76:14,23 77:2,3,4	x 4:1,10
43:21 94:20 110:7	23:14 32:2,23	77:8,20 80:9	y
134:2 151:11	35:5 38:22 39:21	132:5 133:14	
156:24 160:4	53:4 67:7 82:4,16	165:21 167:4	y 134:15 146:5
165:16	88:1 90:11 95:24	169:20 173:6	yea 86:4 158:15,16
weeks 24:13 37:12	96:6 100:1,10	179:12 194:14	yeah 16:19 32:25
77:23 110:14	111:17 112:13	202:14	50:6 54:16 56:15
139:17 141:9	115:7 121:15	worked 42:9 56:12	60:12 61:22 62:10
154:5,5	125:12 126:11	71:20 79:21,22	65:11,12 69:24
went 30:24,25	127:4,10 128:6,7,8	80:1,4,13 82:11	79:19 80:12 82:24
31:5 32:25 88:8	128:10,23 130:14	85:3 98:2 132:7	83:20 90:4,8 91:3
99:1,7 105:10	131:14 132:12,14	164:2	97:15 110:11
107:15,24 119:22	132:22,25 133:2,4	workers 136:17	120:11 123:19
133:10 157:3,5	149:17 151:18	working 33:5	128:3 135:2,17
169:20 170:2	153:4 160:16	41:24 56:5 57:6	140:18 149:13
172:15 182:9	161:23 162:15,23	63:17 74:23,24	153:20 154:7
186:1	163:14,21 164:13	76:5 80:15 82:8	159:15 161:7
west 164:10	168:3 170:12	88:9 110:5 124:23	169:2 171:24
190:15	172:20 174:3	141:14 164:18	172:6 178:9 183:2
whatever's 202:13	176:17 180:23	165:7 170:23	189:7 192:1 200:2
whatsoever 97:12	182:13,25 183:13	171:8,12 173:12	year 26:5,7,16,19
136:1	184:8 185:17	184:23	26:20,25 71:1
	187:16 188:22		73:24 74:14 142:5

[year - zero]

156:23 184:1 185:18 years 13:21 23:23 24:13,14 25:8,20 36:18,19 38:12,12 39:3,17,24 43:2 56:9,11 59:2 60:14 68:18 69:3 69:5,6,15,15 70:19 70:21 71:18,20 72:5 73:3,4,7,13 73:18,22 82:15,17 90:19 124:22 125:15 128:15,15 159:6 160:23,24 164:4,5 183:13,23 183:24 185:6,6,8 185:10 195:14,22 198:2,4,5,7,8,11 yesterday 20:7 129:23 **young** 72:16

Z

zero 83:12 85:4

California Code of Civil Procedure

Article 5. Transcript or Recording

Section 2025.520

- (a) If the deposition testimony is stenographically recorded, the deposition officer shall send written notice to the deponent and to all parties attending the deposition when the Original transcript of the testimony for each session of the deposition is available for reading, correcting, and signing, unless the deponent and the attending parties agree on the record that the reading, correcting, and signing of the transcript of the testimony will be waived or that the reading, correcting, and signing of a transcript of the testimony will take place after the entire deposition has been concluded or at some other specific time.
- (b) For 30 days following each notice under subdivision (a), unless the attending parties and the deponent agree on the record or otherwise in writing to a longer or shorter time period, the deponent may change the form or the substance of the answer to a question, and may either approve the transcript of the deposition by signing it, or

refuse to approve the transcript by not signing it.

- (c) Alternatively, within this same period, the deponent may change the form or the substance of the answer to any question and may approve or refuse to approve the transcript by means of a letter to the deposition officer signed by the deponent which is mailed by certified or registered mail with return receipt requested. A copy of that letter shall be sent by first-class mail to all parties attending the deposition.
- (d) For good cause shown, the court may shorten the 30-day period for making changes, approving, or refusing to approve the transcript.
- (e) The deposition officer shall indicate on the original of the transcript, if the deponent has not already done so at the office of the deposition officer, any action taken by the deponent and indicate on the original of the transcript, the deponent's approval of, or failure or refusal to approve, the transcript. The deposition officer shall also notify in writing the parties attending the deposition of any changes which the deponent timely made in person.
- (f) If the deponent fails or refuses to approve the transcript within the allotted period, the

deposition shall be given the same effect as though it had been approved, subject to any changes timely made by the deponent.

- (g) Notwithstanding subdivision (f), on a seasonable motion to suppress the deposition, accompanied by a meet and confer declaration under Section 2016.040, the court may determine that the reasons given for the failure or refusal to approve the transcript require rejection of the deposition in whole or in part.
- (h) The court shall impose a monetary sanction under Chapter 7 (commencing with Section 2023.010) against any party, person, or attorney who unsuccessfully makes or opposes a motion to suppress a deposition under this section, unless the court finds that the one subject to the sanction acted with substantial justification or that other circumstances make the imposition of the sanction unjust.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE STATE RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.

1 Steven G. Madison (Bar No. 101006) stevemadison@quinnemanuel.com 2 John Gordon (Bar No. 112750) johngordon@quinnemanuel.com T. Scott Mills (Bar No. 313554) 3 scottmills@quinnemanuel.com QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP 4 865 South Figueroa Street, 10th Floor Los Angeles, California 90017-2543 5 Telephone: (213) 443-3000 Facsimile: (213) 443-3100 6 7 Attorneys for Sheriff Alex Villanueva and Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department 8 9 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA 10 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES 11 CENTRAL DISTRICT COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CASE NO. 19STCP00630 12 13 Petitioner/Plaintiff, RESPONDENTS/DEFENDANTS SHERIFF ALEX VILLANUEVA AND 14 LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S VS. DEPARTMENT'S NOTICE OF 15 ALEX VILLANUEVA, Sheriff of Los DEPOSITION OF RAYMOND LEYVA Angeles County Sheriff's Department; 16 CAREN CARL MANDOYAN, an individual; May 31, 2019 Date: 9:00 am LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S Time: 17 Ouinn Emanuel Urguhart & Sullivan DEPARTMENT; and DOES 1 through 10, Place: 65 S. Figueroa Street, 10th Floor inclusive, Los Angeles, California 90017 18 Respondents/Defendants. 19 20 21 22 23 24 $\Delta \pi$ EXHIBIT 25 Deponent Leyva Date 6/7/19 Rptr. 2v 26 WWW.DEPOBOOK.COM 27 28 Case No. 19STCP00630 08988-00001/10848988. NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF RAYMOND LEYVA

3

5 6

7

9 10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17 18

19

20 21

22

2324

25

26

27 28

TO ALL PARTIES AND THEIR COUNSEL OF RECORD:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that, pursuant to California Code of Civil Procedure § 2025.010, et seq., Respondents/Defendants Sheriff Alex Villanueva and the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department will take the deposition of Raymond Leyva on Friday, May 31, 2019 at 9:00 a.m., at the offices of Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, located at 865 South Figueroa Street, 10th Floor, Los Angeles, California 90017 continuing from day to day until completed, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays. A copy of the subpoena is attached as Exhibit 1.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that the deposition will be recorded stenographically and videotaped, and may be used at trial. The deposition may also be recorded through the instant visual display of the testimony. The deposition will be taken before a notary public or authorized officers.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that, pursuant to California Code of Civil Procedure section 2025.280 the deponent is to produce at the deposition the documents set forth in Exhibit A.

DATED: May 9, 2019

QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP

By

John S. Gordon

Attorneys for Sheriff Alex Villanueva and Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department

-2-

Case No. 19STCP00630

08988-00001/10848988.

2

3

5

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

- 19 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24 25
- 26

27

28

EXHIBIT A

DEFINITIONS

- "BOARD OF SUPERVISORS" means the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors and Executive Office of Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors.
- "COMMISSION" means Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission and
 Office of Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission.
 - 3. "COUNTY" means the County of Los Angeles.
- "COUNTY COUNSEL" means the County Counsel of Los Angeles County and
 Office of County Counsel of Los Angeles County.
- "COUNTY OFFICER" means any elective County officer as prescribed in Article
 Section 12, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles or appointive County officer as prescribed in Article IV, Section 14, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles.
 - 6. "DEPUTY" means a Los Angeles Sheriff's Department Deputy Sheriff.
- 7. "DOCUMENTS" shall have the same meaning herein as in California Evidence Code § 250, and shall include all writings, including, without limitation, handwriting, typewriting, printing, photostating, photographing, photocopying, films, recordings, memoranda, books, records, accounts, letters, electronic mail or facsimile, instant messaging, text messaging, voice messaging, social media messaging and every other means of recording upon any tangible thing, and any record thereby created, regardless of the manner in which the record has been stored, and all non-identical copies of such.
 - "LASD" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department.
 - "MANDOYAN" means Respondent/Defendant Caren Carl Mandoyan.
- 10. "RELATED TO" shall mean concerning, mentioning, referring to, pertaining to, evidencing, identifying, incorporating, summarizing, involving, describing, discussing, commenting on, embodying, responding to, supporting, contradicting, containing, or constituting (in whole or in part).
 - "SHERIFF" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff.

Case No. 19STCP00630

 "UNDERSHERIFF" means the Undersheriff of the Los Angeles Sheriff's
 Department.

"VILLANUEVA" means Respondent/Defendant Los Angeles County Sheriff Alex
 Villanueva.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 14. DOCUMENTS shall be produced in their original file folders, or any writing on the file folder (or its label, tab or directory) from which each DOCUMENT is taken shall be copied and appended to the DOCUMENT and the person, department, division, or office for whom or which the DOCUMENT or the file folder is maintained shall be identified.
 - 15. DOCUMENTS attached to each other shall not be separated.
- 16. Electronically stored information shall be produced in its native electronic application and format. Electronically stored information shall be produced with all metadata and shall not be altered in any way.
- 17. If you withhold any DOCUMENT based on some limitation of discovery, including but not limited to a claim of privilege, you must supply a list of the DOCUMENTS being withheld, indicating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; and (g) the claimed grounds for exclusion from discovery.
- 18. If you lack the ability to comply with a request, you must specify whether the inability to comply is because the particular DOCUMENT, item or category never existed; has been destroyed; has been lost, misplaced or stolen; has never been in YOUR possession or was once in YOUR possession but is no longer. You must also state the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a DOCUMENT, item or category for which you lack the ability to comply with a request for production.

-4-

Case No. 19STCP00630

- 19. If a DOCUMENT, item or category has been destroyed or discarded, identify that DOCUMENT by stating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter and subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; (g) the date of, manner of, and reason the DOCUMENT, item or category was destroyed or discarded; and (h) the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a copy of the DOCUMENT, item or category that was discarded or destroyed.
- 20. These requests call for the production of DOCUMENTS or things in YOUR possession, custody or control, or in the custody or control of another if you have the right, privilege or opportunity to examine it upon request or demand, whether or not such right, privilege or opportunity has been exercised. Accordingly, all DOCUMENTS in the possession, custody or control of any person or entity who performed management, bookkeeping, accounting, finance or any similar service for you at any time, should be produced.
 - 21. "All" includes "any" and "any" includes "all."
 - 22. "All" includes "each" and "each" includes "all."
 - 23. "Each" includes "every" and "every" includes "each."
- 24. "And", "or," and "and/or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the request all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope.
- 25. The use of a verb in any tense shall be construed as the use of the verb in all other tenses.
- 26. The singular form of any word shall be construed to include the plural, and the plural form of any word shall be construed to include the singular.

-5-

Case No. 19STCP00630

REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's hiring, employment, internal investigation, discipline, discharge, termination, firing, re-employment, rehiring, reinstatement, or rescission, revocation, withdrawal or reversal of the discharge or firing, of MANDOYAN;

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the conduct or misconduct of MANDOYAN;

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO COMMISSION proceedings concerning

MANDOYAN, including, but not limited to, all DOCUMENTS RELATED TO any appeal,
challenge to, decision to appeal, or decision not appeal any report, recommendation, order, ruling,
decision, or finding, by the COMMISSION or any hearing officer in a COMMISSION proceeding
concerning MANDOYAN;

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the filing, litigation, merit, validity, possible consequences, settlement, approval or non-approval of settlement, or dismissal of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD to settle any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF RAYMOND LEYVA

08988-00001/10848988.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve, did approve, or should have approved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should disapprove, did disapprove, or should have disapproved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10:

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between December 3, 2018 and the present RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve or disapprove any settlement proposed or recommended by LASD, the SHERIFF, or any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher, of any

Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF RAYMOND LEYVA

08988-00001/10848988.

pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11:

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between November 26, 2018 and the present RELATING TO the process, rules, system, or approval requirements for the settlement, or approval by the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL of the settlement, of any pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 13:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

-8

Case No. 19STCP00630

08988-00001/10848988.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 17:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 18:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF RAYMOND LEYVA

08988-00001/10848988.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 20:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 21:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the interpretation, application, or enforcement of the portion of the text in Article VI, Section 21 of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles stating "The County Counsel . . . shall have exclusive charge and control of all civil actions and proceedings in which the County or any officer thereof, is concerned or is a party."

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 22:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 23:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 24:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF RAYMOND LEYVA

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 25:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

7

8

2

3

4

5

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 26:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

11 12

13

14

15

10

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 27:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

18 19

17

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 28:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation to or for MANDOYAN.

21 22

23

24

25

26

27

20

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 29:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to or for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement agreement that did not bear

28

Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF RAYMOND LEYVA

08988-00001/10848988.

a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's 2 supervision. 3 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 30: 5 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-6 Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or 7 other compensation, at any point between , at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 8 31, 2017, for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement agreement that did not bear a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under 10 COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision. 11 12 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 31: 13 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's support of Jim McDonnell against VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 14 15 16 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 32: 17 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's 18 opposition to VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 19 20 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 33:** 21 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and 22 Reconciliation Commission, the operations of said Panel or Commission, or the lawfulness of any actions by said Panel or Commission concerning the review and/or rescission of the disciplinary 24 proceedings and discharge of MANDOYAN or any other DEPUTY. 25 26 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 34:** 27 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian's attendance, participation, rendering of legal advice, statements, observations, thoughts, Case No. 19STCP00630 -12-

08988-00001/10848988.

communications and receipt of instructions from COUNTY COUNSEL or any member or employee of the Office of COUNTY COUNSEL concerning the discussions, consideration, or actions of LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and Reconciliation Commission regarding the review of or rescission of the disciplinary proceedings and discharge of MANDOYAN.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 35:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's lawsuits be settled.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 36:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's lawsuits be settled.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 37:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

-13-

Case No. 19STCP00630

08988-00001/10848988.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 38:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 39:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, since January 1, 2018, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 40:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 41:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, between April 15, 2009 and December 31, 2012, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

4- Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF RAYMOND LEYVA

08988-00001/10848988.

EXHIBIT 1

	SUBP-020
ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (Namen, State Bar number, and address): Steven G. Madison (Bar No. 101006) John S. Gordon (Bar No. 112750) Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, LLP 865 S. Figueroa St., 10th Floor Los Angeles, CA 90017 TELEPHONE NO: (213) 443-3300 FAX NO. (Options): (213) 443-3100 EMAIL ADDRESS (Options): Stevemadison@quinnemanuel.com ATTORNEY FOR (Name): Sheriff Alex Villanueva and LA Sheriff's Dept. SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS Angeles SIREET ADDRESS: CITY AND ZIP CODE LOS Angeles, CA 90012 BRANCH NAME: Stanley Mosk Courthouse PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER:County of Los Angeles DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: Sheriff Alex Villanueva, et al.	FOR COURT USE ONLY
DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PERSONAL APPEARANCE AND PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS	CASE NUMBER: 19STCP00630
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, TO (name, address, and telephone not reason to the state of the state	umber of deponent, if known):

Raymond Leyva
1. YOU ARE ORDERED TO APPEAR IN PERSON TO TESTIFY AS A WITNESS In this action at the following date, time, and place
Date: May 31, 2019 Time: 9:00 a.m. Address: 865 S. Figueroa St., 10th Floor,
Los Angeles, CA 90017
 As a deponent who is not a natural person, you are ordered to designate one or more persons to testify on your behalf as to the matters described in item 4. (Code Civ. Proc., § 2025.230.)
b. X You are ordered to produce the documents and things described in item 3.
c. X This deposition will be recorded stenographically and by audiotape x videotape.
d. X This videotape deposition is intended for possible use at trial under Code of Civil Procedure section 2025.620(d).
 The personal attendance of the custodian or other qualified witness and the production of the original records are required by this subpoena. The procedure authorized by Evidence Code sections 1560(b), 1561, and 1562 will not be deemed sufficient compliance with this subpoena.
The documents and things to be produced and any testing or sampling being sought are described as follows:
 4. If the witness is a representative of a business or other entity, the matters upon which the witness is to be examined are described as follows: Continued on Attachment 4. 5. IF YOU HAVE BEEN SERVED WITH THIS SUBPOENA AS A CUSTODIAN OF CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS UNDER CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE SECTION 1985.3 OR 1985.6 AND A MOTION TO QUASH OR AN OBJECTION HAS BEEN SERVED ON YOU, A COURT ORDER OR AGREEMENT OF THE PARTIES, WITHESSES, AND CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE AFFECTED MUST BE OBTAINED BEFORE YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PRODUCE CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS. 6. At the deposition, you will be asked questions under cath. Questions and answers are recorded stenographically at the deposition; later they are transcribed for possible use at trial. You may read the written record and change any incorrect answers before you sign the deposition. You are entitled to receive witness fees and mileage actually traveled both ways. The money must be paid, at the option of the party giving notice of the deposition, either with service of this subpoena or at the time of the deposition. Unless the court orders or you agree otherwise, if you are being deposed as an individual, the deposition must take place within 75 miles of your residence or within 150 miles of your residence if the deposition will be taken within the
county of the court where the action is pending. The location of the deposition for all deponents is governed by Code of Civil Procedure section 2025.250.
DISOBEDIENCE OF THIS SUBPOENA MAY BE PUNISHED AS CONTEMPT BY THIS COURT. YOU WILL ALSO BE LIABLE FOR THE SUM OF \$500 AND ALL DAMAGES RESULTING FROM YOUR FAILURE TO OBEY.
Date issued: April 30, 2019
John S. Gordon Attorneys for Defendants
(TYPE OR PRINT NAME) (Proof of service on reverse) (TTLE) Page 1 of
Form Adopted for Mandatory Use Judicial Counted of California SUBPOENA FOR PERSONAL APPEARANCE Legal 2025.220, 2025.230, 2025.250, 2025.

	5UBP-020
PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: County of Los Angeles	CASE NUMBER:
DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: Sheriff Alex Villanueva, et al.	19STCP00630

	PROOF OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUB AND PRODUCTION OF DO		
	served this Deposition Subpoena for Personal Appearance and isopy to the person served as follows:	Production of Documents and Things by personally deliv	ering a
8	a. Person served (name):		
t	o. Address where served:		
•	c. Date of delivery:		
•	1. Time of delivery:	*	
2.	e. Witness fees and mileage both ways (check one): (1)	alifornia process server	
	h. Name, address, telephone number, and, if applicable, county		
	eclare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of ifornia that the foregoing is true and correct.	(For California sheriff or marshal use only) I certify that the foregoing is true and correct.	
Dat	e:	Date:	
•		b	
_	(SIGNATURE)	(SIGNATURE)	
	*	·	
SUB	P-020 [Rev. January 1, 2009] PROOF O	SERVICE	Page 2 of 2

DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PERSONAL APPEARANCE AND PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS

ATTACHMENT 3

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

DEFINITIONS

- "BOARD OF SUPERVISORS" means the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors and Executive Office of Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors.
- "COMMISSION" means Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission and Office of Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission.
 - 3. "COUNTY" means the County of Los Angeles.
- "COUNTY COUNSEL" means the County Counsel of Los Angeles County and
 Office of County Counsel of Los Angeles County.
- "COUNTY OFFICER" means any elective County officer as prescribed in Article
 Section 12, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles or appointive County officer as prescribed in Article IV, Section 14, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles.
 - 6. "DEPUTY" means a Los Angeles Sheriff's Department Deputy Sheriff.
- 7. "DOCUMENTS" shall have the same meaning herein as in California Evidence
 Code § 250, and shall include all writings, including, without limitation, handwriting, typewriting,
 printing, photostating, photographing, photocopying, films, recordings, memoranda, books,
 records, accounts, letters, electronic mail or facsimile, instant messaging, text messaging, voice
 messaging, social media messaging and every other means of recording upon any tangible thing,
 and any record thereby created, regardless of the manner in which the record has been stored, and
 all non-identical copies of such.
 - 8. "LASD" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department.
 - 9. "MANDOYAN" means Respondent/Defendant Caren Carl Mandoyan.
- 10. "RELATED TO" shall mean concerning, mentioning, referring to, pertaining to, evidencing, identifying, incorporating, summarizing, involving, describing, discussing, commenting on, embodying, responding to, supporting, contradicting, containing, or constituting (in whole or in part).
 - 11. "SHERIFF" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff.

28

-1-

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961

08988-00001/10834961.1

 "UNDERSHERIFF" means the Undersheriff of the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department.

"VILLANUEVA" means Respondent/Defendant Los Angeles County Sheriff Alex
 Villanueva.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 14. DOCUMENTS shall be produced in their original file folders, or any writing on the file folder (or its label, tab or directory) from which each DOCUMENT is taken shall be copied and appended to the DOCUMENT and the person, department, division, or office for whom or which the DOCUMENT or the file folder is maintained shall be identified.
 - DOCUMENTS attached to each other shall not be separated.
- 16. Electronically stored information shall be produced in its native electronic application and format. Electronically stored information shall be produced with all metadata and shall not be altered in any way.
- 17. If you withhold any DOCUMENT based on some limitation of discovery, including but not limited to a claim of privilege, you must supply a list of the DOCUMENTS being withheld, indicating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; and (g) the claimed grounds for exclusion from discovery.
- 18. If you lack the ability to comply with a request, you must specify whether the inability to comply is because the particular DOCUMENT, item or category never existed; has been destroyed; has been lost, misplaced or stolen; has never been in YOUR possession or was once in YOUR possession but is no longer. You must also state the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a DOCUMENT, item or category for which you lack the ability to comply with a request for production.

-2-

- 19. If a DOCUMENT, item or category has been destroyed or discarded, identify that DOCUMENT by stating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter and subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; (g) the date of, manner of, and reason the DOCUMENT, item or category was destroyed or discarded; and (h) the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a copy of the DOCUMENT, item or category that was discarded or destroyed.
- 20. These requests call for the production of DOCUMENTS or things in YOUR possession, custody or control, or in the custody or control of another if you have the right, privilege or opportunity to examine it upon request or demand, whether or not such right, privilege or opportunity has been exercised. Accordingly, all DOCUMENTS in the possession, custody or control of any person or entity who performed management, bookkeeping, accounting, finance or any similar service for you at any time, should be produced.
 - 21. "All" includes "any" and "any" includes "all."
 - 22. "All" includes "each" and "each" includes "all."
 - 23. "Each" includes "every" and "every" includes "each."
- 24. "And", "or," and "and/or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the request all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope.
- 25. The use of a verb in any tense shall be construed as the use of the verb in all other tenses.
- 26. The singular form of any word shall be construed to include the plural, and the plural form of any word shall be construed to include the singular.

-3-

REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's hiring, employment, internal investigation,

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

26

27 28

revocation, withdrawal or reversal of the discharge or firing, of MANDOYAN;

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1:

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the conduct or misconduct of MANDOYAN;

discipline, discharge, termination, firing, re-employment, rehiring, reinstatement, or rescission,

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO COMMISSION proceedings concerning MANDOYAN, including, but not limited to, all DOCUMENTS RELATED TO any appeal, challenge to, decision to appeal, or decision not appeal any report, recommendation, order, ruling, decision, or finding, by the COMMISSION or any hearing officer in a COMMISSION proceeding concerning MANDOYAN;

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the filing, litigation, merit, validity, possible consequences, settlement, approval or non-approval of settlement, or dismissal of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD to settle any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

4-

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

7 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve, did approve, or should have approved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

18 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should disapprove, did disapprove, or should have disapproved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10:

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between December 3, 2018 and the present RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve or disapprove any settlement proposed or recommended by LASD, the 28 SHERIFF, or any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher, of any

-5-

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961.

pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11:

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between November 26, 2018 and the present RELATING TO the process, rules, system, or approval requirements for the settlement, or approval by the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL of the settlement, of any pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 13:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

08988-00001/10834961.

-6-

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

7 8

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 17:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 18:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

08988-00001/10834961.

-7-

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 20:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

10

11

12

14

15

16

17 18

19

22

24

25

27

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

7 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 21:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the interpretation, application, or enforcement of the portion of the text in Article VI, Section 21 of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles stating "The County Counsel . . . shall have exclusive charge and control of all civil actions and proceedings in which the County or any officer thereof, is concerned or is a party."

13 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 22:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 23:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 24:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

-8-

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 25:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

6 7

8

9

10

11

1

2

3

4

5

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 26:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

12 13

14

15

16

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 27:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

17 18

19

20

21

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 28:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation to or for MANDOYAN.

22 23

24

25

26 27

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 29:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to or for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement agreement that did not bear

28

-9-

08988-00001/10834961.

a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's 2 supervision. 3 4 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 30: 5 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-6 Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or 7 other compensation, at any point between , at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement agreement that did not bear a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under 10 COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision. 11 12 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 31: 13 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's support of Jim McDonnell against VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 15 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 32: 16 17 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's 18 opposition to VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 19 20 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 33:** 21 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and 22 Reconciliation Commission, the operations of said Panel or Commission, or the lawfulness of any actions by said Panel or Commission concerning the review and/or rescission of the disciplinary 24 proceedings and discharge of MANDOYAN or any other DEPUTY. 25 26 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 34: 27 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) 28 Keosian's attendance, participation, rendering of legal advice, statements, observations, thoughts, -10-

08988-00001/10834961.

1 communications and receipt of instructions from COUNTY COUNSEL or any member or 2 employee of the Office of COUNTY COUNSEL concerning the discussions, consideration, or 3 actions of LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and Reconciliation Commission regarding the review of or rescission of the disciplinary proceedings and discharge of 5 MANDOYAN.

6 7

8

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 35:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's lawsuits be settled.

14 15

16

19

20

13

11

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 36:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any 18 recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's lawsuits be settled.

21 22

23

24

25

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 37:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

27

08988-00001/10834961

-11-

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 38:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

7 8

9

10

11

12

1

2

3

5

6

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 39:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, since January 1, 2018, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

13

14

15

16

17

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 40:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

18 19

20

21

22

23

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 41:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, between April 15, 2009 and December 31, 2012, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

25

26

27

28

-12-

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961.

1 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 42: All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any determination or evaluation or analysis of "significant liability" that the COUNTY alleges LASD and VILLANUEVA have exposed the COUNTY to through their actions concerning MANDOYAN. 08988-00001/10834961. -13-**ATTACHMENT 3**

PROOF OF SERVICE

At the time of service, I was over 18 years of age and not a party to this action. I am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. My business address is 865 South Figueroa Street, 10th Floor, Los Angeles, CA 90017

On May 9, 2019, I served true copies of the following document(s) described as RESPONDENTS/DEFENDANTS SHERIFF ALEX VILLANUEVA AND LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT'S NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF RAYMOND LEYVA on the interested parties in this action as follows:

Louis R. Miller, Esq. Mira Hashmall, Esq. Emily A. Sanchirico, Esq. MILLER BARONDESS, LLP 1999 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1000 Los Angeles, CA 90067	Attorneys for County of Los Angeles
Gregory W. Smith, Esq. Law Offices of Gregory W. Smith 9100 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 345E Beverly Hills, CA 90212	Attorneys for Caren Carl Mandoyan
John A. Schlaff, Esq. Law Offices of John A. Schlaff 2355 Westwood Blvd. Suite 424 Los Angeles, CA 90064	Attorneys for Caren Carl Mandoyan

BY MAIL: I enclosed the document(s) in a sealed envelope or package addressed to the persons at the addresses listed above and placed the envelope for collection and mailing, following our ordinary business practices. I am readily familiar with the practice of Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, LLP for collecting and processing correspondence for mailing. On the same day that correspondence is placed for collection and mailing, it is deposited in the ordinary course of business with the United States Postal Service, in a sealed envelope with postage fully prepaid. I am a resident or employed in the county where the mailing occurred. The envelope was placed in the mail at Los Angeles, California.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

PROOF OF SERVICE

08988-00001/10843970.

CONFIDENTIAL PERSONNEL RECORDS

EXHIBIT C

```
1
            SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
2
                       COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
3
                          CENTRAL DISTRICT
4
5
6
     COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,
7
               Plaintiff,
                                   )No. 19STCP00630
8
          VS.
    ALEX VILLANUEVA, Sheriff of
9
     Los Angels County Sheriff's
10
    Department; CAREN CARL
    MANDOYAN, an individual; LOS )
    ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S
11
    DEPARTMENT; and DOES 1 though)
12
     10, inclusive.
              Defendants.
13
14
15
16
               VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO
17
18
                     Los Angeles, California
19
                       Monday, June 10, 2019
20
21
22
    Reported by:
    RENEE A. PACHECO, RPR, CLR
23
    CSR No. 11564
24
    Job No. 3382233
25
    PAGES 1 - 76
                                                Page 1
```

1 2	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES	
3	CENTRAL DISTRICT	
4		
5		_
)
6	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,)
)
7	Plaintiff,)
)
8	vs.)No. 19STCP00630
)
9	ALEX VILLANUEVA, Sheriff of)
	Los Angels County Sheriff's)
10	Department; CAREN CARL)
	MANDOYAN, an individual; LOS)
11	ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S)
	DEPARTMENT; and DOES 1 though	1)
12	10, inclusive,)
)
13	Defendants.)
		_)
14		
15		
16	Videotaped deposition	on of JOHN NAIMO taken on
17	behalf of Plaintiff, at 865 S	South Figueroa Street,
18	Los Angeles, California, beg	inning at 9:15 a.m. and
19	ending at 11:05 p.m. on Monda	ay, June 10, 2019, before
20	RENEE A. PACHECO, Certified S	Shorthand Reporter
21	No. 11564, RPR, CLR.	
22		
23		
24		
25		
		Page 2

APPEARANCES:
For Plaintiff:
QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN
BY: JOHN S. GORDON
Attorney at Law
865 South Figueroa Street
Los Angeles, California 90017
(213) 443-3000
johngordon@quinnemanuel.com
For Defendants:
MILLER BARONDESS, LLP
BY: MIRA HASHMALL
Attorney at Law
1999 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1000
Los Angeles, California 90067
(310) 552-4400
Mhasmall@millerbarondess.com
Videographer:
Richard Smith
Page 3

1	INDEX	
2	WITNESS EX.	AMINATION
3	JOHN NAIMO	
4	BY MR. GORDON	5, 72
5	BY MS. HASHMALL	71
6		
7		
8	EXHIBITS	
9	DEFENDANTS'	PAGE
10	Exhibit 8 Respondent's Defendant Sheriff Alex Villanueva and Los	40
11	Angeles County Sheriff's	
	Department's Notice of	
12	Deposition of John Naimo	
13	Exhibit 9 Declaration of John Naimo In Support of Petitioner	44
14	Plaintiff's County of	
	Los Angeles' Application For	
15	Temporary Restraining Order	
	and Order to Show Cause	
16		
17		
18	INSTRUCTION NOT TO ANSWER	
19	Page Line	
20	14 1	
	14 21	
21	15 2	
	15 8	
22	15 14	
	46 1	
23	46 19	
	51 13	
24	66 23	
	67 4	
25		
		Page 4

1	Los Angeles, California, Monday, June 10, 2019	
2	9:15 a.m.	
3		
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. Today's	
5	date is June the 10th, 2019. The time is 9:15 a.m.	09:15AM
6	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and	
7	may pick up whispering, private conversations and	
8	cellular interference.	
9	Please turn off all your cell phones and	
10	place them away from the microphones as they can	09:15AM
11	interfere with the deposition audio.	
12	The audio and video recording will continue	
13	to take place unless all parties agree to go off the	
14	record. This is Media Unit No. 1 of the	
15	video-recorded deposition of Mr. John Naimo.	09:16AM
16	It's being taken in the matter of the	
17	"County of Los Angeles versus Alex Villanova (sic),	
18	et al.," pending trial in the Superior Court of	
19	California for the County of Los Angeles Central	
20	District. Docket number is 19STCP00630.	09:16AM
21	The deposition is being held at the law	
22	firm of Quinn Emanuel located at 865 South Figueroa	
23	Street, 10th Floor, Los Angeles, California 90017.	
24	My name is Richard Smith. I'm the	
25	videographer. And I'm sorry. I didn't get your	09:16AM
		Page 5

1	name.	
2	DEPOSITION REPORTER: Renee Pacheco.	
3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And Ms. Renee Pacheco.	
4	And she's the court reporter. I am not related to	
5	any party in this action nor am I financially	09:16AM
6	interested in the outcome.	
7	Counsel and all present in the room can now	
8	state their affiliations for the record. If there	
9	are any objections to the proceeding, please state	
10	them at the time of your appearance and we will	09:17AM
11	begin with the noticing attorney.	
12	MR. GORDON: John Gordon for the Sheriff	
13	Alex Villanueva and Los Angeles Sheriff's	
14	Department. And for the record it is Villanueva,	
15	V-I-L-L-A-N-U-E-V-A, not Villanova, but I'm sure	09:17AM
16	everyone caught that.	
17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.	
18	MS. HASHMALL: Good morning. Mira	
19	Hashmall, Miller Barondess for the County of	
20	Los Angeles and for the witness John Naimo.	09:17AM
21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. If I could	
22	have the court reporter please swear in the witness.	
23	DEPOSITION REPORTER: Raise your right	
24	hand, sir.	
25	Do you solemnly state the testimony you are	09:17AM
		Page 6

1	about to give will be the truth, the whole truth and	
2	nothing but the truth?	
3	THE DEPONENT: I do.	
4		
5	JOHN NAIMO,	
6	having been administered an oath, was examined and	
7	testified as follows:	
8		
9	EXAMINATION	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	09:17AM
11	Q Mr. Naimo, do you have any documents to	
12	produce in response to the deposition subpoena you	
13	were served?	
14	A No, I do not.	
15	Q Have you ever been deposed before?	09:17AM
16	A Yes, I have.	
17	Q About how many times?	
18	A Four.	
19	Q Now, you understand that this deposition	
20	will be under oath; right?	09:18AM
21	A I do.	
22	Q And you'll be subject to penalties of	
23	perjury if you intentionally make a false material	
24	statement under oath.	
25	Do you know that?	09:18AM
		Page 7

1	A Yes.	
2	Q Now, I'll be asking you questions. Your	
3	counsel may object. But unless your counsel	
4	instructs you not to answer, you're required to	
5	answer my questions.	09:18AM
6	Do you understand that?	
7	A Yes.	
8	Q You're represented by an attorney today?	
9	A I am.	
10	Q Who is that?	09:18AM
11	A She's seated to my left, Mira Hashmall.	
12	Q Now, as you probably know, you must answer	
13	questions audibly. That's with words and with	
14	words. Nods or shakes of the head can't be	
15	transcribed by the court reporter.	09:18AM
16	Do you understand that?	
17	A Yes.	
18	Q Now, the court reporter is transcribing the	
19	deposition and she can take down the words of only	
20	one speaker at a time. Please wait until I finish	09:18AM
21	my question before answering and I will wait until	
22	you finish your answer before asking my next	
23	question.	
24	Is that okay?	
25	A Yes.	09:18AM
		Page 8

1	Q Please ask for clarification if you don't	
2	understand one of my questions and I'll do my best	
3	to rephrase it. If you under if you answer the	
4	question, it will be assumed that you understood it.	
5	Do you know that?	09:19AM
6	A Yes.	
7	Q Now, if you need a break, let me know, but	
8	you need to answer any pending question before we	
9	break unless you believe you need to consult with	
10	your attorney about whether you have a legal	09:19AM
11	privilege not to answer.	
12	So if you just want to discuss what for	
13	example might be a better answer than another but	
14	it's not a question of privilege, you understand	
15	you're not entitled to call for a break, go out and	09:19AM
16	discuss it and come back.	
17	Do you understand that?	
18	A I do.	
19	Q But obviously if you can't figure the	
20	you can't answer a question without being certain	09:19AM
21	that it's not a privileged answer, that's when	
22	you're entitled to say "Hold on. I'm taking a	
23	break. I need to go consult with my counsel" or if	
24	your counsel asks for a break to discuss question	
25	privilege, then we'll be taking a break for you to	09:19AM
		Page 9

1	do that.	
2	Do you understand that?	
3	A Yes.	
4	Q Now, there may be times where you don't	
5	have exact information but you can make a reasonable	09:19AM
6	approximation. You might for example, you might	
7	not know an exact date, but you might remember that	
8	it was somewhere around the second week of March.	
9	If you can, provide a reasonable	
10	approximation when you don't know an exact answer.	09:20AM
11	Will you do that and just make clear you are	
12	approximating or giving your best estimate, you are	
13	not claiming to have an exact recollection of the	
14	exact answer.	
15	Do you understand that?	09:20AM
16	A Understood.	
17	Q And if you have any questions about that	
18	instruction when you're about when I ask you a	
19	question and you're uncertain about whether you're	
20	caught somewhere in the never-never land, obviously	09:20AM
21	just explain to me what it is you're hung up on and	
22	I'll try to rephrase the question or just you can	
23	make clear that you're talking about an	
24	approximation or an estimate. All right?	
25	Now, there may also be times when you	09:20AM
		Page 10

1	believe you know the answer but you aren't	
2	100 percent sure. If you believe you know the	
3	answer but you aren't sure, then just let me know	
4	that your answer is your best belief but you're not	
5	positive that that's the answer. Okay?	09:20AM
6	A Yes.	
7	Q Now, after we're done and the court	
8	reporter is going to prepare a transcript of this	
9	entire deposition. You'll have a chance to review	
10	it and make whatever changes or corrections you deem	09:21AM
11	appropriate.	
12	You understand though whatever changes or	
13	corrections you make will be able to be commented on	
14	by counsel at any hearing or trial or other	
15	proceeding.	09:21AM
16	Do you know that?	
17	A Understood.	
18	Q Am I correct in assuming you have never	
19	been convicted of a felony?	
20	A That's correct.	09:21AM
21	Q Am I correct in assuming you haven't been	
22	disciplined by the county in connection with your	
23	service as a county employee?	
24	A That's correct.	
25	Q Now, is there any reason you're aware of	09:21AM
		Page 11

1	that you can't give your best testimony today either	
2	because you are on medication that affects your	
3	thinking, you're ill and it's preventing you from	
4	being clearheaded, anything like that?	
5	A There's no reason like that.	09:21AM
6	Q And so is there any reason that you can't	
7	give full and truthful testimony today?	
8	A There's no reason.	
9	Q Did you communicate with anyone for	
10	purposes of preparing for this deposition?	09:21AM
11	A Yes.	
12	Q Who was that?	
13	A Counsel who is seated to my left.	
14	Q About how many times?	
15	A Once.	09:22AM
16	Q For about how long?	
17	A Two hours.	
18	Q When was that?	
19	A Last Monday, June 3rd.	
20	Q Did you review any documents to prepare to	09:22AM
21	testify for this deposition?	
22	A I reviewed the documents that were attached	
23	to my declaration.	
24	Q The declaration in support of the county's	
25	application for a temporary restraining order?	09:22AM
		Page 12

1	A That's correct.	
2	Q And approximately how long did you spend	
3	looking at the documents?	
4	A Probably 30 minutes.	
5	Q Did looking at those documents refresh your	09:22AM
6	recollection about any of the matters that you	
7	addressed in your declaration?	
8	A Yes.	
9	Q Which documents refreshed your recollection	
10	about any of the matters addressed in your	09:22AM
11	declaration?	
12	A All of them generally, but probably the	
13	one the most was the request from the sheriff's	
14	department to Ms. Jennifer Yip which described a	
15	process that would provide for back pay to Deputy	09:23AM
16	Mandoyan.	
17	Q So are the documents attached to your	
18	declaration in support of the county's TRO	
19	application the only documents you prepared other	
20	than presumably your declaration to prepare for this	09:23AM
21	deposition?	
22	A Yes.	
23	Q Am I correct you also took a look at your	
24	declaration to prepare for the deposition?	
25	A I did.	09:23AM
		Page 13

consel cons 09:23AM same eemed in this have 09:24AM
ions 09:23AM same eemed in this have 09:24AM
same eemed in this have 09:24AM
same eemed in this have 09:24AM
same eemed in this have 09:24AM
n this have 09:24AM
n this have 09:24AM
in this have 09:24AM
have 09:24AM
-2
• •
g from
that
09:24AM
you to
09:24AM
·

1	BY MR. GORDON:	
2	Q Is it your understanding that the County of	
3	Los Angeles is paying Ms. Hashmall's firm to	
4	represent you in connection with this deposition?	
5	MS. HASHMALL: Objection.	09:24AM
6	Instruct you not to answer.	
7	BY MR. GORDON:	
8	Q And did you disclose any information to	
9	Ms. Hashmall in order to prepare for this	
10	deposition?	09:24AM
11	MS. HASHMALL: Objection.	
12	Instruct you not to answer.	
13	BY MR. GORDON:	
14	Q Did you receive any legal advice from	
15	Ms. Hashmall in connection with preparing for this	09:24AM
16	deposition?	
17	MS. HASHMALL: Objection.	
18	Instruct you not to answer.	
19	BY MR. GORDON:	
20	Q Can you tell me what your first job with	09:25AM
21	the County of Los Angeles was?	
22	A Yes. My first job was accountant auditor	
23	with Los Angeles County.	
24	Q In what year did you begin your employment	
25	with L.A. County in that capacity?	09:25AM
		Page 15

1	А	1979.	
2	Q	Is that the first professional job you had	
3	after co	llege?	
4	А	Yes.	
5	Q	How long did you remain as an account	09:25AM
6	auditor	with L.A. County after beginning in 1979?	
7	A	Approximately one year.	
8	Q	After that what new position did you	
9	assume?		
10	A	Intermediate accountant auditor.	09:25AM
11	Q	How long did you remain in that position	
12	with the	County of L.A.?	
13	A	Approximately one-and-a-half years.	
14	Q	After that what was the next position you	
15	held?		09:25AM
16	A	Senior accountant auditor.	
17	Q	How long did you hold that position?	
18	A	Approximately a year-and-a-half.	
19	Q	All right. After that position what's the	
20	next pos	ition you held?	09:25AM
21	A	Principal accountant.	
22	Q	How long did you hold that position	
23	approxim	ately?	
24	А	Five to six years.	
25	Q	And so what year are we now when you	09:26AM
			Page 16

1		
1	concluded your tenure as principal accountant for	
2	the County of L.A. at the auditor-control	
3	auditor-controller's office?	
4	A We're around late 1980s.	
5	Q After you finished your tenure as principal	09:26AM
6	accountant at the auditor-controller's office,	
7	what's the next position you held?	
8	A Chief accountant.	
9	Q How long did you hold that position for?	
10	A Approximately ten years.	09:26AM
11	Q Into the late 1990s?	
12	A Yes.	
13	Q What is the next position you held after	
14	completing your term as chief accountant?	
15	A Division chief.	09:26AM
16	Q How long did you remain division chief for	
17	the auditor-controller?	
18	A Approximately four years.	
19	Q After you finished being division chief,	
20	what's the next position you held?	09:27AM
21	A Assistant auditor-controller.	
22	Q How long did you remain assistant	
23	auditor-controller for the department of auditor	
24	control?	
25	A From 2002 till 2014.	09:27AM
		Page 17

1	Q In	2014 did you assume a new position?
2	A Ye	s.
3	Q Wh	at position was that?
4	A Au	ditor-controller.
5	Q An	d you remained auditor-controller of L.A. 09:27AM
6	County from	2014 until when?
7	A Ti	ll I retired in March of 2019.
8	Q So	total how many years approximately did
9	you spend a	s an employee of the auditor-controller's
10	office?	09:27AM
11	A 39	-and-a-half years.
12	Q Wh	at was the last day that you officially
13	served as a	uditor-controller of L.A. County?
14	A Ma	rch 29th, 2019.
15	Q Is	that the last day you did any actual 09:28AM
16	work for th	e auditor-controller's office?
17	A Ye	s, it is.
18	Q Af	ter you retired from your position as
19	auditor-con	troller on March 29, 2019, have you been
20	employed by	any other entity? 09:28AM
21	A No	
22	Q Ha	ve you worked for any other entity?
23	A No	
24	Q Do	you know whether James McDonald was L.A.
25	County sher	iff between 2014 and December 2018? 09:28AM
		Page 18

1	A Yes, I do.	
2	Q As auditor-controller, did you ever	
3	participate in any way in any aspect of the process	
4	for determining appropriate discipline for L.A.S.D.	
5	peace officers found to have committed misconduct?	09:29AM
6	A No.	
7	Q Are you familiar with any approvals that	
8	were required during the McDonald administration	
9	before the sheriff's department could settle a	
10	dispute over discipline that had been imposed on an	09:29AM
11	L.A.S.D. peace officer?	
12	A I am not familiar with those those	
13	matters.	
14	Q And do you know whether Alex Villanueva	
15	became L.A. County sheriff on or about December 3rd,	09:29AM
16	2019?	
17	A Yes, I am aware.	
18	Q And to your knowledge that is about when he	
19	became sheriff?	
20	A Yes, it is.	09:29AM
21	Q Now, as auditor-controller, did you ever	
22	are you familiar with any approvals that were	
23	required during the Villanueva administration before	
24	the sheriff's department could settle a dispute over	
25	discipline that had been imposed on one of its peace	09:30AM
		Page 19

1	officers?	
2	A I became aware of these issues generally	
3	when the issue of Deputy Mandoyan surfaced.	
4	Q How did you become aware of these issues	
5	generally as you put it when the issue of Deputy	09:30AM
6	Mandoyan surfaced?	
7	A There there were media reports regarding	
8	Mandoyan which I had read and seen, and that is how	
9	I first became aware of issues associated with your	
10	line of questioning.	09:30AM
11	Q So did you become aware of any particular	
12	approvals that were required during the time Alex	
13	Villanueva has been sheriff concerning whether	
14	L.A.S.D. could settle a dispute over discipline	
15	with a deputy?	09:31AM
16	A I became aware of issues in this area as	
17	they surfaced in connection with Deputy Mandoyan.	
18	Q So which which approvals did you become	
19	aware of that were required during the Villanueva	
20	administration to settle a dispute over discipline	09:31AM
21	imposed on a deputy?	
22	A The issue of approvals was a central issue	
23	with respect to Deputy Mandoyan. That is how I	
24	became aware of such a process.	
25	Q And what approval did you come to	09:31AM
		Page 20

1	understand needed to be obtained before L.A.S.D.	
2	could settle Carl Mandoyan's dispute over the	
3	discipline that was imposed on him?	
4	A It came to my attention that the county	
5	counsel's approval was required in matters such as	09:32AM
6	Deputy Mandoyan's.	
7	Q And what's your basis strike that.	
8	How did it come to your attention that	
9	county counsel's approval was required for that?	
10	MS. HASHMALL: Just going to object and	09:32AM
11	remind you that if your answer involves a	
12	communication with counsel, I'm going to instruct	
13	you not to answer. If you can answer the question	
14	based on information or communications not involving	
15	counsel, then you can go ahead.	09:32AM
16	THE DEPONENT: Okay. The conversations I	
17	had that led me to understand that approvals were	
18	required by county counsel were the subject of	
19	discussion with the county counsel.	
20	BY MR. GORDON:	09:32AM
21	Q Is that the only basis you have for	
22	asserting that county counsel's approval needed to	
23	be obtained before L.A.S.D. could settle Carl	
24	Mandoyan's dispute over discipline that had been	
25	imposed on him?	09:32AM
		Page 21

1	A I also spoke with staff and the	
2	auditor-controller department who have day-to-day	
3	familiarity with these processes. My staff at the	
4	time instructed me that similar instances to Deputy	
5	Mandoyan's were always accompanied by a county	09:33AM
6	counsel memorandum or letter.	
7	Q Which staff members are you referring to in	
8	that answer?	
9	A Those staff members would have been	
10	Jennifer Yip, Y-I-P, who was the division chief of	09:33AM
11	countywide payroll at the time. Her assistant Laura	
12	Rinard, R-I-N-A-R-D.	
13	Q Any other staff members you were referring	
14	to when you said you spoke with staff and the	
15	auditor-controller department staff in the	09:34AM
16	auditor-controller department?	
17	A There could have been other staff in that	
18	division. I can't recall specifically though.	
19	Q Other than strike that.	
20	And who told you that in similar instances	09:34AM
21	the request strike that.	
22	When you say "similar instances," what	
23	similar instances are you referring to?	
24	A The people that work in the central payroll	
25	division have knowledge of other matters in the	09:34AM
		Page 22

1	county that involved restoring employees who either	
2	had been terminated or otherwise disciplined and so	
3	they those individuals, two of whom I	
4	specifically mentioned, were the source of that	
5	information.	09:35AM
6	Q And did which of them said that in	
7	similar instances there was always a memorandum or	
8	other written confirmation from someone from county	
9	counsel accompanying a request of the type that you	
10	mentioned?	09:35AM
11	A Both of the individuals I named.	
12	Q You're referring to Ms. Yip and Ms. Rinard?	
13	A Yes.	
14	Q Did you ask them whether there were any	
15	instances in which a request for back pay had been	09:35AM
16	made for a county employee which was not accompanied	
17	by some type of memo or written approval by the	
18	county counsel's office?	
19	A I don't remember specifically asking them,	
20	but over the course of our conversation I was	09:36AM
21	clearly led to believe that there were no such	
22	instances as you've described.	
23	Q Have you ever learned of any instance in	
24	which the auditor-controller's department authorized	
25	payment of back pay to a county employee without a	09:36AM
		Page 23
		Į.

1	memo or other written approval document from the	
2	county counsel office authorizing the	
3	auditor-controller to do that?	
4	A I'm not aware of any such instance.	
5	Q What, if any, investigation did you do	09:36AM
6	besides speaking with Ms. Yip and Ms. Rinard to	
7	determine whether there was any other instance of	
8	the sort I just asked you about?	
9	A I asked them to check again with any staff	
10	who may have other familiarity with this area just	09:37AM
11	to be assured of that.	
12	Q And did you ever communicate with them	
13	again after making that request of them about that	
14	request?	
15	A Yes, I did, and it came to my attention	09:37AM
16	that there were no other instances that anyone could	
17	recall where such a direction to the	
18	auditor-controller came about without county counsel	
19	sign off.	
20	Q Did Ms. Yip or Ms. Rinard say what period	09:38AM
21	of time they checked records for to investigate your	
22	question?	
23	A No, I don't recall that they did.	
24	Q Are you aware of any rule anywhere that	
25	required county counsel to submit some type of	09:38AM
		Page 24

1	written documentation to the auditor-controller's	
2	department before auditor-controller could authorize	
3	payment of back pay to a county employee?	
4	A I'm not aware of a rule per se. In	
5	consultation with our county counsel, I became aware	09:38AM
6	that there were either statutes or rules governing	
7	such.	
8	Q Are you saying that you believe there is a	
9	rule that required county counsel to provide written	
10	approval before auditor-controller could make back	09:39AM
11	pay to a county employee?	
12	MS. HASHMALL: Objection. I'm just going	
13	to reiterate if your information or knowledge comes	
14	from communications with counsel, I'm instructing	
15	you not to answer.	09:39AM
16	THE DEPONENT: Based on counsel's advice,	
17	the information I obtained in this area was pursuant	
18	to discussion with county counsel.	
19	BY MR. GORDON:	
20	Q But as you sit here today, without telling	09:39AM
21	me your basis for believing why the rule does	
22	establish that, can you tell me can you point me	
23	to any rule you're aware of that you believe	
24	requires county counsel to submit written approval	
25	before the auditor-controller department can	09:40AM
		Page 25

1	authorize back pay to a county employee?	
2	A No, I don't have a specific reference in	
3	that respect.	
4	Q And the same question as to any written	
5	policy that makes written approval of the county	09:40AM
6	counsel's office a requirement before	
7	auditor-controller can authorize back pay, are you	
8	aware of any?	
9	A No.	
10	Q Same question as to written procedure.	09:40AM
11	A I'm not aware of a specific procedure.	
12	Q And finally same question as to a written	
13	guideline.	
14	A Nor am I aware of written guidelines.	
15	Q Is your understanding of there being an	09:40AM
16	approval requirement strike that.	
17	Is your did you understand while you	
18	were auditor-controller that the auditor-controller	
19	had any say in determining whether a county	
20	department could rehire or reinstate an employee if	09:41AM
21	there was no request for back pay or restoration of	
22	any other financial compensation for the period of	
23	time the employee was off duty?	
24	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; vague, compound.	
25	Answer to the best of your ability if you	09:41AM
		Page 26

1	understand the question.	
2	BY MR. GORDON:	
3	Q Do you understand what I'm asking you?	
4	A Could you repeat the question, please?	
5	Q Did you understand while you were	09:41AM
6	auditor-controller that the auditor-controller had	
7	any say in determining whether a county department	
8	could rehire an employee who had been discharged if	
9	there was no request for any financial compensation	
10	during the time the employee was off duty?	09:42AM
11	A So I understand the question to be if the	
12	auditor-controller has a say, as I understand that,	
13	that would be involvement in bringing a county	
14	employee back did you say without compensation?	
15	Q Without compensation for the time the	09:42AM
16	employee was off duty.	
17	A You just simply come back to work?	
18	Q Right.	
19	A I can't tell you that I specifically know	
20	the auditor-controller's involvement. I can tell	09:42AM
21	you that the auditor-controller as the department	
22	responsible for issuing the payroll would likely be	
23	involved with the department that would be seeking	
24	to bring the employee back as well as potentially	
25	other county departments.	09:43AM
		Page 27

1	Q So what I'm asking you is are you aware of	
2	the auditor-controller having any authority to	
3	dictate to someone like the sheriff's department	
4	whether it can reinstate a discharged employee if	
5	the department is not asking for payment of any	09:43AM
6	compensation covering the time period the employee	
7	was off duty?	
8	A I don't believe the auditor-controller	
9	would have a role specifically in the circumstances	
10	you just described.	09:43AM
11	Q Are you aware of any of the procedures	
12	governing payment of back pay for reinstated deputy	
13	sheriffs being any different from payment of back	
14	pay for reinstated employees of some other county	
15	department?	09:44AM
16	A I have very little direct knowledge of back	
17	pay processes, and so I could not tell you that	
18	there is a difference between sheriff employees and	
19	the circumstances you described and those of any	
20	other county department.	09:44AM
21	Q Are you aware of any difference in approval	
22	procedures for settlements with reinstated employees	
23	of the sheriff's department and approval procedures	
24	for settlements with reinstated employees of other	
25	county departments?	09:44AM
		Page 28

1	A No, I am not aware of any such differences.	
2	Q At any time while you served as auditor or	
3	controller, did you ever play any role in deciding	
4	whether to approve a county department settlement of	
5	a dispute over discipline imposed on an employee?	09:45AM
6	A No, but I will disclose to you that I	
7	served as a member of the county's claims board. I	
8	don't know if you are familiar with that, but that	
9	is a three-member board which reviews and makes	
10	determinations as to whether settlement should take	09:45AM
11	place or settlement should be recommended to the	
12	board of supervisors.	
13	I served on the claims board for	
14	approximately eight years. Those are instances	
15	where we rule on recommendations to settle claims	09:45AM
16	generally. They could involve employment claims.	
17	Q And are you aware of ever strike that.	
18	As the claims board did the claim as a	
19	member of the claims board, do you know whether the	
20	claims board had the power to refuse to allow a	09:46AM
21	settlement between the parties in a particular	
22	matter under consideration by the board?	
23	A I don't understand the question.	
24	Q What decision-making authority, if any, did	
25	the claims board have in determining whether a	09:46AM
		Page 29

1	settlement should be entered into?	
2	A Settlements were brought to the claims	
3	board after they had already been agreed upon by the	
4	county and the other party involved.	
5	Q And at that point after the settlement had	09:46AM
6	been agreed to, what role did the claims board play	
7	in evaluating that settlement?	
8	A We would review the facts, we would have an	
9	opportunity to ask questions to representatives from	
10	either the county counsel or the involved	09:47AM
11	department, we would look at the corrective action	
12	plan of the department, and we would then deliberate	
13	and make a decision as to whether or not we approve	
14	the claim.	
15	Q Do you know whether the Mandoyan settlement	09:47AM
16	was presented to the claims board for its	
17	evaluation?	
18	A I do not know.	
19	Q What determined which settlements would be	
20	presented to the claims board for determination of	09:47AM
21	whether to approve the settlement?	
22	A Matters that come before the claims board	
23	are prescribed in the county code. There is a	
24	specific process. I can tell you that anything over	
25	\$20,000 generally came to the claims board for	09:48AM
		Page 30

1	approval.	
2	Q So every settlement to your knowledge,	
3	during the time you were a member of the claims	
4	board, every settlement that called for payment of	
5	over \$20,000 by the county had to be evaluated and	09:48AM
6	approved by the claims board before the payment	
7	could be made?	
8	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; misstates the	
9	witness' testimony.	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	09:48AM
11	Q Did I did I misunderstand you?	
12	MS. HASHMALL: He said generally first of	
13	all.	
14	But you can answer.	
15	Is there a new question pending or?	09:48AM
16	MR. GORDON: No, no.	
17	BY MR. GORDON:	
18	Q You can answer my question first if you	
19	understand it.	
20	MS. HASHMALL: Madam Court Reporter, can	09:48AM
21	you read back the question, please?	
22	MR. GORDON: I'll restate it.	
23	BY MR. GORDON:	
24	Q So did every settlement to your knowledge	
25	during the time you were a member of the claims	09:49AM
		Page 31

1	board that called for payment of over \$20,000 have	
2	to be evaluated and approved by the claims board	
3	before the county could make the payment?	
4	A I can't say with absolute certainty that	
5	every single one did because I can't tell you that	09:49AM
6	I'm aware of any exceptions to that process. That	
7	is a general guideline which from my perspective	
8	brought to the claims board many matters that the	
9	claims board was able to settle and many matters	
10	which ultimately were placed on the board of	09:49AM
11	supervisors agenda for their consideration.	
12	Q So when the claims board couldn't or didn't	
13	approve of a settlement, what would happen to the	
14	claim in the ordinary course of the process? Are	
15	you saying it would go to the board of supervisors	09:50AM
16	for its review?	
17	A If the claims board did not act to	
18	recommend it to the board?	
19	Q Yes.	
20	A I can never I cannot recall that ever	09:50AM
21	happening. If the claims board did not approve a	
22	claim, which in itself was rare, the claim went back	
23	to the attorney that was handling the claim. But in	
24	eight years there might have been one or two	
25	instances like that.	09:50AM
		Page 32

1	Q And did every settlement agreement that	
2	came to the claims board have any written have a	
3	written approval accompanying it from the county	
4	counsel's office?	
5	A The matters presented to the claims board	09:51AM
6	had confidential memoranda from the county counsel's	
7	office to the claims board.	
8	Q In every instance?	
9	A In every instance I can recall, yes.	
10	Q Have you now told me any all you can	09:51AM
11	remember about any approval requirements in place at	
12	any time between 2014 and your retirement that	
13	governed whether the sheriff's department could pay	
14	back pay to an officer returned to duty after being	
15	discharged?	09:52AM
16	A Yes, I've disclosed everything I know.	
17	Q Now, are you aware of the sheriff's	
18	department between 2014 and your retirement ever	
19	rehiring a peace officer who had been discharged by	
20	the department?	09:52AM
21	A I am not aware of such an instance.	
22	Q Are you aware of L.A.S.D. between 2014 and	
23	your retirement ever reinstating a discharged peace	
24	officer without an order from the civil service	
25	commission or a court compelling reinstatement?	09:52AM
		Page 33
		l l

1	A Other than Deputy Mandoyan I am not aware	
2	of any.	
3	Q Now, did you do anything to support any	
4	candidate campaign for sheriff in 2018?	
5	A I did not.	09:52AM
6	Q Did you make any contributions to any	
7	candidate for sheriff in 2018?	
8	A I did not.	
9	Q Did you have a preference for either	
10	sheriff's candidate over another in the 2018 run-off	09:53AM
11	election between James McDonald and Alex Villanueva?	
12	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; I think you're	
13	invading the witness' privacy absent heightened	
14	showing a good cause which cannot be met. I would	
15	suggest that the witness can keep his political	09:53AM
16	decisions private.	
17	MR. GORDON: Are you going to answer?	
18	MS. HASHMALL: But you can answer how you	
19	see appropriate to that question.	
20	BY MR. GORDON:	09:53AM
21	Q I'm not asking you how you voted. I'm	
22	asking did you prefer one candidate over another in	
23	the 2018 run-off election between McDonald and	
24	Villanueva?	
25	MS. HASHMALL: I still think it intrudes	09:53AM
		Page 34

1	upon his privacy, so your	
2	THE DEPONENT: Well, I I did not have a	
3	preference. I did know I had met Sheriff McDonald,	
4	but other than having been acquainted with him or	
5	having seen him in a couple of meetings I had no	09:53AM
6	other involvement with him. I knew his staff	
7	obviously, so I would have interacted with his staff	
8	not the sheriff himself.	
9	BY MR. GORDON:	
10	Q So was the answer to my question that you	09:54AM
11	did or didn't have a preference?	
12	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; he asked and	
13	answered you asked and he answered it.	
14	BY MR. GORDON:	
15	Q You can answer.	09:54AM
16	A I did not have a strong preference for	
17	either one.	
18	Q Have you ever expressed any personal view	
19	about Carl Mandoyan's discharge from the sheriff's	
20	department?	09:54AM
21	A No, not that I can recall.	
22	Q Have you ever held any personal view about	
23	Carl Mandoyan's discharge	
24	A No.	
25	Q from the sheriff's department?	09:54AM
		Page 35

1	A No.	
2	Q Have you ever held any personal view about	
3	the decision of the Villanueva administration to	
4	return Carl Mandoyan to duty as deputy?	
5	A Can you please repeat that?	09:55AM
6	Q Have you ever held any personal view about	
7	the decision by the Villanueva administration to	
8	return Carl Mandoyan to duty as an L.A.S.D. deputy?	
9	A My personal view only relates to the	
10	legality of the reinstatement of Deputy Mandoyan.	09:55AM
11	Q And what is that personal view?	
12	A That that I have serious concerns if he	
13	was indeed brought back on the payroll illegally.	
14	That would be concerning to me.	
15	Q And what's your basis for serious concerns	09:55AM
16	that he was brought back on the payroll illegally?	
17	A Again, those are issues that I learned	
18	about in discussions with my staff and the county	
19	counsel's office.	
20	Q Have you already told me in this deposition	09:56AM
21	so far about any of the serious of any of bases	
22	for any serious concerns you have about whether	
23	Mandoyan was brought back on the payroll illegally?	
24	A We've discussed those previously, yes.	
25	Q Is there is there any other basis for	09:56AM
		Page 36

1	your concerns beyond the ones you have already	
2	testified about concerning any serious concerns you	
3	had about the legality of the sheriff's department	
4	return of Mandoyan to duty?	
5	A No, there are none other than those.	09:56AM
6	Q Have you ever expressed any personal	
7	strike that.	
8	Other than your declaration in support of	
9	the county's TRO application and a letter that you	
10	wrote to Carl Mandoyan in your capacity as	09:56AM
11	auditor-controller, have you ever expressed any	
12	personal view about the legality of the return of	
13	Mandoyan to duty as a deputy?	
14	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; improper	
15	foundation, vague and ambiguous.	09:57AM
16	Answer to the best of your ability.	
17	THE DEPONENT: With regard to expressed,	
18	because this was a significant matter for the	
19	auditor-controller department, I'm sure that I had	
20	discussions with the staff in my department that	09:57AM
21	were involved in this issue about Deputy Mandoyan	
22	generally.	
23	BY MR. GORDON:	
24	Q Have you have you told me everything you	
25	can remember about any discussions you had with your	09:57AM
		Page 37

1	staff concerning the legality of sheriff's	
2	department return of Mandoyan to duty?	
3	A Yes.	
4	Q So is there anything else that you can	
5	remember that you haven't already told me that	09:57AM
6	concerns communications you had with any member of	
7	your staff about the legality of the sheriff's	
8	return of Mandoyan to duty?	
9	A This sounds very similar to the question I	
10	just answered, but I will again repeat. I did not	09:58AM
11	have additional concerns.	
12	Q Have you expressed any personal view about	
13	Alex Villanueva's conduct as sheriff other than	
14	anything you've already discussed in today's	
15	deposition?	09:58AM
16	A To whom?	
17	Q Anybody.	
18	MS. HASHMALL: Well, so if in answering	
19	this question you you either need to disclose	
20	communications you had with counsel or other private	09:58AM
21	communications you may have had with a family	
22	member, then I would instruct you not to answer.	
23	MR. GORDON: So just to be clear, are you	
24	instructing him not to answer on privilege grounds	
25	if he spoke to a son or a daughter or a cousin?	09:59AM
		Page 38

1	MS. HASHMALL: If he spoke to his wife, I'm	
2	going to instruct him that he has a privilege not to	
3	disclose spousal communications.	
4	You also are instructed not to answer any	
5	communications with counsel.	09:59AM
6	THE DEPONENT: Okay. Because the sheriff	
7	was in the media quite a bit, it's it's very	
8	possible that I had conversation with other people	
9	about issues that were in the media, but I I	
10	don't have a bias or other disposition positive or	09:59AM
11	negative with respect to Sheriff Villanueva.	
12	BY MR. GORDON:	
13	Q Have you ever expressed any personal view	
14	you held about any action Sheriff Villanueva took	
15	concerning deputy sheriffs who had been disciplined	10:00AM
16	by the sheriff's department?	
17	A No.	
18	MR. GORDON: Let's take a break.	
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One moment, please.	
20	We're we're off the record. The time is 9:59.	10:00AM
21	(Recess.)	
22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And we're back on the	
23	record. The time is 10:08.	
24	BY MR. GORDON:	
25	Q One moment.	10:08AM
		Page 39

1	Have you ever heard anyone assert that	
2	James McDonald's decision on discipline of a	
3	particular officer was based in some way on whether	
4	the officer supported McDonald as sheriff?	
5	A I don't recall hearing that, no.	10:09AM
6	Q I'm handing the reporter to mark as	
7	Exhibit 8 a document entitled "Respondent's	
8	Defendant Sheriff Alex Villanueva and Los Angeles	
9	County Sheriff's Department's Notice of Deposition	
10	of John Naimo."	10:09AM
11	MS. HASHMALL: What was the number?	
12	MR. GORDON: 8.	
13	(Defendant's Exhibit 8 was marked	
14	for identification.)	
15	BY MR. GORDON:	10:09AM
16	Q Would you look at Exhibit 8, specifically	
17	Exhibit 1, which is about halfway through consisting	
18	of the Deposition Subpoena?	
19	A Exhibit 1, yes.	
20	Q Do you recognize Exhibit 1 as a Deposition	10:10AM
21	Subpoena that was served on you?	
22	A Yes, I do.	
23	Q After you got the Deposition Subpoena that	
24	we have that's part of what we have marked	
25	Exhibit 8, did you look through the entire Subpoena?	10:10AM
		Page 40

1	A Yes.	
2	Q And did you see the attachment that lists	
3	42 categories of documents that were requested for	
4	you to produce at the time of your deposition?	
5	A I did.	10:10AM
6	Q What, if anything, did you do to search for	
7	any of the 42 categories of documents demanded by	
8	the deposition subpoena?	
9	A Being retired I did not take any county	
10	records with me. I don't have county records in my	10:10AM
11	possession, and so I other than to familiarize	
12	myself with what was being requested, I didn't do	
13	much else.	
14	Q So at any time between the time you retired	
15	from the county on March 29, 2019 and today, have	10:11AM
16	you ever done anything to dispose of any of the 42	
17	categories of documents dispose of any of the	
18	documents called for in any of the 42 categories of	
19	documents in Exhibit 8?	
20	A No.	10:11AM
21	Q Same question as to destroy any such	
22	documents.	
23	A Nor have I done anything to destroy.	
24	Q Same question as to transfer to somebody	
25	else.	10:11AM
		Page 41

1	A I have not done that.	
2	Q Have you refused to produce any documents	
3	referenced in the 42 categories of documents in your	
4	deposition subpoena which is part of Exhibit 8 based	
5	on any objection to the Deposition Subpoena?	10:12AM
6	A No, I have not refused.	
7	Q While you were auditor-controller, did you	
8	know anything about the sheriff's department's	
9	disciplinary proceedings against Deputy Mandoyan	
10	that you haven't already told me about in this	10:12AM
11	deposition?	
12	A No, there's no additional information I	
13	have regarding that.	
14	Q I assume you had no involvement in any	
15	aspect of the actual disciplinary proceedings	10:12AM
16	against Mandoyan; is that right?	
17	A Your assumption is correct, yes.	
18	Q Now, other than what you have already told	
19	me about in this deposition and what is referenced	
20	in the declaration you submitted in support of the	10:12AM
21	county's TRO application and the letter you wrote to	
22	Mandoyan, since retiring as auditor-controller, have	
23	you learned anything about the disciplinary	
24	proceedings concerning Mandoyan?	
25	A I have not.	10:13AM
		Page 42

1	Q To be fair, you also mentioned that you	
2	read some media reports, so I'll include media	
3	reports as one of the other bases for having learned	
4	anything about disciplinary proceedings. Since you	
5	already said you have not as to the others, I assume	10:13AM
6	if I give you another another category of	
7	information to rely on, your answer is still you	
8	have told me everything you now have learned that	
9	you're aware of about the disciplinary proceedings	
10	against Mandoyan; is that right?	10:13AM
11	A Well, if you wish to include media, I still	
12	do read the newspaper and I do read about the	
13	county, so to the extent that there have been media	
14	reports concerning either the sheriff or Deputy	
15	Mandoyan, I most likely have read those.	10:13AM
16	Q Okay. I assume you had no involvement in	
17	the civil service commission proceedings concerning	
18	Mandoyan. Is that fair?	
19	A That's correct.	
20	Q While you were the auditor-controller, did	10:14AM
21	you know anything about any civil service commission	
22	proceedings concerning Mandoyan?	
23	A Not prior to the issue of Deputy Mandoyan	
24	having been reinstated which we discussed earlier in	
25	the deposition. I had no prior knowledge of any	10:14AM
		Page 43

1	civil service commission proceeding in that respect.	
2	Q I'm now handing to the court reporter a	
3	document entitled "Declaration of John Naimo In	
4	Support of Petitioner Plaintiff's County of	
5	Los Angeles' Application For Temporary Restraining	10:15AM
6	Order and Order to Show Cause." It looks like it's	
7	18 pages.	
8	(Defendant's Exhibit 9 was marked	
9	for identification.)	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	10:15AM
11	Q Would you look at that and tell me whether	
12	you you recognize it other than the fact that	
13	certain portions relating to personnel record	
14	information appear to have been blacked out and	
15	redactions.	10:15AM
16	A I have the document in front of me and I am	
17	familiar with it, yes.	
18	Q When is the first time you ever learned of	
19	the existence of Carl Mandoyan?	
20	A Most likely I first became aware of Carl	10:15AM
21	Mandoyan through media reports concerning him that	
22	to the best of my knowledge began in mid-January.	
23	Q Of 2019?	
24	A Correct.	
25	Q Now, looking at Pages 2 and 3 of Exhibit 9,	10:15AM
		Page 44

1	is that the declaration that we've been referencing	
2	during this deposition that you submitted or that	
3	was submitted on your behalf in support of the	
4	county's application for a Temporary Restraining	
5	Order?	10:16AM
6	A Yes, this is declaration that I signed and	
7	reviewed.	
8	Q And when you signed and reviewed, it	
9	contained an Exhibit A and Exhibit B; is that right?	
10	A That's correct.	10:16AM
11	Q And the documents in Exhibit A and	
12	Exhibit B in Exhibit 9 are the documents that were	
13	attached to your declaration at the time you signed	
14	it, but for the fact that certain confidential	
15	portions or sensitive personal information has been	10:16AM
16	blacked out from certain portions of the records.	
17	Is that fair?	
18	A That is correct.	
19	Q Now, do you know who prepared the text of	
20	this declaration in Exhibit 8 sorry Exhibit 9?	10:17AM
21	A The two-page declaration?	
22	Q Yes.	
23	A This text was prepared in conjunction with	
24	the county counsel's office and with the involvement	
25	of my staff.	10:17AM
		Page 45

I		
1	Q And who from the county counsel's office is	
2	it your understanding participated in preparing this	
3	declaration?	
4	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; instruct you not	
5	to answer.	10:17AM
6	BY MR. GORDON:	
7	Q Who from your staff participated in	
8	preparing the text of this declaration to your	
9	knowledge?	
10	A Ms. Yip and Ms. Rinard would have been	10:17AM
11	involved in the declaration process.	
12	Q When you say they would have been involved,	
13	are you saying you assume they would be the people	
14	who were involved or are you saying you know they're	
15	the person?	10:18AM
16	A I do in fact know that this declaration was	
17	shared with them before I signed it. Their input	
18	was specifically sought.	
19	Q Did you provide any of the information to	
20	anybody for that's in the declaration for	10:18AM
21	inclusion in the declaration?	
22	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; instruct you not	
23	to answer on any communications involving counsel.	
24	BY MR. GORDON:	
25	Q So, for example, irrespective of your	10:18AM
		Page 46

1	counsel's instruction, if you provided it to Ms. Yip	
2	or Ms. Rinard, can you answer are you willing to	
3	answer whether you provided any of this information	
4	to them so that it got into the declaration?	
5	A I believe I shared with them the text	10:18AM
6	that's contained in the declaration so that they	
7	were aware of what I was signing off on.	
8	Q What I mean is I assume you didn't type up	
9	this declaration; right?	
10	A Did I type it up from a blank piece of	10:19AM
11	paper by myself? Is that the question?	
12	Q Yeah. You're not the one who sat down and	
13	drafted all the language and prepared the	
14	declaration? I'm just trying to get that straight.	
15	A That's correct.	10:19AM
16	Q There's information stated in the	
17	declaration though; right?	
18	A Yes, there is.	
19	Q And I'm just trying to confirm did you	
20	provide to Ms. Yip or Ms. Rinard any of the factual	10:19AM
21	information that you now see on the first page of	
22	your declaration?	
23	A Well, to the extent that it involved	
24	counsel, I'm instructed not to answer. What I can	
25	tell you is that to the extent that there is factual	10:19AM
		Page 47

1	information on here, I wanted to assure myself	
2	that that what I was declaring was consistent	
3	with both Ms. Yip and Ms. Rinard's perspectives on	
4	the whole matter.	
5	Q And did you confirm with them which	10:20AM
6	information strike that.	
7	Which of the information contained in the	
8	four paragraphs did you confirm with Ms. Yip and Ms.	
9	Rinard was accurate to their knowledge?	
10	A They were asked to look at the declaration	10:20AM
11	in its entirety. It would have been especially of	
12	interest to me that they confirm for example that	
13	the dates upon which the auditor-controller received	
14	certain information were in fact consistent with	
15	their records and their recollection.	10:20AM
16	Q Now, Paragraph 2 of the declaration says in	
17	part (as read):	
18	"A true and correct copy of	
19	documents the department of	
20	auditor-controller received from the	10:21AM
21	sheriff's department is attached	
22	hereto as Exhibit A."	
23	Do you see that	
24	A I do.	
25	Q on lines 14 through 16?	10:21AM
		Page 48

1	A Yes.	
2	Q Is Exhibit A a true and correct copy of all	
3	the documents the sheriff's department sent over	
4	that you're referencing in Paragraph 2 understanding	
5	that certain portions of those documents have been	10:21AM
6	blacked out for this deposition?	
7	A They are, yes.	
8	Q Now, the first sentence in Paragraph 3 says	
9	(as read):	
10	"That same day the	10:21AM
11	department of auditor-controller	
12	alerted the office of the county	
13	counsel of the sheriff's	
14	department's request because the	
15	settlement agreement did not contain	10:22AM
16	a signature by county counsel lawyer	
17	or a counsel operating under county	
18	counsel supervision which in the	
19	normal course it would." Do you see	
20	that?	10:22AM
21	A Yes.	
22	Q Which settlement agreement were you	
23	referencing in the first sentence of Paragraph 3 of	
24	your declaration in Exhibit 9?	
25	A There there's reference to a settlement	10:22AM
		Page 49

1	agreement that I believe was provided to my payroll	
2	staff, again, Ms. Yip and Ms. Rinard.	
3	Q So what I'm why I'm asking is the	
4	Paragraph 2 says (as read):	
5	"A true and correct copy of	10:22AM
6	all the documents the Sheriff's	
7	Department provided is in	
8	Exhibit A," but I don't see a	
9	settlement agreement in Exhibit A.	
10	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; misstates the	10:23AM
11	document.	
12	MR. GORDON: Let me reframe the question.	
13	BY MR. GORDON:	
14	Q Did Exhibit A at the time you submitted it	
15	for a filing in the proceedings on the TRO	10:23AM
16	application contain a settlement agreement?	
17	A There is there is not a settlement	
18	agreement attached to my declaration if that's the	
19	question.	
20	Q No. I under I can see that for myself.	10:23AM
21	A Yes.	
22	Q What I'm asking you is do you remember	
23	whether a settlement agreement was in the documents	
24	that you had as part of Exhibit A at the time you	
25	submitted the declaration for filing?	10:23AM
		Page 50

1	A No, I don't remember if it was there. I do	
2	recall that my staff represented to me that they had	
3	seen a copy of a settlement agreement.	
4	Q Did you ever see a settlement agreement	
5	between the sheriff's department and Mandoyan prior	10:24AM
6	to signing your March 1st declaration?	
7	A I'm uncertain about whether it was before	
8	or after I signed the declaration. I eventually did	
9	see a document that purported to be a settlement	
10	agreement that was signed by an administrative	10:24AM
11	person at the sheriff's department. When exactly I	
12	saw that I can't recall.	
13	Q Is there any particular reason you didn't	
14	include a copy of the Mandoyan sheriff's department	
15	settlement agreement as part of the documents	10:24AM
16	contained in Exhibit A to your declaration?	
17	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; instruct you not	
18	to answer.	
19	MR. GORDON: And what's the basis for the	
20	instruction instruction?	10:25AM
21	MS. HASHMALL: The decision as to what	
22	documents to include as an attachment to the	
23	declaration impermissibly intrudes upon his	
24	communications with his counsel and I'm instructing	
25	him not to answer.	10:25AM
		Page 51

1	BY MR. GORDON:	
2	Q Now, in the first sentence of Paragraph 3,	
3	it says in part (as read):	
4	"The settlement agreement	
5	did not contain a signature by a	10:25AM
6	county counsel lawyer or a counsel	
7	operating under the county counsel	
8	supervisor which in the normal	
9	course it would." Do you see that?	
10	A Yes.	10:25AM
11	Q What did you mean by saying that?	
12	A What I meant is that it came to my	
13	attention that a form of settlement agreement was	
14	put into effect that was signed off by someone in an	
15	administrative capacity in the sheriff's department	10:25AM
16	which had no information or other documentation if	
17	you will that the county counsel's office had either	
18	looked at or approved such a settlement.	
19	Q And what did you mean specifically when you	
20	said "which in the normal course it would"?	10:26AM
21	A The normal course goes back to testimony	
22	I've previously given wherein I in consultation with	
23	the payroll staff and the auditor's department had	
24	seen many such reinstatements. My staff represented	
25	to me that those reinstatements were always	10:26AM
		Page 52

1	accompanied by documentation either prepared by or	
2	signed off by county counsel. That's what it is in	
3	reference to.	
4	Q While you were auditor-controller, were you	
5	personally aware of whether settlement agreements	10:27AM
6	calling for back pay in the normal course contained	
7	written approval either on it or accompanying it	
8	from the county counsel?	
9	A No, I would not have had direct involvement	
10	in those matters.	10:27AM
11	Q Are you aware of the department of	
12	auditor-controller ever paying back pay to a county	
13	employee pursuant a settlement agreement that was	
14	not signed by a county counsel lawyer or lawyer	
15	operating under county counsel supervision?	10:27AM
16	A No, I am not.	
17	Q And have you what, if any, investigation	
18	did you ever do to determine whether that in fact	
19	did happen?	
20	A This is based on discussion with Ms. Yip,	10:27AM
21	Ms. Rinard, assurances that they had discussed	
22	similar situations with their staff, and it was	
23	represented to me that the matter regarding Mandoyan	
24	was very unprecedented.	
25	Q Paragraph 4 says (as read):	10:28AM
		Page 53

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	10:28AM
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	10:28AM
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	10:28AM
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	10:29AM
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	10:29AM
	Page 54

letter to Mr. Mandoyan?	
A I did not initially draft the letter. I	
did review it, reviewed it several times, and made	
recommended changes to it.	
Q Which portions in this letter are your	10:30AM
recommended changes?	
A I believe they were limited to the last	
paragraph, and I would describe or characterize them	
as mostly technical in nature.	
Q Can you be more specific about which	10:30AM
sentences you're referring to in that when you	
say "last paragraph," you're talking about the	
second-to-the-last paragraph?	
A Yeah. Not if you have any questions,	
the paragraph that begins "in light of the above," I	10:30AM
wanted to make sure that all of those date	
references were in fact accurate, that my staff had	
the ability to take the action that this letter	
effectively was proposing to do, and so it would	
have been from that standpoint.	10:31AM
Q Now, going to the first sentence in the	
letter, it says (as read):	
"Your September 14, 2016	
discharge from the Los Angeles	
County Sheriff's Department (the	10:31AM
	Page 55
	A I did not initially draft the letter. I did review it, reviewed it several times, and made recommended changes to it. Q Which portions in this letter are your recommended changes? A I believe they were limited to the last paragraph, and I would describe or characterize them as mostly technical in nature. Q Can you be more specific about which sentences you're referring to in that when you say "last paragraph," you're talking about the second-to-the-last paragraph? A Yeah. Not if you have any questions, the paragraph that begins "in light of the above," I wanted to make sure that all of those date references were in fact accurate, that my staff had the ability to take the action that this letter effectively was proposing to do, and so it would have been from that standpoint. Q Now, going to the first sentence in the letter, it says (as read): "Your September 14, 2016 discharge from the Los Angeles

1	department) was made final by the	
2	civil service commission on May	
3	23rd, 2018."	
4	What was your factual basis for that	
5	assertion? In other words, what were you basing	10:31AM
6	that on?	
7	A My basis was that the civil service	
8	commission had in fact rendered its finding in the	
9	matter of Deputy Mandoyan's discharge.	
10	Q And are you saying you personally checked	10:32AM
11	the civil service commission	
12	A I did not. I relied on counsel who is	
13	involved in such matters.	
14	Q So can you tell me which, if any, factual	
15	assertions in this letter are ones that you	10:32AM
16	personally determined the accuracy of as opposed to	
17	relying on someone else to do so?	
18	A As I answered before, I didn't draft this.	
19	I did read it. I assured myself that I understood	
20	it, and that based on my conversations with counsel	10:32AM
21	that it was factually correct with respect to those	
22	details that I don't have personal knowledge of.	
23	Q And I'm just trying to determine are there	
24	any factual details in this letter that you do claim	
25	to have personal knowledge of as the basis for	10:33AM
		Page 56

1	including them in the letter that you signed?	
2	A Again, I understood the circumstances that	
3	surrounded Mandoyan's reinstatement. I had concerns	
4	that he was on the payroll without authorization	
5	illegally, and I wanted to assure myself that the	10:33AM
6	action that the county and my letter was proposing	
7	to take concerning Deputy Mandoyan could effectively	
8	be carried out by members of my staff at the time.	
9	Q What was the basis for the assertion	
10	strike that.	10:33AM
11	Did you have any basis for your assertion	
12	in the first sentence of Paragraph 2? (As read):	
13	"This letter is to notify	
14	you that under the Los Angeles	
15	County Charter and other laws,	10:34AM
16	Sheriff Villanueva was without	
17	authority to settle your cases on	
18	behalf of the county."	
19	A My basis for that assertion is again	
20	discussions with county counsel that have specific	10:34AM
21	knowledge of the county charter in this area and the	
22	ways in which there is authority to reinstate any	
23	county employee including Deputy Mandoyan.	
24	Q Which portion of the Los Angeles County	
25	charter were you referring to in your letter in the	10:34AM
		Page 57

1	first sentence of Paragraph 2?	
2	MS. HASHMALL: Just to be mindful,	
3	Mr. Naimo, that you've been instructed not to answer	
4	any communications involving your counsel. That	
5	should not be disclosed. If you can answer this	10:34AM
6	line of questioning without disclosing those	
7	confidential communications, go ahead, and if not,	
8	then you should follow my instruction.	
9	THE DEPONENT: I do not have specific	
10	knowledge of the county charter provisions that	10:35AM
11	specifically address the circumstances in the	
12	letter. I don't have direct knowledge of those	
13	provisions.	
14	BY MR. GORDON:	
15	Q Which quote other laws were you trying to	10:35AM
16	convey to Mr. Mandoyan you were referring to in the	
17	first sentence of the second paragraph?	
18	A I will repeat again that I am not aware of	
19	other laws as referenced in that sentence. I don't	
20	have direct knowledge of what those other laws are.	10:35AM
21	Q Do you have indirect knowledge of what	
22	those other laws are?	
23	MS. HASHMALL: I'm just going to repeat my	
24	same instruction.	
25	THE DEPONENT: No. It would be speculation	10:35AM
		Page 58

1	as to what those laws might be.	
2	BY MR. GORDON:	
3	Q Now, do you claim to be a legal expert on	
4	any of the assertions stated in your letter in	
5	Exhibit B to Exhibit 9?	10:36AM
6	A I am not a legal expert.	
7	Q In the first sentence of Paragraph 3, it	
8	says (as read):	
9	"Nor did Sheriff Villanueva	
10	have authority to reinstate you."	10:36AM
11	What was your basis for asserting that	
12	Sheriff Villanueva did not have authority to	
13	reinstate Carl Mandoyan to serve as a deputy?	
14	A The information in Paragraph 3 was again	
15	described in consultation with county counsel's	10:37AM
16	office.	
17	Q Do you claim to have personal knowledge	
18	yourself of any of the legal basis asserted in	
19	Paragraph 3 of your February 28, 2019 letter to Carl	
20	Mandoyan?	10:37AM
21	A I do not claim that I have personal	
22	knowledge.	
23	Q Do you claim to be strike that.	
24	Do you claim to be a legal expert on any of	
25	the matters contained in Paragraph 3 of your	10:37AM
		Page 59

1	February 28, 2019 letter to Carl Mandoyan?	
2	A I do not claim such, no.	
3	Q Do you claim to be an expert on L.A. County	
4	civil service rules applicable to reinstatement of	
5	deputy sheriffs who have been discharged?	10:37AM
6	A I do not.	
7	Q What's your basis for the assertion in the	
8	first paragraph first sentence of the	
9	next-to-last paragraph on Page 18 of 18 which is	
10	Page 2 of your February 28th letter? (As read):	10:38AM
11	"In light of the above,	
12	your discharge from the department	
13	made final by the civil service	
14	commissions May 23rd, 2018 order	
15	remains in full force and effect."	10:38AM
16	A I'm sorry. Could you please repeat the	
17	beginning of the question?	
18	Q What's your basis for that assertion?	
19	A My basis for the assertion is the the	
20	cumulative effect of the discussions I had with my	10:38AM
21	staff and the advice from counsel and my belief that	
22	Deputy Mandoyan was placed on the payroll without	
23	authorization.	
24	Q Now, do you claim to have any personal	
25	knowledge of the legal basis for the assertion that	10:39AM
		Page 60

1	the discharge made final by the civil service	
2	commission's May 23rd, 2018 order remained in full	
3	force and effect?	
4	A Again, as I've stated with other parts of	
5	this letter, my information was derived in	10:39AM
6	consultation with the county counsel's office.	
7	Q And was that the only basis you have for	
8	making the assertion in the first sentence of the	
9	top paragraph on Page 2 of your letter?	
10	A I would add the conversations with payroll	10:39AM
11	staff that I've mentioned and the unprecedented	
12	nature of Deputy Mandoyan's reinstatement.	
13	Q Now, in the second sentence of the top	
14	paragraph on Page 2 of your letter to Deputy	
15	Mandoyan says (as read):	10:40AM
16	"Please be advised that you	
17	are no longer a county employee."	
18	Do you see that?	
19	A I do.	
20	Q Do you claim to have personal knowledge of	10:40AM
21	the legal basis for that assertion?	
22	A I am comfortable that there was a legal	
23	basis. I do not have a specific legal	
24	interpretation of that basis.	
25	Q You're relying on someone else as the	10:40AM
		Page 61

1	legal to provide the legal basis for that	
2	assertion; is that right?	
3	A That's correct.	
4	Q Now, as auditor-controller, did you have	
5	authority to instruct an employee of the sheriff's	10:41AM
6	department to immediately turn in any and all county	
7	property?	
8	A The intent of that sentence was to cause	
9	the employee to discontinue working after	
10	February 22nd.	10:41AM
11	Q But my question is did you as auditor	
12	I'll rephrase my question.	
13	As auditor-controller, did you believe that	
14	you had the legal authority to instruct an employee	
15	of the sheriff's department to immediately turn in	10:41AM
16	any and all county property?	
17	A In consultation with the county counsel's	
18	office, I did in fact believe and understand that I	
19	had the authority to make that statement, yes.	
20	Q Other than hearing from county counsel	10:41AM
21	whatever you heard from them, did you have any other	
22	basis for believing that you as the	
23	auditor-controller had the legal authority to direct	
24	a sheriff's department employee to turn in any and	
25	all county property?	10:42AM
		Page 62

1	A No.	
2	Q And with respect to the last sentence of	
3	the top paragraph on Page 2 of your February 28	
4	letter to Carl Mandoyan, you said (as read):	
5	"You are not authorized to	10:42AM
6	serve as a department employee."	
7	I have the same question. That is did you	
8	believe you had the legal authority to tell Carl	
9	Mandoyan that he was not authorized to serve as a	
10	department employee?	10:42AM
11	A Yes, I did. Again, for same reasons that I	
12	had mentioned earlier. I in consultation with	
13	county counsel determined that I did have the	
14	ability to communicate to Deputy Mandoyan that he	
15	was not authorized to serve as a county employee.	10:42AM
16	Q And did you have any reason or basis for	
17	making that for believing strike that.	
18	Did you have any reason other than	
19	communications with county counsel to believe you	
20	had the legal authority to make the assertion in the	10:43AM
21	last sentence of the top paragraph on Page 2 of your	
22	letter to Mandoyan?	
23	A No. There's nothing else I could cite	
24	beyond the county counsel's advice.	
25	MR. GORDON: All right. Let's take a short	10:43AM
		Page 63
		I

1	break. About five minutes.	
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One moment. We're off	
	the record. The time is now 10:43 and this will be	
3		
4	the end of Disk 1 of the deposition of Mr. John	
5	Naimo.	10:43AM
6	(Recess.)	
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Just one moment, please.	
8	We're back on the record. The time is now 10:48.	
9	This is Disk 2 of the deposition of Mr. John Naimo.	
10	BY MR. GORDON:	10:48AM
11	Q Before I ask a whole series of questions,	
12	let me see if I can avoid that need by asking you to	
13	confirm. Did you say that you first learned of the	
14	existence of Mandoyan somewhere around January of	
15	2019?	10:49AM
16	A That's correct.	
17	Q Between the time you first learned of Carl	
18	Mandoyan and the day you retired as	
19	auditor-controller, did you ever communicate with	
20	Maya Lau of the L.A. Times about anything concerning	10:49AM
21	the sheriff's department?	
22	A Maya Lau would e-mail me regarding many	
23	sheriff matters seeking public record information.	
24	It's possible that in her many inquiries to me	
25	Deputy Mandoyan was the subject of one or more of	10:49AM
		Page 64

1	those.	
2	Q And did you ever communicate anything back	
3	to Maya Lau between the time you first learned	
4	strike that.	
5	Between the time you first learned of Carl	10:50AM
6	Mandoyan and the day you retired as	
7	auditor-controller, did you ever communicate any	
8	information about the Mandoyan matter back to Maya	
9	Lau of the L.A. Times?	
10	A No, I did not.	10:50AM
11	Q Between the time you first learned of Carl	
12	Mandoyan and the day you retired from county	
13	service, did you ever communicate with any person	
14	you believe to be a member of the media about the	
15	Mandoyan matter?	10:50AM
16	A No, I didn't.	
17	Q And by that I'm saying did you communicate	
18	any information or documents back to the person?	
19	A To a member of the media?	
20	Q Yeah.	10:50AM
21	A No.	
22	Q Either directly or indirectly so far as you	
23	know?	
24	A So far as I know. I referred all media	
25	issues if there were any, and I believe there were	10:50AM
		Page 65

1	at least one or more from reporter Maya Lau to the	
2	county counsel's office for their disposition.	
3	Q Do you remember any of the particular	
4	subjects of any of the inquiries Maya Lau made about	
5	the Mandoyan matter to you while you were	10:51AM
6	auditor-controller?	
7	A No, I don't remember the particulars.	
8	Q So during the time you were	
9	auditor-controller, did you ever send any documents	
10	concerning the Mandoyan matter to someone you	10:51AM
11	believe to be a member of the media?	
12	A No.	
13	Q After retiring from the position of	
14	auditor-controller, did you ever communicate any	
15	information about the Mandoyan matter to anyone you	10:52AM
16	believe to be a member of the media?	
17	A No.	
18	Q After retiring from the position of	
19	auditor-controller, did you ever communicate any	
20	document about the Mandoyan matter to anyone you	10:52AM
21	believe to be a member of the media?	
22	A I did not.	
23	Q About how many times do you think you	
24	communicated with county counsel concerning the	
25	Mandoyan matter while you were auditor-controller?	10:52AM
		Page 66

1	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; instruct you not	
2	to answer.	
3	BY MR. GORDON:	
4	Q After retiring as auditor-controller, about	
5	how many times, if any, did you communicate with	10:53AM
6	county counsel office about the Mandoyan matter?	
7	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; instruct you not	
8	to answer.	
9	BY MR. GORDON:	
10	Q During the time you were	10:53AM
11	auditor-controller, did you ever communicate with	
12	anyone in the board of supervisor's office	
13	concerning the Mandoyan matter?	
14	MS. HASHMALL: Objection; I'm going to	
15	instruct you not to answer if any of your	10:53AM
16	communications involving the board members also	
17	involved legal counsel.	
18	THE DEPONENT: I do not recall any	
19	discussions concerning Mandoyan with either the	
20	board of supervisors nor their staff.	10:53AM
21	BY MR. GORDON:	
22	Q After you retired as auditor-controller,	
23	did you ever communicate with anyone from the board	
24	of supervisors or their staff concerning the	
25	Mandoyan matter?	10:54AM
		Page 67

1	A No.	
2	Q While you were auditor-controller, did you	
3	communicate with anyone from the office of inspector	
4	general about the Mandoyan matter?	
5	MS. HASHMALL: Same instruction. If your	10:54AM
6	communications involved counsel in any way, you're	
7	instructed not to answer.	
8	THE DEPONENT: I did not communicate.	
9	BY MR. GORDON:	
10	Q After you did not communicate with OIG?	10:54AM
11	A Correct.	
12	Q After you retired as auditor-controller,	
13	did you have any communications with anyone from the	
14	Office of Inspector General's from the OIG regarding	
15	the Mandoyan matter?	10:54AM
16	A I did not.	
17	Q Have you ever testified as a witness at a	
18	trial?	
19	A No.	
20	Q And at the very beginning you said you had	10:55AM
21	testified at a deposition before I think?	
22	A Yes. I've been deposed four or five times.	
23	Q What kind of cases were those?	
24	A One case was a whistleblower lawsuit	
25	against the county. Another one was a sewer backup	10:55AM
		Page 68

1	dispute. A third one that comes to mind is an	
2	instance where the county was the plaintiff against	
3	certain energy providers and I was deposed in that	
4	matter.	
5	Q Is that the is that all you can recall	10:55AM
6	about these cases, about the nature of those cases?	
7	A Yes.	
8	Q Have you ever served as an expert witness?	
9	A I have not.	
10	Q Since retiring as auditor-controller, have	10:56AM
11	you ever been interviewed in connection with the	
12	Mandoyan matter?	
13	A No.	
14	Q Are you aware of any conduct by Alex	
15	Villanueva that you haven't already discussed in	10:56AM
16	this deposition that you consider to be	
17	inappropriate?	
18	A No.	
19	Q Are you aware of any conduct by any officer	
20	at the rank of chief or higher in the Villanueva	10:56AM
21	administration that you consider to be	
22	inappropriate?	
23	A I am not.	
24	MR. GORDON: Let's take a short break. I	
25	may be finished.	10:57AM
		Page 69

1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One moment, please.	
2	We're off the record. The time is 10:56.	
3	(Recess.)	
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the	
5	record. The time is 11 o'clock.	11:00AM
6	MR. GORDON: Okay. I have a few final	
7	questions before I wrap up.	
8	BY MR. GORDON:	
9	Q Are you aware of whether anyone employed by	
10	the board of supervisors learned of any desire by	11:00AM
11	the Villanueva administration to return Carl	
12	Mandoyan to work as a deputy that's bad syntax.	
13	Let me restate it.	
14	Are you aware of anyone employed by the	
15	board of supervisors including any supervisors who	11:01AM
16	before Carl Mandoyan was returned to duty learned of	
17	the sheriff's desire to return him to duty?	
18	A I am not aware of that.	
19	Q Same question for anyone employed by the	
20	executive office of the board of supervisors.	11:01AM
21	A I'm not aware of that either.	
22	Q Same question as to anyone employed by the	
23	Office of Inspector General.	
24	A And I'm not aware of that either.	
25	Q Same question as for any officer in the	11:01AM
		Page 70

1	office of county counsel.	
2	A I'm not aware of that either.	
3	Q And do you claim to have personal knowledge	
4	of the county rules concerning rehiring of peace	
5	officers?	11:01AM
6	A I don't have direct knowledge.	
7	Q Do you claim to have personal knowledge of	
8	the county's rules for reinstating peace officers?	
9	A I don't have direct knowledge in that area	
10	either.	11:02AM
11	MR. GORDON: All right. I have no further	
12	questions.	
13	MS. HASHMALL: Mr. Naimo, I just have	
14	one a clarifying question.	
15		11:02AM
16	EXAMINATION	
17	BY MS. HASHMALL:	
18	Q You described earlier being aware of	
19	certain documentation that had been transmitted to	
20	members of your staff from the sheriff's department.	11:02AM
21	Do you recall that testimony?	
22	A Yes.	
23	Q And you described your conclusion that this	
24	was very unprecedented, this reinstatement of	
25	Mr. Mandoyan.	11:02AM
		Page 71

1	Do you recall that testimony as well?	
2	A Yes.	
3	Q What what about this reinstatement was	
4	unprecedented from your perspective?	
5	A I described it as unprecedented because the	11:02AM
6	auditor-controller's payroll staff who represented	
7	to me that they had seen many similar such	
8	reinstatement processes were not aware of any prior	
9	to Deputy Mandoyan which where the documentation	
10	was not accompanied by the county counsel's signoff.	11:03AM
11	And that's why in my view it was an unprecedented	
12	reinstatement.	
13	MS. HASHMALL: No further questions.	
14		
14 15	FURTHER EXAMINATION	11:03AM
	FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. GORDON:	11:03AM
15		11:03AM
15 16	BY MR. GORDON:	11:03AM
15 16 17	BY MR. GORDON: Q And are you basing your assertion that it	11:03AM
15 16 17 18	BY MR. GORDON: Q And are you basing your assertion that it was unprecedented on information provided to you by	11:03AM
15 16 17 18	BY MR. GORDON: Q And are you basing your assertion that it was unprecedented on information provided to you by your staff as opposed to your personal knowledge?	
15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. GORDON: Q And are you basing your assertion that it was unprecedented on information provided to you by your staff as opposed to your personal knowledge? A That's correct. The the my basis for	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. GORDON: Q And are you basing your assertion that it was unprecedented on information provided to you by your staff as opposed to your personal knowledge? A That's correct. The the my basis for concluding in such a way, it was based on discussion	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. GORDON: Q And are you basing your assertion that it was unprecedented on information provided to you by your staff as opposed to your personal knowledge? A That's correct. The the my basis for concluding in such a way, it was based on discussion with my staff who have many years of payroll	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. GORDON: Q And are you basing your assertion that it was unprecedented on information provided to you by your staff as opposed to your personal knowledge? A That's correct. The the my basis for concluding in such a way, it was based on discussion with my staff who have many years of payroll experience.	

1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. This concludes	
2	Disk 2 of the video deposition of Mr. John Naimo.	
3	The time is 11:03.	
4	(Discussion was held off the record.)	
5	MR. GORDON: The standard stipulation that	11:04AM
6	we would propose would be relieve the court reporter	
7	of duties under the code.	
8	The court reporter is to send the original	
9	transcript and exhibits to you as counsel for the	
10	witness with a copy to counsel for the deposing	11:04AM
11	parties who is us.	
12	The witness will have 30 days to review the	
13	transcript and make any corrections and submit to	
14	defense counsel any corrections in the original	
15	transcript signed under penalty of perjury and at	11:04AM
16	the same time return the original exhibits. The	
17	30-day period will run from the date plaintiff's	
18	counsel, you, receive the transcript and exhibits	
19	from the reporter.	
20	If for some reason the original of the	11:05AM
21	transcript is not corrected and/or signed and	
22	returned within 30 days, the transcript shall be	
23	deemed signed and a certified copy of the transcript	
24	shall be used as if you were as if it were the	
25	original version.	11:05AM
		Page 73

1	Deposing counsel will maintain custody of				
2	the original transcript and exhibits if returned by				
3	counsel for the witness and will lodge them in				
4	connection with any hearings as they may be				
5	necessary at least two days prior to the hearing	11:05AM			
6	upon request by you, plaintiff's counsel, and will				
7	lodge the original transcript with the court at the				
8	time of trial without any need for a further request				
9	by the witness' counsel.				
10	If the original transcript and exhibit are	11:05AM			
11	unavailable for any reason, certified copies in lieu				
12	of originals could be used for all purposes.				
13	MS. HASHMALL: So stipulated.				
14	DEPOSITION REPORTER: Do you want a copy,				
15	ma'am?	11:05AM			
16	MS. HASHMALL: Yes.				
17	(Whereupon the deposition was				
18	concluded at 11:05 a.m.)				
19	///				
20	///				
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
		Page 74			
	·				

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	I, JOHN NAIMO, do hereby declare under
9	penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing
10	transcript; that I have made any corrections as
11	appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached
12	hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as
13	corrected, is true and correct.
14	EXECUTED this day of
15	, at,,,
	(City) (State)
16	
17	
18	
19	
	JOHN NAIMO
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Page 75

I, the undersigned, a Certified Shorthand 1 Reporter of the State of California, Registered 2 3 Professional Reporter, Certified Live Note Reporter, 4 do hereby certify: 5 That the foregoing proceedings were taken before me at the time and place herein set forth; 6 7 that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings, prior to testifying, were duly sworn; that a record 8 9 of the proceedings was made by me using machine 10 shorthand which was thereafter transcribed under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a true 11 12 record of the testimony given. 13 Further, that if the foregoing pertains to 14 the original transcript of a deposition in a Federal 15 Case, before completion of the proceedings, review 16 of the transcript [] was [] was not requested. I further certify I am neither financially 17 interested in the action nor a relative or employee 18 19 of any attorney or party to this action. 20 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date 21 subscribed my name. Dated: June 24, 2019 22 Ance A Pacheco 23 24 RENEE A. PACHECO 25 CSR No. 11564 RPR, CLR Page 76

[& - agreement]

&	20,000 30:25 31:5	44 4:13	accompanying
	32:1	443-3000 3:9	23:9 33:3 53:7
& 3:4	2002 17:25	46 4:22,23	account 16:5
1	2014 17:25 18:1,6	5	accountant 15:22
1 1:11,25 2:11	18:25 33:12,18,22	_	16:10,16,21 17:1,6
4:20,22 5:14	2016 55:23	5 4:4	17:8,14
40:17,19,20 64:4	2018 18:25 34:4,7	51 4:23	accuracy 56:16
10 1:12,19 2:12,19	34:10,23 56:3	552-4400 3:18	accurate 48:9
5:1	60:14 61:2	6	55:17
100 11:2	2019 1:19 2:19 5:1	66 4:24	acquainted 35:4
1000 3:16	5:5 18:7,14,19	67 4:24	act 32:17
10:08 39:23	19:16 41:15 44:23	7	action 6:5 30:11
10:43 64:3	54:10,25 59:19	-	39:14 55:18 57:6
10:48 64:8	60:1 64:15 76:22	71 4:5	76:18,19
10:56 70:2	21 4:20	72 4:4 7317 76:23	actual 18:15 42:15
10th 5:5,23	213 3:9	76 1:25	add 61:10
11 70:5	22nd 62:10		additional 38:11
11564 1:23 2:21	23 4:24	8	42:12
76:25	23rd 56:3 60:14	8 4:10,21 40:7,12	address 58:11
11:03 73:3	61:2	40:13,16,25 41:19	addressed 13:7,10
11:05 2:19 74:18	24 76:22	42:4 45:20	administered 7:6
13 4:23	28 54:25 59:19	865 2:17 3:7 5:22	administration
14 4:20,20,22	60:1 63:3	9	19:8,23 20:20
48:25 55:23	28th 54:10 60:10	9 4:13 44:8,25	36:3,7 69:21
15 4:21,21,22	29 18:19 41:15	45:12,20 49:24	70:11
16 48:25	29th 18:14	59:5	administrative
18 44:7 60:9,9	3	90017 3:8 5:23	51:10 52:15
19 4:23	3 44:25 49:8,23	90067 3:17	advice 15:14 25:16
1979 16:1,6	52:2 59:7,14,19,25	9:15 2:18 5:2,5	60:21 63:24
1980 s 17:4	30 13:4 73:12,17	9:59 39:20	advised 61:16
1990s 17:11	73:22	a	affiliations 6:8
1999 3:16	310 3:18		agenda 32:11
19stcp00630 1:8	3382233 1:24	a.m. 2:18 5:2,5	agree 5:13
2:8 5:20	39 18:11	74:18	agreed 30:3,6
1st 51:6	3rd 12:19 19:15	ability 26:25 37:16 55:18 63:14	agreement 14:22
2	4	able 11:13 32:9	33:1 49:15,22
2 4:21 44:25 48:16		absent 34:13	50:1,9,16,18,23
49:4 50:4 57:12	4 4:24 53:25 54:14	absolute 32:4	51:3,4,10,15 52:4
58:1 60:10 61:9	40 4:10		52:13 53:13 54:3
61:14 63:3,21	42 41:3,7,16,18	accompanied 22:5 23:16 53:1 72:10	54:15,20
64:9 73:2	42:3	25.10 55.1 72.10	

[agreements - aware]

agreements 53:5	appearance 6:10	asserted 59:18	23:24 24:3,18
ahead 21:15 58:7	appearances 3:1	asserting 21:22	25:1,2,10,25 26:7
al 5:18	applicable 60:4	59:11	26:18,18 27:6,6,12
alerted 49:12	application 4:14	assertion 56:5	27:20,21 28:2,8
alex 1:9 2:9 4:10	12:25 13:19 37:9	57:9,11,19 60:7,18	29:2 37:11,19
5:17 6:13 19:14	42:21 44:5 45:4	60:19,25 61:8,21	42:7,22 43:20
20:12 34:11 38:13	50:16	62:2 63:20 72:17	48:13,20 49:11
40:8 69:14	appropriate 11:11	assertions 56:15	53:4,12 54:4 62:4
allow 29:20	19:4 34:19 54:19	59:4	62:11,13,23 64:19
ambiguous 37:15	approval 20:25	assistant 17:21,22	65:7 66:6,9,14,19
angeles 1:2,6,11	21:5,9,22 23:17	22:11	66:25 67:4,11,22
1:18 2:2,6,11,18	24:1 25:10,24	associated 20:9	68:2,12 69:10
3:8,17 4:11,14 5:1	26:5,16 28:21,23	assume 14:1,7	72:6
5:17,19,23 6:13,20	31:1 33:3,11 53:7	16:9 18:1 42:14	auditor's 52:23
15:3,21,23 40:8	approvals 19:7,22	43:5,16 46:13	authority 28:2
44:5 55:24 57:14	20:12,18,22 21:17	47:8	29:24 57:17,22
57:24	approve 29:4	assumed 9:4	59:10,12 62:5,14
angels 1:9 2:9	30:13,21 32:13,21	assuming 11:18,21	62:19,23 63:8,20
answer 4:18 8:4,5	approved 31:6	assumption 42:17	authorization 57:4
8:12,22 9:3,8,11	32:2 52:18 54:2	assurances 53:21	60:23
9:13,20,21 10:10	54:14	assure 48:1 57:5	authorize 25:2
10:14 11:1,3,4,5	approximately	assured 24:11	26:1,7
14:5,10,11,24 15:6	13:2 16:7,13,18,23	56:19	authorized 23:24
15:12,18 21:11,13	17:10,18 18:8	attached 12:22	63:5,9,15
21:13 22:8 25:15	29:14	13:17 45:13 48:21	authorizing 24:2
26:25 31:14,18	approximating	50:18 54:8,24	avenue 3:16
34:17,18 35:10,15	10:12	75:11	avoid 64:12
37:16 38:22,24	approximation	attachment 41:2	aware 11:25 19:17
39:4 43:7 46:5,23	10:6,10,24	51:22	20:2,4,9,11,16,19
47:2,3,24 51:18,25	area 20:16 24:10	attention 21:4,8	20:24 24:4,24
58:3,5 67:2,8,15	25:17 57:21 71:9	24:15 52:13	25:4,5,23 26:8,11
68:7	asked 24:8,9 35:12	attorney 3:6,15	26:14 28:1,11,21
answered 35:13	35:13 48:10	6:11 8:8 9:10	29:1,17 32:6
35:13 38:10 56:18	asking 8:2,22	32:23 76:19	33:17,21,22 34:1
answering 8:21	23:19 27:3 28:1,5	audibly 8:13	43:9 44:20 47:7
38:18	34:21,22 50:3,22	audio 5:11,12	53:5,11 58:18
anybody 38:17	64:12	auditor 15:22 16:6	69:14,19 70:9,14
46:20	asks 9:24	16:10,16 17:2,3,6	70:18,21,24 71:2
appear 44:14	aspect 19:3 42:15	17:17,21,23,23	71:18 72:8
75:11	assert 40:1	18:4,5,9,13,16,19	
		19:2,21 22:2,15,16	

[b - commented]

b	66:11,16,21	capacity 15:25	checked 24:21
b 45:9,12 54:9,16	believing 25:21	37:10 52:15	56:10
54:24 59:5	62:22 63:17	caren 1:10 2:10	chief 17:8,14,15
back 9:16 13:15	best 9:2 10:12 11:4	54:9	17:16,19 22:10
23:15,25 25:3,10	12:1 26:25 37:16	carl 1:10 2:10 21:2	69:20
26:1,7,21 27:14,17	44:22	21:23 35:19,23	circumstances
27:24 28:12,13,16	better 9:13	36:4,8 37:10	28:9,19 57:2
31:21 32:22 33:14	beyond 37:1 63:24	44:19,20 54:10	58:11
36:13,16,23 39:22	bias 39:10	59:13,19 60:1	cite 63:23
52:21 53:6,12	bit 39:7	63:4,8 64:17 65:5	city 75:15
· ·	blacked 44:14	65:11 70:11,16	civil 33:24 43:17
64:8 65:2,8,18 70:4	45:16 49:6	carried 57:8	43:21 44:1 56:2,7
	blank 47:10	case 68:24 76:15	56:11 60:4,13
backup 68:25 bad 70:12	board 29:7,9,12	cases 57:17 68:23	61:1
barondess 3:13	29:13,18,19,20,22	69:6,6	claim 29:18 30:14
6:19	29:25 30:3,6,16,20	categories 41:3,7	32:14,22,22,23
based 21:14 25:16	30:22,25 31:4,6	41:17,18 42:3	56:24 59:3,17,21
40:3 42:4 53:20	32:1,2,8,9,10,12	category 43:6	59:23,24 60:2,3,24
56:20 72:21	32:15,17,18,21	caught 6:16 10:20	61:20 71:3,7
bases 36:21 43:3	33:2,5,7 67:12,16	cause 4:15 34:14	claiming 10:13
basing 56:5 72:17	67:20,23 70:10,15	44:6 62:8	claims 29:7,13,15
basis 21:7,21	70:20	cell 5:9	29:16,18,19,20,25
25:21 36:15,25	break 9:7,9,15,23	cellular 5:8	30:2,6,16,20,22,25
51:19 54:13,17	9:24,25 39:18	central 1:3 2:3	31:3,6,25 32:2,8,9
56:4,7,25 57:9,11	64:1 69:24	5:19 20:22 22:24	32:12,17,21 33:2,5
57:19 59:11,18	bring 14:18 27:24	certain 9:20 44:13	33:7
60:7,18,19,25 61:7	bringing 27:13	45:14,16 48:14	clarification 9:1
61:21,23,24 62:1	brought 30:2 32:8	49:5 69:3 71:19	clarifying 71:14
62:22 63:16 72:20	36:13,16,23	certainty 32:4	clear 10:11,23
began 44:22	c	certified 2:20	38:23
beginning 2:18	california 1:1,18	73:23 74:11 76:1	clearheaded 12:4
16:6 60:17 68:20	2:1,18 3:8,17 5:1	76:3	clearly 23:21
begins 55:15	5:19,23 76:2	certify 76:4,17	clr 1:22 2:21 76:25
behalf 2:17 45:3	call 9:15	chance 11:9	code 30:23 73:7
57:18	called 31:4 32:1	changes 11:10,12	college 16:3
belief 11:4 60:21	41:18	55:4,6	come 9:16 20:25
believe 9:9 11:1,2	calling 53:6	characterize 55:8	21:8 27:17 30:22
23:21 25:8,23	campaign 34:4	charter 57:15,21	comes 25:13 69:1
28:8 47:5 50:1	candidate 34:4,7	57:25 58:10	comfortable 61:22
55:7 62:13,18	34:10,22	check 24:9	commented 11:13
63:8,19 65:14,25			
L	1	ı	1

[commission - county]

commission 33:25	concludes 73:1	49:11 53:4,12	49:13,16,17,18
43:17,21 44:1	concluding 72:21	54:4 62:4,13,23	51:24 52:6,6,7
56:2,8,11	conclusion 71:23	64:19 65:7 66:6,9	53:2,8,14,15 54:1
commission's 61:2	conduct 38:13	66:14,19,25 67:4	54:14 56:12,20
commissions	69:14,19	67:11,22 68:2,12	57:20 58:4 60:21
60:14	confidential 33:6	69:10	62:20 63:13,19
committed 19:5	45:14 58:7	controller's 17:3,6	66:24 67:6,17
communicate 12:9	confirm 47:19	18:9,16 23:24	68:6 71:1 73:9,10
24:12 63:14 64:19	48:5,8,12 64:13	25:1 27:20 72:6	73:14,18 74:1,3,6
65:2,7,13,17 66:14	confirmation	conversation	74:9
66:19 67:5,11,23	14:14 23:8	23:20 39:8	counsel's 21:5,9
68:3,8,10	conjunction 45:23	conversations 5:7	21:22 23:18 25:16
communicated	connection 11:22	21:16 56:20 61:10	26:6 33:4,6 36:19
66:24	15:4,15 20:17	convey 58:16	45:24 46:1 47:1
communication	69:11 74:4	convicted 11:19	52:17 54:19 59:15
21:12	consider 69:16,21	copies 74:11	61:6 62:17 63:24
communications	consideration	copy 48:18 49:2	66:2 72:10
14:6 21:14 25:14	29:22 32:11	50:5 51:3,14 54:9	county 1:2,6,9,11
38:6,20,21 39:3,5	consistent 48:2,14	73:10,23 74:14	2:2,6,9,11 4:11,14
46:23 51:24 58:4	consisting 40:17	correct 11:18,20	5:17,19 6:19
58:7 63:19 67:16	consult 9:9,23	11:21,24 13:1,23	11:22,23 15:2,21
68:6,13	consultation 25:5	42:17 43:19 44:24	15:23,25 16:6,12
compelling 33:25	52:22 54:18 59:15	45:10,18 47:15	17:2 18:6,13,25
compensation	61:6 62:17 63:12	48:18 49:2 50:5	19:15 21:4,9,18,19
26:22 27:9,14,15	contain 49:15	54:11,12 56:21	21:22 22:5 23:1,8
28:6	50:16 52:5	62:3 64:16 68:11	23:16,18,25 24:2
completing 17:14	contained 45:9	72:20 75:13	24:18,25 25:3,5,9
completion 76:15	47:6 48:7 51:16	corrected 73:21	25:11,18,24 26:1,5
compound 26:24	53:6 59:25 75:12	75:13	26:19 27:7,13,25
concerning 14:2	continue 5:12	corrections 11:10	28:14,20,25 29:4
20:13 36:14 37:2	contributions 34:6	11:13 73:13,14	30:4,10,23 31:5
38:1 39:15 42:24	control 17:2,24	75:10	32:3 33:3,6 36:18
43:14,17,22 44:21	controller 17:17	corrective 30:11	40:9 41:9,10,15
57:7 64:20 66:10	17:21,23 18:4,5,13	counsel 6:7 8:3,3	43:13 44:4 45:24
66:24 67:13,19,24	18:19 19:2,21	9:23,24 11:14	46:1 49:12,16,17
71:4	22:2,15,16 24:3,18	12:13 14:2,6	52:6,7,17 53:2,8
concerns 36:12,15	25:2,10,25 26:7,18	21:12,15,18,19	53:12,14,15 54:1
36:22 37:1,2 38:6	26:18 27:6,6,12,21	22:6 23:9 24:2,18	54:14,18,21 55:25
38:11 57:3	28:2,8 29:3 37:11	24:25 25:5,9,14,18	57:6,15,18,20,21
concluded 17:1	37:19 42:7,22	25:24 30:10 38:20	57:23,24 58:10
74:18	43:20 48:13,20	39:5 46:23 47:24	59:15 60:3 61:6

[county - disciplined]

61:17 62:6,16,17	decisions 34:16	63:6,10 64:21	described 13:14
62:20,25 63:13,15	declaration 4:13	71:20	23:22 28:10,19
63:19,24 65:12	12:23,24 13:7,11	department's 4:11	59:15 71:18,23
66:2,24 67:6	13:18,20,24 37:8	40:9 42:8 49:14	72:5
68:25 69:2 71:1,4	42:20 44:3 45:1,6	departments	desire 70:10,17
72:10	45:13,20,21 46:3,8	27:25 28:25	destroy 41:21,23
county's 12:24	46:11,16,20,21		details 56:22,24
13:18 29:7 37:9		deponent 7:3 21:16 25:16 35:2	determination
42:21 45:4 71:8	47:4,6,9,14,17,22 48:10,16 49:24	37:17 39:6 58:9	30:20
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	58:25 67:18 68:8	determinations
countywide 22:11	50:18,25 51:6,8,16 51:23 54:8,25		29:10
couple 35:5 course 23:20	declare 75:8	deposed 7:15 68:22 69:3	determine 24:7
32:14 49:19 52:9	declaring 48:2 deem 11:10	deposing 73:10 74:1	53:18 56:23
52:20,21 53:6 court 1:1 2:1 5:18	deemed 14:8,10		determined 30:19 56:16 63:13
	,	deposition 1:17	
6:4,22 8:15,18 11:7 31:20 33:25	73:23	2:16 4:12 5:11,15	determining 19:4 26:19 27:7 29:25
	defendant 4:10 40:8	5:21 6:2,23 7:12	
44:2 73:6,8 74:7		7:19 8:19 11:9	dictate 28:3
cousin 38:25	defendant's 40:13	12:10,21 13:21,24	difference 28:18
covering 28:6	44:8	14:2,10,19 15:4,10	28:21
csr 1:23 76:25	defendants 1:13	15:16 36:20 38:15	differences 29:1
cumulative 60:20	2:13 3:12 4:9	40:9,18,20,23 41:4	different 28:13
custody 74:1	defense 73:14	41:8 42:4,5,11,19	direct 28:16 53:9
d	deliberate 30:12	43:25 45:2 49:6	58:12,20 62:23
d 22:12	demanded 41:7	64:4,9 68:21	71:6,9
date 5:5 10:7	department 1:10	69:16 73:2 74:14	direction 24:17
55:16 73:17 76:20	1:11 2:10,11 6:14	74:17 76:14	76:11
dated 54:10 76:22	13:14 17:23 19:9	deputy 13:15 20:3	directly 65:22
dates 48:13	19:24 22:2,15,16	20:5,15,17,21,23	discharge 35:19
daughter 38:25	23:24 25:2,25	21:6 22:4 28:12	35:23 55:24 56:9
day 18:12,15 22:2	26:20 27:7,21,23	34:1 36:4,8,10	60:12 61:1
22:2 49:10 64:18	28:3,5,15,20,23	37:13,21 39:15	discharged 27:8
65:6,12 73:17	29:4 30:11,12	42:9 43:14,23	28:4 33:15,19,23
75:14	33:13,18,20 35:20	54:20 56:9 57:7	60:5
days 73:12,22 74:5	35:25 37:3,19,20	57:23 59:13 60:5	disciplinary 42:9
december 18:25	38:2 39:16 48:19	60:22 61:12,14	42:15,23 43:4,9
19:15	48:21 49:3,11	63:14 64:25 70:12	discipline 19:4,10
deciding 29:3	50:7 51:5,11,14	72:9	19:25 20:14,20
decision 29:24	52:15,23 53:11	derived 61:5	21:3,24 29:5 40:2
30:13 36:3,7 40:2	54:3 55:25 56:1	describe 55:8	disciplined 11:22
51:21	60:12 62:6,15,24		23:2 39:15

[disclose - finally]

disclose 15:8 29:6	66:9	energy 69:3	experience 72:23
38:19 39:3	draft 55:2 56:18	engagement 14:21	expert 59:3,6,24
disclosed 33:16	drafted 47:13	entered 30:1	60:3 69:8
58:5	duly 76:8	entire 11:9 40:25	explain 10:21
disclosing 58:6	duties 73:7	entirety 48:11	explaining 54:5
discontinue 62:9	duty 26:23 27:10	entitled 9:15,22	expressed 35:18
discuss 9:12,16,24	27:16 28:7 33:14	40:7 44:3	37:6,11,17 38:12
discussed 14:1	36:4,8 37:4,13	entity 18:20,22	39:13
36:24 38:14 43:24	38:2,8 70:16,17	especially 48:11	extent 43:13 47:23
53:21 69:15	e	establish 25:22	47:25
discussion 21:19		estimate 10:12,24	f
25:18 53:20 72:21	e 6:15 64:22	et 5:18	
73:4	earlier 43:24	evaluated 31:5	fact 14:15 44:12
discussions 36:18	63:12 71:18	32:2	45:14 46:16 48:14
37:20,25 57:20	effect 52:14 60:15	evaluating 30:7	53:18 55:17 56:8
60:20 67:19	60:20 61:3	evaluation 30:17	62:18
disk 64:4,9 73:2	effectively 55:19	eventually 51:8	facts 30:8
dispose 41:16,17	57:7	exact 10:5,7,10,13	factual 47:20,25
disposition 39:10	eight 29:14 32:24	10:14	56:4,14,24
66:2	either 12:1 23:1	exactly 51:11	factually 56:21
dispute 19:10,24	25:6 30:10 34:9	examination 4:2	fair 43:1,18 45:17 false 7:23
20:14,20 21:2,24	35:17 38:19 43:14	7:9 71:16 72:15	
29:5 69:1	52:17 53:1,7 65:22 67:19 70:21	examined 7:6	familiar 19:7,12 19:22 29:8 44:17
district 1:3 2:3		example 9:13 10:6	
5:20	70:24 71:2,10 election 34:11,23	46:25 48:12	familiarity 22:3 24:10
division 17:15,16	emanuel 3:4 5:22	exceptions 32:6	familiarize 41:11
17:19 22:10,18,25	employed 18:20	executed 75:14	family 38:21
docket 5:20	70:9,14,19,22	executive 70:20	far 36:21 65:22,24
document 24:1	emplovee 11:23	exhibit 4:10,13	february 54:10,25
40:7 44:3,16	18:9 23:16,25	40:7,13,16,17,19	59:19 60:1,10
50:11 51:9 66:20	25:3,11 26:1,20,23	40:20,25 41:19	62:10 63:3
documentation	27:8,10,14,16,24	42:4 44:8,25 45:9	federal 76:14
25:1 52:16 53:1	28:4,6 29:5 53:13	45:9,11,12,12,20	felony 11:19
71:19 72:9	54:21 57:23 61:17	45:20 48:22 49:2	figueroa 2:17 3:7
documents 7:11	62:5,9,14,24 63:6	49:24 50:8,9,14,24	5:22
12:20,22 13:3,5,9	63:10,15 76:18	51:16 54:9,16,24	figure 9:19
13:17,19 41:3,7,17	employees 23:1	59:5,5 74:10	filing 50:15,25
41:18,19,22 42:2,3	28:14,18,22,24	exhibits 4:8 73:9	final 56:1 60:13
45:11,12 48:19	employment 15:24	73:16,18 74:2	61:1 70:6
49:3,5 50:6,23	29:16	existence 44:19	finally 26:12
51:15,22 65:18		64:14	

[financial - initialed]

financial 26:22	g	guideline 26:13	hours 12:17
27:9	general 32:7 68:4	32:7	hung 10:21
financially 6:5	70:23	guidelines 26:14	i
76:17	general's 68:14	h	identification
finding 56:8	generally 13:12	half 16:13,18	40:14 44:9
finish 8:20,22	20:2,5 29:16	18:11	illegally 36:13,16
finished 17:5,19	30:25 31:12 37:22	halfway 40:17	36:23 57:5
69:25	give 7:1 12:1,7	hand 6:24	immediately 62:6
firm 5:22 14:22	43:6	handing 40:6 44:2	62:15
15:3	given 52:22 76:12	handling 32:23	impermissibly
first 15:20,22 16:2	giving 10:12	happen 32:13	51:23
20:9 31:12,18	go 5:13 9:15,23	53:19	imposed 19:10,25
44:18,20 47:21	21:15 32:15 58:7	happening 32:21	20:21 21:3,25
49:8,23 52:2	goes 52:21	hashmall 3:14 4:5	29:5
55:21 57:12 58:1	going 11:8 14:4	6:18,19 8:11 14:3	improper 37:14
58:17 59:7 60:8,8	21:10,12 25:12	14:4,12,16,23 15:5	inappropriate
61:8 64:13,17	34:17 39:2 55:21	15:9,11,15,17	69:17,22
65:3,5,11	58:23 67:14	21:10 25:12 26:24	include 43:2,11
five 16:24 64:1	good 5:4 6:18	31:8,12,20 34:12	51:14,22
68:22	34:14	34:18,25 35:12	including 57:1,23
floor 5:23	gordon 3:5 4:4	37:14 38:18 39:1	70:15
follow 58:8	6:12,12 7:10 14:7	40:11 46:4,22	inclusion 46:21
followed 14:11	14:13,17 15:1,7,13	50:10 51:17,21	inclusive 1:12 2:12
follows 7:7	15:19 21:20 25:19	58:2,23 67:1,7,14	index 4:1
force 60:15 61:3	27:2 31:10,16,17	68:5 71:13,17	indirect 58:21
foregoing 75:9	31:22,23 34:17,20	72:13,25 74:13,16	indirectly 65:22
76:5,7,11,13	35:9,14 37:23	hashmall's 14:22	individual 1:10
form 52:13	38:23 39:12,18,24	15:3	2:10
forth 76:6	40:12,15 44:10	head 8:14	individuals 23:3
found 19:5	46:6,24 50:12,13	heard 40:1 62:21	23:11
foundation 37:15	51:19 52:1 58:14	hearing 11:14	information 10:5
four 7:18 17:18	59:2 63:25 64:10	40:5 62:20 74:5	15:8 21:14 23:5
48:8 68:22	67:3,9,21 68:9	hearings 74:4	25:13,17 42:12
front 44:16	69:24 70:6,8	heightened 34:13	43:7 44:14 45:15
full 12:7 60:15	71:11 72:16,24	held 5:21 16:15,20	46:19 47:3,16,21
61:2	73:5	17:7,13,20 35:22	48:1,6,7,14 52:16
further 71:11	governed 33:13	36:2,6 39:14 73:4	59:14 61:5 64:23
72:13,15,24 74:8	governing 25:6	hereto 48:22 75:12	65:8,18 66:15
76:13,17	28:12	higher 69:20	72:18
	grounds 38:24	hold 9:22 16:17,22	initialed 75:11
		17:9	

[initially - long]

initially 55:2	interviewed 69:11	june 1:19 2:19 5:1	laws 57:15 58:15
ink 75:11	intrudes 34:25	5:5 12:19 76:22	58:19,20,22 59:1
input 46:17	51:23	k	lawsuit 68:24
inquiries 64:24	invading 34:13		lawyer 49:16 52:6
66:4	investigate 24:21	keep 34:15	53:14,14
inspector 68:3,14	investigation 24:5	kind 68:23	learned 23:23
70:23	53:17	knew 35:6	36:17 42:23 43:3
instance 23:23	involve 29:16	know 7:25 8:12	43:8 44:18 64:13
24:4,7 33:8,9,21	involved 23:1	9:5,7 10:7,10 11:1	64:17 65:3,5,11
69:2	27:23 30:4,10	11:2,3,16 18:24	70:10,16
instances 22:4,20	37:21 46:11,12,14	19:14 27:19 29:8	led 21:17 23:21
22:22,23 23:7,15	47:23 56:13 67:17	29:19 30:15,18	left 8:11 12:13
23:22 24:16 29:14	68:6	33:16 35:3 42:8	legal 9:10 15:14
32:25	involvement 27:13	43:21 45:19 46:14	59:3,6,18,24 60:25
instruct 14:5,9,24	27:20 35:6 42:14	46:16 65:23,24	61:21,22,23 62:1,1
15:6,12,18 21:12	43:16 45:24 53:9	knowledge 19:18 22:25 25:13 28:16	62:14,23 63:8,20
38:22 39:2 46:4	involves 21:11		67:17
46:22 51:17 62:5	involving 21:14	31:2,24 43:25 44:22 46:9 48:9	legality 36:10 37:3
62:14 67:1,7,15	46:23 58:4 67:16		37:12 38:1,7
instructed 22:4	irrespective 46:25	56:22,25 57:21 58:10,12,20,21	letter 22:6 37:9
39:4 47:24 58:3	issue 20:3,5,22,22	, , ,	42:21 54:5,9,24
68:7	37:21 43:23	59:17,22 60:25	55:1,2,5,18,22
instructing 25:14	issues 20:2,4,9,16	61:20 71:3,6,7,9 72:19	56:15,24 57:1,6,13
38:24 51:24	36:17 39:9 65:25		57:25 58:12 59:4
instruction 4:18	issuing 27:22	l	59:19 60:1,10
10:18 14:11 47:1	j	l 6:15,15	61:5,9,14 63:4,22
51:20,20 58:8,24	james 18:24 34:11	l.a. 15:25 16:6,12	lieu 74:11
68:5	40:2	17:2 18:5,13,24	light 55:15 60:11
instructs 8:4	january 44:22	19:15 60:3 64:20	limited 55:7
intent 62:8	64:14	65:9	line 4:19 20:10
intentionally 7:23	jennifer 13:14	l.a.s.d. 19:4,11	58:6
interacted 35:7	22:10	20:14 21:1,23	lines 48:25
interest 48:12	job 1:24 15:20,22	33:22 36:8	lists 41:2
interested 6:6	16:2	land 10:20	little 28:16
76:18	john 1:17 2:16 3:5	language 47:13	live 76:3
interfere 5:11	4:3,12,13 5:15	late 17:4,11	llp 3:13
interference 5:8	6:12,20 7:5 40:10	lau 64:20,22 65:3	located 5:22
intermediate	44:3 64:4,9 73:2	65:9 66:1,4	lodge 74:3,7
16:10	75:8,19	laura 22:11	long 12:16 13:2
interpretation	johngordon 3:10	law 3:6,15 5:21	16:5,11,17,22 17:9
61:24	J		17:16,22

[longer - objection]

71.25 72.9	65:14 19 66:11 16	71:13 73:2 75:8
		75:19
v		name 5:24 6:1
·		76:21
•		named 23:11
		nature 55:9 61:12
		69:6
•		necessary 74:5
		need 9:7,8,9,23
		38:19 64:12 74:8
· ·	,	needed 21:1,22
		negative 39:11
		neither 76:17
		never 10:20,20
	<u> </u>	11:18 32:20
•		
		new 16:8 18:1 31:15
,		newspaper 43:12
,		nods 8:14
		normal 49:19 52:8
		52:20,21 53:6
		note 5:6 76:3
		noted 75:11
•		notes 14:18
*		notice 4:11 40:9
		noticing 6:11
*		notify 57:13
		number 5:20
		40:11
		0
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	o'clock 70:5
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	oath 7:6,20,24
	•	object 8:3 14:4
		21:10
	morning 5:4 6:18	objection 14:23
	n	15:5,11,17 25:12
	n 6:15 22:12	26:24 31:8 34:12
	naimo 1:17 2:16	35:12 37:14 42:5
_		46:4,22 50:10
, , ,		51:17 67:1,7,14
21.2 25 20.6 22	,	
	71:25 72:9 mandoyan's 21:2 21:6,24 22:5 35:19,23 56:9 57:3 61:12 march 10:8 18:7 18:14,19 41:15 51:6 mark 40:6 marked 40:13,24 44:8 material 7:23 matter 5:16 29:22 37:18 48:4 53:23 56:9 65:8,15 66:5 66:10,15,20,25 67:6,13,25 68:4,15 69:4,12 matters 13:6,10 14:2 19:13 21:5 22:25 30:22 32:8 32:9 33:5 53:10 56:13 59:25 64:23 maya 64:20,22 65:3,8 66:1,4 mcdonald 18:24 19:8 34:11,23 35:3 40:4 mcdonald's 40:2 mean 47:8 52:11 52:19 meant 52:12 media 5:14 20:7 39:7,9 43:2,2,11 43:13 44:21 65:14 65:19,24 66:11,16 66:21 medication 12:2 meetings 35:5 member 29:7,9,19 31:3,25 38:6,22	mandoyan's 21:2 21:6,24 22:5 35:19,23 56:9 57:3 61:12 march 10:8 18:7 18:14,19 41:15 51:6 mark 40:6 marked 40:13,24 44:8 material 7:23 matter 5:16 29:22 37:18 48:4 53:23 56:9 65:8,15 66:5 66:10,15,20,25 67:6,13,25 68:4,15 69:4,12 matters 13:6,10 14:2 19:13 21:5 22:25 30:22 32:8 32:9 33:5 53:10 56:13 59:25 64:23 maya 64:20,22 65:3,8 66:1,4 mcdonald 18:24 19:8 34:11,23 35:3 40:4 mcdonald 18:24 19:8 34:11,23 35:3 40:4 mcdonald's 40:2 mean 47:8 52:11 52:19 meant 52:12 media 5:14 20:7 39:7,9 43:2,2,11 43:13 44:21 65:14 66:21 medication 12:2

[objections - preference]

objections 6:9	р	payment 23:25	phones 5:9
obtained 21:1,23	p 22:10	25:3 28:5,12,13	pick 5:7
25:17	p.m. 2:19	31:4,6 32:1,3	piece 47:10
obviously 9:19	pacheco 1:22 2:20	payments 54:6	place 5:10,13
10:20 35:7	6:2,3 76:24	payroll 22:11,24	29:11 33:11 76:6
office 17:3,6 18:10	page 4:9,19 45:21	27:22 36:13,16,23	placed 32:10
18:16 23:18 24:2	47:21 60:9,10	50:1 52:23 57:4	60:22
26:6 33:4,7 36:19	61:9,14 63:3,21	60:22 61:10 72:6	plaintiff 1:7 2:7,17
45:24 46:1 49:12	pages 1:25 44:7,25	72:22	3:3 69:2
52:17 54:19 59:16	pages 1.23 44.7,23 paper 47:11	peace 19:5,11,25	plaintiff's 4:14
61:6 62:18 66:2	paragraph 48:16	33:19,23 71:4,8	44:4 73:17 74:6
67:6,12 68:3,14	49:4,8,23 50:4	penalties 7:22	plan 30:12
70:20,23 71:1	52:2 53:25 54:14	penalty 73:15 75:9	play 29:3 30:6
officer 19:11	55:8,12,13,15	pending 5:18 9:8	please 5:6,9 6:9,22
33:14,19,24 40:3,4	57:12 58:1,17	31:15	8:20 9:1 27:4
69:19 70:25	59:7,14,19,25 60:8	people 22:24 39:8	31:21 36:5 39:19
officers 19:5 20:1	60:9 61:9,14 63:3	46:13	60:16 61:16 64:7
71:5,8	63:21	percent 11:2	70:1
officially 18:12		period 24:20	point 25:22 30:5
oig 68:10,14	paragraphs 48:8 part 40:24 42:4	26:22 28:6 73:17	policy 26:5
okay 8:24 11:5	48:17 50:24 51:15	perjury 7:23	political 34:15
21:16 39:6 43:16	52:3	73:15 75:9	portion 54:23
70:6 73:1	participate 19:3	person 46:15	57:24
once 12:15	participated 46:2	51:11 65:13,18	portions 44:13
ones 37:1 56:15	46:7	personal 35:18,22	45:15,16 49:5
operating 49:17	particular 20:11	36:2,6,9,11 37:6	55:5
52:7 53:15	29:21 40:3 51:13	37:12 38:12 39:13	position 16:8,11
opportunity 30:9	66:3	45:15 56:22,25	16:14,17,19,20,22
opposed 56:16	particulars 66:7	59:17,21 60:24	17:7,9,13,20 18:1
72:19	parties 5:13 29:21	61:20 71:3,7	18:3,18 66:13,18
order 4:15,15	73:11	72:19	positive 11:5
12:25 15:9 33:24	parts 61:4	personally 53:5	39:10
44:6,6 45:5 60:14	party 6:5 30:4	56:10,16	possession 41:11
61:2	76:19	personnel 44:13	possible 39:8
ordinary 32:14	pay 13:15 23:15	perspective 32:7	64:24
original 73:8,14	23:25 25:3,11	72:4	potentially 27:24
73:16,20,25 74:2,7	26:1,7,21 28:12,14	perspectives 48:3	power 29:20
74:10 76:14	28:17 33:13,14	pertains 76:13	prefer 34:22
originals 74:12	53:6,12 54:21	petitioner 4:13	preference 34:9
outcome 6:6	paying 15:3 53:12	44:4	35:3,11,16
	paying 13.3 33.12		

[prepare - rehiring]

prepare 11:8	32:14 46:11 54:20	questions 8:2,5,13	recollection 10:13
12:20 13:20,24	processes 22:3	9:2 10:17 14:5	13:6,9 48:15
15:9 54:23	28:17 72:8	30:9 55:14 64:11	recommend 32:18
prepared 13:19	produce 7:12 41:4	70:7 71:12 72:13	recommendations
* *	42:2		
45:19,23 47:13		72:24,25	29:15
53:1	professional 16:2	quinn 3:4 5:22	recommended
preparing 12:10	76:3	quinnemanuel.c	29:11 55:4,6
15:15 46:2,8	property 62:7,16	3:10	record 5:14 6:8,14
prescribed 30:23	62:25	quite 39:7	39:20,23 44:13
present 6:7	propose 73:6	quote 58:15	64:3,8,23 70:2,5
presented 30:16	proposing 55:19	r	73:4 76:8,12
30:20 33:5	57:6	r 22:12,12	recorded 5:15
presumably 13:20	provide 10:9	raise 6:23	recording 5:12
preventing 12:3	13:15 25:9 46:19	rank 69:20	records 24:21
previously 36:24	47:20 62:1	rank 09.20 rare 32:22	41:10,10 45:16
52:22	provided 47:1,3		48:15
principal 16:21	50:1,7 72:18	read 20:8 31:21	redactions 44:15
17:1,5	providers 69:3	43:2,12,12,15	reference 26:2
prior 43:23,25	provisions 58:10	48:17 49:9 50:4	49:25 53:3 54:15
51:5 72:8 74:5	58:13	52:3 53:25 55:22	referenced 42:3
76:8	public 64:23	56:19 57:12 59:8	42:19 58:19
privacy 34:13 35:1	purported 51:9	60:10 61:15 63:4	references 55:17
private 5:7 34:16	purposes 12:10	75:9	referencing 45:1
38:20	74:12	reason 11:25 12:5	49:4,23
		12:6,8 51:13	· ·
privilege 9:11,14	pursuant 25:17	63:16,18 73:20	referred 65:24
9:25 38:24 39:2	53:13	74:11	referring 22:7,13
privileged 9:21	put 20:5 52:14	reasonable 10:5,9	22:23 23:12 55:11
probably 8:12	q	reasons 63:11	57:25 58:16
13:4,12	question 8:21,23	recall 22:18 24:17	reframe 50:12
procedure 26:10	9:4,8,14,20,24	24:23 32:20 33:9	refresh 13:5
26:11	10:19,22 21:13	35:21 40:5 51:2	refreshed 13:9
procedures 28:11	24:22 26:4,10,12	51:12 67:18 69:5	refuse 14:11 29:20
28:22,23	27:1,4,11 29:23	71:21 72:1	refused 42:2,6
proceeding 6:9	31:15,18,21 34:19	receive 15:14	regard 37:17
11:15 44:1	35:10 38:9,19	73:18	regarding 20:7
proceedings 42:9	41:21,24 47:11	received 48:13,20	42:13 53:23 64:22
42:15,24 43:4,9,17	50:12,19 60:17	recess 39:21 64:6	68:14
43:22 50:15 76:5	· ·	70:3	registered 76:2
76:7,9,15	62:11,12 63:7		rehire 26:20 27:8
process 13:15 19:3	70:19,22,25 71:14	recognize 40:20	rehiring 33:19
20:24 30:24 32:6	questioning 20:10	44:12	71:4
	58:6		

[reinstate - sentences]

reinstate 26:20	reported 1:22	restoration 26:21	rule 24:24 25:4,9
28:4 57:22 59:10	reporter 2:20 6:2	restore 54:20	25:21,23 29:15
59:13	6:4,22,23 8:15,18	restoring 23:1	rules 25:6 60:4
reinstated 28:12	11:8 31:20 40:6	restraining 4:15	71:4,8
28:14,22,24 43:24	44:2 66:1 73:6,8	12:25 44:5 45:4	run 34:10,23
reinstatement	73:19 74:14 76:2	retention 14:22	73:17
33:25 36:10 57:3	76:3,3	retired 18:7,18	S
60:4 61:12 71:24	reports 20:7 43:2	41:9,14 64:18	
72:3,8,12	43:3,14 44:21	65:6,12 67:22	s 3:5
reinstatements	represent 15:4	68:12	salary 54:5
52:24,25	representatives	retirement 33:12	sat 47:12 saw 51:12
reinstating 33:23	30:9	33:18,23	
71:8	represented 8:8	retiring 42:22	saying 25:8 32:15
reiterate 25:13	51:2 52:24 53:23	66:13,18 67:4	46:13,14 52:11 56:10 65:17
related 6:4	72:6	69:10	
relates 36:9	request 13:13	return 36:4,8 37:4	says 48:16 49:8 50:4 52:3 53:25
relating 44:13	22:21 23:9,15	37:12 38:2,8	55:22 59:8 61:15
relative 76:18	24:13,14 26:21	70:11,17 73:16	se 25:4
relied 56:12	27:9 49:14 74:6,8	returned 33:14	se 25.4 search 41:6
relieve 73:6	requested 41:3,12	70:16 73:22 74:2	seated 8:11 12:13
rely 43:7	76:16	review 11:9 12:20	second 10:8 55:13
relying 56:17	requesting 14:13	30:8 32:16 55:3	58:17 61:13
61:25	required 8:4 19:8	73:12 76:15	see 34:19 41:2
remain 16:5,11	19:23 20:12,19	reviewed 12:22	47:21 48:23 49:19
17:16,22	21:5,9,18 24:25	45:7,8 55:3	50:8,20 51:4,9
remained 18:5	25:9	reviews 29:9	52:9 61:18 64:12
61:2	requirement 26:6	richard 3:22 5:24	seeking 27:23
remains 60:15	26:16	right 6:23 7:20	64:23
remember 10:7	requirements	10:24 14:16 16:19	seen 20:8 35:5
23:19 33:11 37:25	33:11	27:18 42:16 43:10	51:3 52:24 72:7
38:5 50:22 51:1	requires 25:24	45:9 47:9,17 62:2	send 66:9 73:8
66:3,7	respect 20:23 26:3	63:25 71:11	senior 16:16
remind 21:11	39:11 44:1 56:21	rinard 22:12	sensitive 5:6 45:15
rendered 56:8	63:2	23:12 24:6,20	sent 49:3 54:4
renee 1:22 2:20	respondent's 4:10	46:10 47:2,20	sentence 49:8,23
6:2,3 76:24	40:7	48:9 50:2 53:21	52:2 55:21 57:12
repeat 27:4 36:5	response 7:12	rinard's 48:3	58:1,17,19 59:7
38:10 58:18,23	responsible 27:22	role 28:9 29:3 30:6	60:8 61:8,13 62:8
60:16	restate 31:22	room 6:7	63:2,21
rephrase 9:3	70:13	rpr 1:22 2:21	sentences 55:11
10:22 62:12		76:25	

[september - support]

september 55:23	13:13 19:9,24	sorry 5:25 45:20	statutes 25:6
series 64:11	28:3,23 33:13,17	60:16	stipulated 14:9
serious 36:12,15	34:10 35:19,25	sort 24:8	74:13
36:21,22 37:2	37:3 38:1,7 39:16	sought 46:18	stipulation 14:8
serve 59:13 63:6,9	40:9 42:8 48:21	sounds 38:9	73:5
63:15	49:3,13 50:6 51:5	source 23:4	stopped 54:7
served 7:13 18:13	51:11,14 52:15	south 2:17 3:7	straight 47:14
29:2,7,13 40:21	55:25 62:5,15,24	5:22	street 2:17 3:7
69:8	64:21 70:17 71:20	speaker 8:20	5:23
service 11:23	sheriffs 28:13	speaking 24:6	strike 21:7 22:19
33:24 43:17,21	39:15 60:5	specific 26:2,11	22:21 26:16 29:17
44:1 56:2,7,11	short 63:25 69:24	30:24 55:10 57:20	37:7 48:6 57:10
60:4,13 61:1	shorthand 2:20	58:9 61:23	59:23 63:17 65:4
65:13	76:1,10	specifically 22:18	strong 35:16
set 76:6	show 4:15 44:6	23:4,19 27:19	subject 7:22 21:18
settle 19:9,24	showing 34:14	28:9 40:16 46:18	64:25
20:14,20 21:2,23	sic 5:17	52:19 58:11	subjects 66:4
29:15 32:9 57:17	sign 24:19	speculation 58:25	submit 24:25
settlement 29:4,10	signature 49:16	spend 13:2 18:9	25:24 73:13
29:11,21 30:1,5,7	52:5 76:23	spoke 22:1,14	submitted 42:20
30:15,21 31:2,4,24	signed 45:6,8,13	38:25 39:1	45:2,3 50:14,25
32:13 33:1 49:15	46:17 51:8,10	spousal 39:3	subpoena 7:12
49:22,25 50:9,16	52:14 53:2,14	staff 22:1,3,7,9,13	40:18,21,23,25
50:17,23 51:3,4,9	57:1 73:15,21,23	22:14,15,17 24:9	41:8 42:4,5
51:15 52:4,13,18	significant 37:18	35:6,7 36:18	subscribed 76:21
53:5,13 54:2,15,20	signing 47:7 51:6	37:20 38:1,7	substance 54:24
settlements 28:22	signoff 72:10	45:25 46:7 50:2	substantive 14:1
28:24 30:2,19	similar 22:4,20,22	51:2 52:23,24	suggest 34:15
sewer 68:25	22:23 23:7 38:9	53:22 54:18 55:17	suite 3:16
shakes 8:14	53:22 72:7	57:8 60:21 61:11	sullivan 3:4
shared 46:17 47:5	simply 27:17	67:20,24 71:20	superior 1:1 2:1
sheriff 1:9 2:9	single 32:5	72:6,19,22	5:18
4:10 6:12 18:25	sir 6:24	standard 73:5	supervision 49:18
19:15,19 20:13	sit 25:20	standpoint 55:20	53:15
28:18 34:4,7 35:3	situations 53:22	stars 3:16	supervisor 52:8
35:8 38:13 39:6	six 16:24	state 1:1 2:1 6:8,9	supervisor's 67:12
39:11,14 40:4,8	smith 3:22 5:24	6:25 75:15 76:2	supervisors 29:12
43:14 57:16 59:9	solemnly 6:25	stated 47:16 59:4	32:11,15 67:20,24
59:12 64:23	somebody 41:24	61:4	70:10,15,15,20
sheriff's 1:9,11 2:9	son 38:25	statement 7:24	support 4:13
2:11 4:11 6:13		54:13,17 62:19	12:24 13:18 34:3

[support - went]

37:8 42:20 44:4	thank 6:17,21	transmitted 71:19	urquhart 3:4
45:3	think 34:12,25	trial 5:18 11:14	
supported 40:4	66:23 68:21	68:18 74:8	V
sure 6:15 11:2,3	thinking 12:3	tro 13:18 37:9	v 6:15,15
37:19 55:16	third 69:1	42:21 50:15	vague 26:24 37:15
surfaced 20:3,6,17	three 29:9	true 48:18 49:2	version 73:25
surrounded 57:3	till 17:25 18:7	50:5 75:13 76:11	versus 5:17
swear 6:22	time 5:5 6:10 8:20	truth 7:1,1,2	video 5:12,15 73:2
sworn 76:8	20:12 22:4,11	truthful 12:7	videographer 3:21
syntax 70:12	24:21 26:23 27:10	try 10:22	5:4,25 6:3,17,21
· ·	27:15 28:6 29:2	trying 47:14,19	39:19,22 64:2,7
t	31:3,25 33:12	56:23 58:15	70:1,4 73:1
take 5:13 8:19	39:20,23 41:4,14	turn 5:9 62:6,15	videotaped 1:17
29:10 39:18 41:9	41:14 44:18 45:13	62:24	2:16
55:18 57:7 63:25	50:14,24 57:8	two 12:17 23:3	view 35:18,22 36:2
69:24	64:3,8,17 65:3,5	32:24 45:21 74:5	36:6,9,11 37:12
taken 2:16 5:16	65:11 66:8 67:10	type 23:9,17 24:25	38:12 39:13 72:11
76:5	70:2,5 73:3,16	47:8,10	villanova 5:17
talking 10:23	74:8 76:6	,	6:15
55:12	times 7:17 10:4,25	u	villanueva 1:9 2:9
technical 55:9	12:14 55:3 64:20	u 6:15	4:10 6:13,14
tell 15:20 25:22	65:9 66:23 67:5	ultimately 32:10	19:14,23 20:13,19
27:19,20 28:17	68:22	unavailable 74:11	34:11,24 36:3,7
30:24 32:5 44:11	today 8:8 12:1,7	uncertain 10:19	39:11,14 40:8
47:25 56:14 63:8	25:20 41:15	51:7	57:16 59:9,12
telling 25:20		undersigned 76:1	69:15,20 70:11
temporary 4:15	today's 5:4 38:14 told 22:20 33:10	understand 7:19	villanueva's 38:13
12:25 44:5 45:4		8:6,16 9:2,14,17	voted 34:21
ten 17:10	36:20 37:24 38:5	10:2,15 11:12	vs 1:8 2:8
tenure 17:1,5	42:10,18 43:8	21:1,17 26:17	W
term 17:14	top 61:9,13 63:3	27:1,3,5,11,12	wait 8:20,21
terminated 23:2	63:21	29:23 31:19 62:18	want 9:12 74:14
testified 7:7 37:2	total 18:8	understanding	wanted 48:1 55:16
68:17,21	transcribed 8:15	15:2 26:15 46:2	
testify 12:21		49:4	
testifying 76:8		understood 9:4	
testimony 6:25	_	10:16 11:17 56:19	
12:1,7 31:9 52:21		57:2	
71:21 72:1 75:12	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	unit 5:14	
76:12	· ' '	unprecedented	
text 45:19,23 46:8	transfer 41:24	53:24 61:11 71:24	went 32:22
47:5			
testify 12:21 testifying 76:8 testimony 6:25 12:1,7 31:9 52:21 71:21 72:1 75:12 76:12 text 45:19,23 46:8	76:10 transcribing 8:18 transcript 11:8 73:9,13,15,18,21 73:22,23 74:2,7,10 75:10 76:11,14,16 transfer 41:24	49:4 understood 9:4 10:16 11:17 56:19 57:2 unit 5:14 unprecedented	57:5 way 19:3 40:3 68:6 72:21 ways 57:22 we've 36:24 45 week 10:8 went 32:22

[whereof - yip]

whereof 76:20 whispering 5:7 whistleblower 68:24 **wife** 39:1 **willing** 47:2 wish 43:11 witness 4:2 6:20 6:22 14:9,14 31:9 34:13,15 68:17 69:8 73:10,12 74:3,9 76:20 witnesses 76:7 words 8:13,14,19 56:5 work 18:16 22:24 27:17 70:12 **worked** 18:22 working 62:9 **wrap** 70:7 written 14:18,21 23:8,17 24:1 25:1 25:9,24 26:4,5,10 26:12,14 33:2,3 53:7 wrote 37:10 42:21 y **y** 22:10 **yeah** 47:12 55:14 65:20 **year** 15:24 16:7,18 16:25 years 16:13,24 17:10,18 18:8,11 29:14 32:24 72:22 **yip** 13:14 22:10 23:12 24:6,20 46:10 47:1,20 48:3,8 50:2 53:20

California Code of Civil Procedure

Article 5. Transcript or Recording

Section 2025.520

- (a) If the deposition testimony is stenographically recorded, the deposition officer shall send written notice to the deponent and to all parties attending the deposition when the Original transcript of the testimony for each session of the deposition is available for reading, correcting, and signing, unless the deponent and the attending parties agree on the record that the reading, correcting, and signing of the transcript of the testimony will be waived or that the reading, correcting, and signing of a transcript of the testimony will take place after the entire deposition has been concluded or at some other specific time.
- (b) For 30 days following each notice under subdivision (a), unless the attending parties and the deponent agree on the record or otherwise in writing to a longer or shorter time period, the deponent may change the form or the substance of the answer to a question, and may either approve the transcript of the deposition by signing it, or

refuse to approve the transcript by not signing it.

- (c) Alternatively, within this same period, the deponent may change the form or the substance of the answer to any question and may approve or refuse to approve the transcript by means of a letter to the deposition officer signed by the deponent which is mailed by certified or registered mail with return receipt requested. A copy of that letter shall be sent by first-class mail to all parties attending the deposition.
- (d) For good cause shown, the court may shorten the 30-day period for making changes, approving, or refusing to approve the transcript.
- (e) The deposition officer shall indicate on the original of the transcript, if the deponent has not already done so at the office of the deposition officer, any action taken by the deponent and indicate on the original of the transcript, the deponent's approval of, or failure or refusal to approve, the transcript. The deposition officer shall also notify in writing the parties attending the deposition of any changes which the deponent timely made in person.
- (f) If the deponent fails or refuses to approve the transcript within the allotted period, the

deposition shall be given the same effect as though it had been approved, subject to any changes timely made by the deponent.

- (g) Notwithstanding subdivision (f), on a seasonable motion to suppress the deposition, accompanied by a meet and confer declaration under Section 2016.040, the court may determine that the reasons given for the failure or refusal to approve the transcript require rejection of the deposition in whole or in part.
- (h) The court shall impose a monetary sanction under Chapter 7 (commencing with Section 2023.010) against any party, person, or attorney who unsuccessfully makes or opposes a motion to suppress a deposition under this section, unless the court finds that the one subject to the sanction acted with substantial justification or that other circumstances make the imposition of the sanction unjust.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE STATE RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.

1 Steven G. Madison (Bar No. 101006) stevemadison@quinnemanuel.com 2 John Gordon (Bar No. 112750) johngordon@quinnemanuel.com T. Scott Mills (Bar No. 313554) 3 scottmills@quinnemanuel.com QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP 4 865 South Figueroa Street, 10th Floor 5 Los Angeles, California 90017-2543 Telephone: (213) 443-3000 Facsimile: (213) 443-3100 6 7 Attorneys for Sheriff Alex Villanueva and Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department 8 9 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA 10 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES 11 CENTRAL DISTRICT COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, 12 CASE NO. 19STCP00630 13 Petitioner/Plaintiff, RESPONDENTS/DEFENDANTS SHERIFF ALEX VILLANUEVA AND 14 LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S VS. DEPARTMENT'S NOTICE OF ALEX VILLANUEVA, Sheriff of Los DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO Angeles County Sheriff's Department; CAREN CARL MANDOYAN, an individual; Date: June 10, 2019 LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S Time: 9:00 am 17 DEPARTMENT; and DOES 1 through 10, Place: Ouinn Emanuel Urguhart & Sullivan inclusive, 65 S. Figueroa Street, 10th Floor 18 Los Angeles, California 90017 Respondents/Defendants. 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 $\Delta \pi$ exhibit 26 Deponent 27 28 Case No. 19STCP00630 08988-00001/10843866.1 NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

TO ALL PARTIES AND THEIR COUNSEL OF RECORD:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that, pursuant to California Code of Civil Procedure § 2025.010, et seq., Respondents/Defendants Sheriff Alex Villanueva and the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department will take the deposition of John Naimo on Monday, June 10, 2019 at 9:00 a.m., at the offices of Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, located at 865 South Figueroa Street, 10th Floor, Los Angeles, California 90017 continuing from day to day until completed, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays. A copy of the subpoena is attached as Exhibit 1.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that the deposition will be recorded stenographically and videotaped, and may be used at trial. The deposition may also be recorded through the instant visual display of the testimony. The deposition will be taken before a notary public or authorized officers.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that, pursuant to California Code of Civil Procedure section 2025.280 the deponent is to produce at the deposition the documents set forth in Exhibit A.

DATED: May 6, 2019 QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & ohs. Varlar SULLIVAN, LLP

Attorneys for Sheriff Alex Villanueva and

John S. Gordon Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department

-2-

Case No. 19STCP00630

NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10 11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 27

28

8

10 11

12

1314

16

17

18

19

20

21

2223

24

25

2627

28

EXHIBIT A

DEFINITIONS

- "BOARD OF SUPERVISORS" means the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors and Executive Office of Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors.
- 2. "COMMISSION" means Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission and Office of Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission.
 - 3. "COUNTY" means the County of Los Angeles.
- "COUNTY COUNSEL" means the County Counsel of Los Angeles County and
 Office of County Counsel of Los Angeles County.
- 5. "COUNTY OFFICER" means any elective County officer as prescribed in Article IV, Section 12, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles or appointive County officer as prescribed in Article IV, Section 14, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles.
 - 6. "DEPUTY" means a Los Angeles Sheriff's Department Deputy Sheriff.
- 7. "DOCUMENTS" shall have the same meaning herein as in California Evidence
 Code § 250, and shall include all writings, including, without limitation, handwriting, typewriting,
 printing, photostating, photographing, photocopying, films, recordings, memoranda, books,
 records, accounts, letters, electronic mail or facsimile, instant messaging, text messaging, voice
 messaging, social media messaging and every other means of recording upon any tangible thing,
 and any record thereby created, regardless of the manner in which the record has been stored, and
 all non-identical copies of such.
 - 8. "LASD" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department.
 - 9. "MANDOYAN" means Respondent/Defendant Caren Carl Mandoyan.
- 10. "RELATED TO" shall mean concerning, mentioning, referring to, pertaining to, evidencing, identifying, incorporating, summarizing, involving, describing, discussing, commenting on, embodying, responding to, supporting, contradicting, containing, or constituting (in whole or in part).

-3-

11. "SHERIFF" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff.

Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

12. "UNDERSHERIFF" means the Undersheriff of the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department.

"VILLANUEVA" means Respondent/Defendant Los Angeles County Sheriff Alex
 Villanueva.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 14. DOCUMENTS shall be produced in their original file folders, or any writing on the file folder (or its label, tab or directory) from which each DOCUMENT is taken shall be copied and appended to the DOCUMENT and the person, department, division, or office for whom or which the DOCUMENT or the file folder is maintained shall be identified.
 - 15. DOCUMENTS attached to each other shall not be separated.
- 16. Electronically stored information shall be produced in its native electronic application and format. Electronically stored information shall be produced with all metadata and shall not be altered in any way.
- 17. If you withhold any DOCUMENT based on some limitation of discovery, including but not limited to a claim of privilege, you must supply a list of the DOCUMENTS being withheld, indicating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; and (g) the claimed grounds for exclusion from discovery.
- 18. If you lack the ability to comply with a request, you must specify whether the inability to comply is because the particular DOCUMENT, item or category never existed; has been destroyed; has been lost, misplaced or stolen; has never been in YOUR possession or was once in YOUR possession but is no longer. You must also state the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a DOCUMENT, item or category for which you lack the ability to comply with a request for production.

_4

Case No. 19STCP00630

9 10

12 13

11

14

15 16

17

18

19 20

21

22 23

24

25 26

28

27

- 19. If a DOCUMENT, item or category has been destroyed or discarded, identify that DOCUMENT by stating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter and subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; (g) the date of, manner of, and reason the DOCUMENT, item or category was destroyed or discarded; and (h) the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a copy of the DOCUMENT, item or category that was discarded or destroyed.
- 20. These requests call for the production of DOCUMENTS or things in YOUR possession, custody or control, or in the custody or control of another if you have the right, privilege or opportunity to examine it upon request or demand, whether or not such right, privilege or opportunity has been exercised. Accordingly, all DOCUMENTS in the possession, custody or control of any person or entity who performed management, bookkeeping, accounting, finance or any similar service for you at any time, should be produced.
 - 21. "All" includes "any" and "any" includes "all."
 - 22. "All" includes "each" and "each" includes "all."
 - 23. "Each" includes "every" and "every" includes "each."
- 24. "And", "or," and "and/or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the request all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope.
- 25. The use of a verb in any tense shall be construed as the use of the verb in all other tenses.
- 26. The singular form of any word shall be construed to include the plural, and the plural form of any word shall be construed to include the singular.

-5-Case No. 19STCP00630 NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's hiring, employment, internal investigation, discipline, discharge, termination, firing, re-employment, rehiring, reinstatement, or rescission, revocation, withdrawal or reversal of the discharge or firing, of MANDOYAN;

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the conduct or misconduct of MANDOYAN;

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO COMMISSION proceedings concerning MANDOYAN, including, but not limited to, all DOCUMENTS RELATED TO any appeal, challenge to, decision to appeal, or decision not appeal any report, recommendation, order, ruling, decision, or finding, by the COMMISSION or any hearing officer in a COMMISSION proceeding concerning MANDOYAN;

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the filing, litigation, merit, validity, possible consequences, settlement, approval or non-approval of settlement, or dismissal of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD to settle any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

-6- Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve, did approve, or should have approved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should disapprove, did disapprove, or should have disapproved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10:

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between December 3, 2018 and the present RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve or disapprove any settlement proposed or recommended by LASD, the SHERIFF, or any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher, of any

Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11:

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between November 26, 2018 and the present RELATING TO the process, rules, system, or approval requirements for the settlement, or approval by the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL of the settlement, of any pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 13:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

-8-

Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 17:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 18:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

-9-

Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

08988-00001/10843866

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 20:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 21:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the interpretation, application, or enforcement of the portion of the text in Article VI, Section 21 of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles stating "The County Counsel . . . shall have exclusive charge and control of all civil actions and proceedings in which the County or any officer thereof, is concerned or is a party."

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 22:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 23:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 24:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

-10-

Case No. 19STCP00630
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 25:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

6

7

8

9

10

5

1

2

3

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 26:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

1112

13

14

15

16

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 27:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

17 18

19

20

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 28:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation to or for MANDOYAN.

2122

2324

25

26

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 29:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to or for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement agreement that did not bear

-11-

2728

Case No. 19STCP00630 NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

08988-00001/10843866.

1 a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's 2 supervision. 3 4 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 30: 5 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-6 Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or 7 other compensation, at any point between , at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 8 31, 2017, for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement agreement that did not bear a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under 9 COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision. 10 11 12 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 31:** 13 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's support 14 of Jim McDonnell against VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 15 16 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 32:** 17 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's 18 opposition to VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 19 20 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 33:** 21 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and 22 Reconciliation Commission, the operations of said Panel or Commission, or the lawfulness of any actions by said Panel or Commission concerning the review and/or rescission of the disciplinary 23 24 proceedings and discharge of MANDOYAN or any other DEPUTY. 25 26 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 34: 27 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian's attendance, participation, rendering of legal advice, statements, observations, thoughts, Case No. 19STCP00630

08988-00001/10843866

NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

1 communications and receipt of instructions from COUNTY COUNSEL or any member or employee of the Office of COUNTY COUNSEL concerning the discussions, consideration, or actions of LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and Reconciliation Commission regarding the review of or rescission of the disciplinary proceedings and discharge of 4

MANDOYAN.

lawsuits be settled.

7

8

10

11

12 13

14 15

16

17 18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 37:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits

Case No. 19STCP00630 NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

08988-00001/10843866

Page 795

2 3

5

6

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 35:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 36:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any

recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge

or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to

active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's lawsuits be settled.

MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 38:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

7 8

9

10

11

12

6

1

2

3

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 39:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, since January 1, 2018, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

13 14

15

16

17

18

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 40:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

19 20

21

22

23

24

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 41:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, between April 15, 2009 and December 31, 2012, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

-14-

25

26

27

28

Case No. 19STCP00630 NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO

08988-00001/10843866.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 42: All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any determination or evaluation or analysis of "significant liability" that the COUNTY alleges LASD and VILLANUEVA have exposed the COUNTY to through their actions concerning MANDOYAN. -15-Case No. 19STCP00630 NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO 08988-00001/10843866.1

EXHIBIT 1

SUBP-020

ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (Name, State Bar number, and address):	FOR COURT USE ONLY
_Steven G. Madison (Bar No. 101006)	
John S. Gordon (Bar No. 112750)	
Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, LLP	l .
865 S. Figueroa St., 10th Floor	
Los Angeles, CA 90017	1
TELEPHONE NO.: FAX NO. (Optional): (213) 443-3100	
E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional): stevemadison@quinnemanuel.com	1
ATTORNEY FOR (Name): Sheriff Alex Villanueva and LA Sheriff's Dept.	1
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF Los Angeles	1
STREET ADDRESS: 111 North Hill Street	
MAILING ADDRESS:	
CITY AND ZIP CODE: Los Angeles, CA 90012	1
BRANCH NAME: Stanley Mosk Courthouse	1
PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER:County of Los Angeles	1 1
12	1
DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT:Sheriff Alex Villanueva, et al.	
DEPOSITION SUBPOENA	CASE NUMBER
FOR PERSONAL APPEARANCE AND PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS	19STCP00630
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, TO (name, address, and telephone	number of dependent if known).
John Naimo	valinuos or apportunis, and a
COMM NATINO	
I. YOU ARE ORDERED TO APPEAR IN PERSON TO TESTIFY AS A WITNESS in this	
Date: June 10, 2019 Time: 9:00 a.m. Address: 865 South Figure	eroa St., 10th Floor
Los Angeles, C	A 90017
a. As a deponent who is not a natural person, you are ordered to designate one	or more persons to testify on your behalf as
to the matters described in item 4. (Code Civ. Proc., § 2025.230.)	
b. X You are ordered to produce the documents and things described in item 3.	
	stant visual display of testimony
	Marit visual diopicy of tooming
d. X This videotape deposition is intended for possible use at trial under Code of	Civil Procedure section 2025.620(d).
2. The personal attendance of the custodian or other qualified witness and the production	n of the original records are required by this
subpoena. The procedure authorized by Evidence Code sections 1560(b), 1561, and	562 will not be deemed sufficient compliance
with this subpoena.	
3. The documents and things to be produced and any testing or sampling being sought	are described as follows:
X Continued on Attachment 3.	
4. If the witness is a representative of a business or other entity, the matters upon which	the witness is to be examined are described
as follows:	
Continued on Attachment 4.	
5. IF YOU HAVE BEEN SERVED WITH THIS SUBPOENA AS A CUSTODIAN OF CONSUMER	
CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE SECTION 1985.3 OR 1985.6 AND A MOTION TO QUASH OR	
SERVED ON YOU, A COURT ORDER OR AGREEMENT OF THE PARTIES, WITNESSES, A	ND CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE
AFFECTED MUST BE OBTAINED BEFORE YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PRODUCE CONSUM	ER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS.
At the deposition, you will be asked questions under oath. Questions and answers are recorded transcribed for possible use at trial. You may read the written record and change any incorrect ans	stenographically at the deposition, later they are
transcribed for possible use at that. You may read the written record and change any incorrect arise to receive witness fees and mileage actually traveled both ways. The money must be paid, at the o	vers before you sign the deposition. Too are office of the deposition.
either with service of this subpoene or at the time of the deposition. Unless the court orders or you	acree otherwise, if you are being deposed as an
individual, the deposition must take place within 75 miles of your residence or within 150 miles of y	our residence if the deposition will be taken within th
county of the court where the action is pending. The location of the deposition for all deponents is	governed by Code of Civil Procedure section
2025.250.	
DISOBEDIENCE OF THIS SUBPOENA MAY BE PUNISHED AS CONTEMPT BY THE	IIS COURT. YOU WILL ALSO BE LIABLE
FOR THE SUM OF \$500 AND ALL DAMAGES RESULTING FROM	
	alea
Date issued: April 30, 2019	Now.
	NATURE OF PERSON ISSUING SUBPOENA)
John S. Gordon Attorneys	or Defendants
	OA BOTTOM
(TYPE OR PRINT NAME) (Proof of service on reverse)	(TITLE) Page 1 of 2
Form Adopted for Mendatory Use DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PERSONAL APPE	(ITTLE) Page 1 of 2 Code of Civil Procedure §§ 2020.510, ARANCE T 2025 220, 2025 230, 2025.250, 2025.620;
	(ITTLE) Page 1 of 2 Code of Civil Procedure §§ 2020.510, ARANCE T (2020) 2025 230, 2025 250, 2025.620;

	SUBP-020
PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: County of Los Angeles	CASE NUMBER:
DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: Sheriff Alex Villanueva, et al.	19STCP00630

	PROOF OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR AND PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS	
C	I served this Deposition Subpoena for Personal Appearance and Production copy to the person served as follows: a. Person served (name):	of Documents and Things by personally delivering a
b	b. Address where served:	
d	c. Date of delivery:	
d	d. Time of delivery:	
e	e. Witness fees and mileage both ways (check one): (1) were paid. Amount: \$ 0.00\$ (2) were not paid. (3) were tendered to the witness's public entity employer as required by Government Code section 68097.2. The amount	
	tendered was (specify):\$0.00	
î	f. Fee for service:	-
2. I	2. I received this subpoena for service on (date):	
1	B. Person serving:	ection 22350(b)
Cali		alifornia sheriff or marshal use only) y that the foregoing is true and correct.
_	(SIGNATURE)	(SIGNATURE)
SUB	SUBP-020 [Rev. January 1, 2009] PROOF OF SERVICE	Page 2 of

DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PERSONAL APPEARANCE AND PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS

Page 800

ATTACHMENT 3 DEFINITIONS

- "BOARD OF SUPERVISORS" means the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors and Executive Office of Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors.
- "COMMISSION" means Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission and
 Office of Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission.
 - 3. "COUNTY" means the County of Los Angeles.
- 4. "COUNTY COUNSEL" means the County Counsel of Los Angeles County and Office of County Counsel of Los Angeles County.
- 5. "COUNTY OFFICER" means any elective County officer as prescribed in Article IV, Section 12, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles or appointive County officer as prescribed in Article IV, Section 14, of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles.
 - 6. "DEPUTY" means a Los Angeles Sheriff's Department Deputy Sheriff.
- 7. "DOCUMENTS" shall have the same meaning herein as in California Evidence
 Code § 250, and shall include all writings, including, without limitation, handwriting, typewriting,
 printing, photostating, photographing, photocopying, films, recordings, memoranda, books,
 records, accounts, letters, electronic mail or facsimile, instant messaging, text messaging, voice
 messaging, social media messaging and every other means of recording upon any tangible thing,
 and any record thereby created, regardless of the manner in which the record has been stored, and
 all non-identical copies of such.
 - 8. "LASD" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department.
 - 9. "MANDOYAN" means Respondent/Defendant Caren Carl Mandoyan.
- 10. "RELATED TO" shall mean concerning, mentioning, referring to, pertaining to, evidencing, identifying, incorporating, summarizing, involving, describing, discussing, commenting on, embodying, responding to, supporting, contradicting, containing, or constituting (in whole or in part).
 - 11. "SHERIFF" means the Los Angeles County Sheriff.

1

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961.

08988-00001/10834961

"UNDERSHERIFF" means the Undersheriff of the Los Angeles Sheriff's
 Department.

13. "VILLANUEVA" means Respondent/Defendant Los Angeles County Sheriff Alex Villanueva.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 14. DOCUMENTS shall be produced in their original file folders, or any writing on the file folder (or its label, tab or directory) from which each DOCUMENT is taken shall be copied and appended to the DOCUMENT and the person, department, division, or office for whom or which the DOCUMENT or the file folder is maintained shall be identified.
 - 15. DOCUMENTS attached to each other shall not be separated.
- 16. Electronically stored information shall be produced in its native electronic application and format. Electronically stored information shall be produced with all metadata and shall not be altered in any way.
- 17. If you withhold any DOCUMENT based on some limitation of discovery, including but not limited to a claim of privilege, you must supply a list of the DOCUMENTS being withheld, indicating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; and (g) the claimed grounds for exclusion from discovery.
- 18. If you lack the ability to comply with a request, you must specify whether the inability to comply is because the particular DOCUMENT, item or category never existed; has been destroyed; has been lost, misplaced or stolen; has never been in YOUR possession or was once in YOUR possession but is no longer. You must also state the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a DOCUMENT, item or category for which you lack the ability to comply with a request for production.

-2-

11

14

15 16

17

18

19 20

21

22 23

> 24 25

26

27

28

- 19. If a DOCUMENT, item or category has been destroyed or discarded, identify that DOCUMENT by stating as to each: (a) the author, sender, writer, addressor or initiator; (b) all addressees, recipients and intended recipients, including any blind copies indicated; (c) the date created or transmitted; (d) the subject matter and subject matter indicated on the DOCUMENT, if any; (e) the number of pages, including the presence of any appendices, exhibits or attachments; (f) all persons with whom there was a communication concerning the DOCUMENT, including all persons to whom the DOCUMENT was shown, distributed, discussed or explained; (g) the date of, manner of, and reason the DOCUMENT, item or category was destroyed or discarded; and (h) the name and address of any person known or believed by you to have possession of a copy of the DOCUMENT, item or category that was discarded or destroyed.
- These requests call for the production of DOCUMENTS or things in YOUR 20. possession, custody or control, or in the custody or control of another if you have the right, privilege or opportunity to examine it upon request or demand, whether or not such right, privilege or opportunity has been exercised. Accordingly, all DOCUMENTS in the possession, custody or control of any person or entity who performed management, bookkeeping, accounting, finance or any similar service for you at any time, should be produced.
 - 21. "All" includes "any" and "any" includes "all."
 - 22. "All" includes "each" and "each" includes "all."
 - 23. "Each" includes "every" and "every" includes "each."
- 24. "And", "or," and "and/or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the request all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside their scope.
- 25. The use of a verb in any tense shall be construed as the use of the verb in all other tenses.
- 26. The singular form of any word shall be construed to include the plural, and the plural form of any word shall be construed to include the singular.

-3-

REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION

2

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1:

45

discipline, discharge, termination, firing, re-employment, rehiring, reinstatement, or rescission, revocation, withdrawal or reversal of the discharge or firing, of MANDOYAN;

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's hiring, employment, internal investigation,

7

6

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:

9

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the conduct or misconduct of MANDOYAN;

10 11

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3:

12

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO COMMISSION proceedings concerning MANDOYAN, including, but not limited to, all DOCUMENTS RELATED TO any appeal,

14

13

challenge to, decision to appeal, or decision not appeal any report, recommendation, order, ruling, decision, or finding, by the COMMISSION or any hearing officer in a COMMISSION proceeding

16

concerning MANDOYAN;

17 18

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4:

19

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the filing, litigation, merit, validity, possible consequences, settlement, approval or non-approval of settlement, or dismissal of any lawsuit

20

brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

22 23

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5:

24

25

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD to settle any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in

26 August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

27

28

1

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to direct, control, settle, direct the settlement of, or refuse to allow a settlement of, a lawsuit brought against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve, did approve, or should have approved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should disapprove, did disapprove, or should have disapproved the settlement of any lawsuit brought by MANDOYAN in August 2018 against LASD or the COUNTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10:

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between December 3, 2018 and the present RELATING TO whether the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL should approve or disapprove any settlement proposed or recommended by LASD, the SHERIFF, or any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher, of any

-5-

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961.

pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of a DEPUTY.

and the present RELATING TO the process, rules, system, or approval requirements for the

settlement, or approval by the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL of the

settlement, of any pending or threatened lawsuit against LASD or the COUNTY or any case

pending before the COMMISSION involving a challenge to the discharge, termination, or firing of

All DOCUMENTS prepared, created, generated, or revised between November 26, 2018

2 3 4

1

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11:

6 7

5

8

10

a DEPUTY.

11

12 13

14

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

16

17

18

19

20

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 13:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

21 22

23

24

25

26

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER, providing for a settlement payment of \$100,000 or less or a settlement payment of less than \$100,000.

27

28

08988-00001/10834961

-6-

ATTACHMENT 3

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to settle any particular type of lawsuit, or types of lawsuits, brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 17:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 18:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without written approval of the BOARD OF SUPERVISORS or COUNTY COUNSEL, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2018 and the present by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

-7-

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 20:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the settlement between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017 by a COUNTY OFFICER, without an authorized signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or a counsel operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision, of a lawsuit brought against the COUNTY or a COUNTY OFFICER.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 21:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the interpretation, application, or enforcement of the portion of the text in Article VI, Section 21 of the Charter of the County of Los Angeles stating "The County Counsel . . . shall have exclusive charge and control of all civil actions and proceedings in which the County or any officer thereof, is concerned or is a party."

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 22:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 23:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's earlier discharge of a DEPUTY.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 24:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

-8-

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 25:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of the SHERIFF or LASD, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse LASD's discharge of a DEPUTY after final COMMISSION action making a DEPUTY's discharge final.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 26:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 27:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the power or authority, or limits or conditions on the power or authority, of a COUNTY OFFICER, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, to rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse an employee's discharge after final COMMISSION action making the employee's discharge final.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 28:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation to or for MANDOYAN.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 29:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or other compensation, at any point between January 1, 2018 and the present, to or for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement agreement that did not bear

-9-

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961.

1 a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under COUNTY COUNSEL's 2 supervision. 3 4 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 30: 5 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-6 Controller's payment, non-payment, or termination of payment of salary, back pay, benefits, or 7 other compensation, at any point between, at any point between January 1, 2013 and December 8 31, 2017, for any COUNTY employee who had been reinstated or rehired pursuant to a settlement agreement that did not bear a signature by COUNTY COUNSEL or an attorney operating under 10 COUNTY COUNSEL's supervision. 11 12 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 31: All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's support 13 of Jim McDonnell against VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 14 15 16 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 32:** 17 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any BOARD OF SUPERVISORS member's 18 opposition to VILLANUEVA for SHERIFF in the 2018 election. 19 20 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 33:** 21 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and 22 Reconciliation Commission, the operations of said Panel or Commission, or the lawfulness of any 23 actions by said Panel or Commission concerning the review and/or rescission of the disciplinary 24 proceedings and discharge of MANDOYAN or any other DEPUTY. 25 26 **REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 34:** 27 All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian's attendance, participation, rendering of legal advice, statements, observations, thoughts, -10-

08988-00001/10834961.

ATTACHMENT 3

communications and receipt of instructions from COUNTY COUNSEL or any member or employee of the Office of COUNTY COUNSEL concerning the discussions, consideration, or actions of LASD's Truth and Reconciliation Panel or Truth and Reconciliation Commission regarding the review of or rescission of the disciplinary proceedings and discharge of MANDOYAN.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 35:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's lawsuits be settled.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 36:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that any recommendation by any senior executive member or officer of LASD at a rank of Chief or higher would be or had been made to the SHERIFF or UNDERSHERIFF that MANDOYAN's discharge or termination be rescinded, or he be reinstated or rehired or otherwise be allowed to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or MANDOYAN's lawsuits be settled.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 37:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when COUNTY COUNSEL first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

-11-

ATTACHMENT 3

08988-00001/10834961.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 38:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO how and when Principal Deputy County Counsel Christopher (Chris) Keosian first learned, on November 26, 2018 or later, that LASD or VILLANUEVA intended to or did rescind, revoke, withdraw, or reverse MANDOYAN's discharge or termination, intended to or did reinstate or rehire him or otherwise allow him to return to active duty as a DEPUTY, or intended to or did settle either or both lawsuits MANDOYAN had filed against the COUNTY and LASD.

8 9

10

11

1 2

3

5

6

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 39:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, since January 1, 2018, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

12 13

14

15

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 40:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, 16 between January 1, 2013 and December 31, 2017, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

18 19

20

21

22

23

17

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 41:

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO a COUNTY OFFICER's reinstatement or rehiring, between April 15, 2009 and December 31, 2012, of a former employee discharged for cause or because of fault, which did not meet all requirements in COMMISSION Rule 17.01 for reinstatement.

24 25

26

27

28

08988-00001/10834961.

-12-

ATTACHMENT 3

1 REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 42: All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO any determination or evaluation or analysis of "significant liability" that the COUNTY alleges LASD and VILLANUEVA have exposed the COUNTY to through their actions concerning MANDOYAN. -13-08988-00001/10834961.

ATTACHMENT 3

PROOF OF SERVICE

At the time of service, I was over 18 years of age and not a party to this action. I am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. My business address is 865 South Figueroa Street, 10th Floor, Los Angeles, CA 90017

On May 6, 2019, I served true copies of the following document(s) described as RESPONDENTS/DEFENDANTS SHERIFF ALEX VILLANUEVA AND LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT'S NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF JOHN NAIMO on the interested parties in this action as follows:

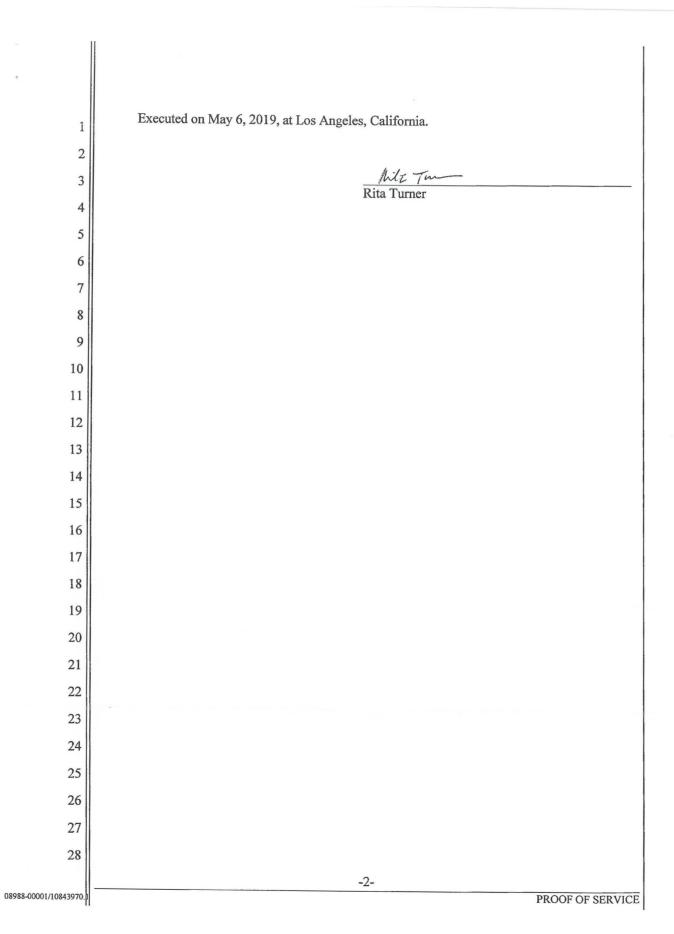
Louis R. Miller, Esq.	Attorneys for County of Los Angeles
Mira Hashmall, Esq.	
Emily A. Sanchirico, Esq.	
MILLER BARONDESS, LLP	
1999 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1000	
Los Angeles, CA 90067	
Gregory W. Smith, Esq.	Attorneys for Caren Carl Mandoyan
Law Offices of Gregory W. Smith	
9100 Wilshire Blvd.	
Suite 345E	
Beverly Hills, CA 90212	
John A. Schlaff, Esq.	Attorneys for Caren Carl Mandoyan
Law Offices of John A. Schlaff	
2355 Westwood Blvd.	
Suite 424	
Los Angeles, CA 90064	

BY MAIL: I enclosed the document(s) in a sealed envelope or package addressed to the persons at the addresses listed in the Service List and placed the envelope for collection and mailing, following our ordinary business practices. I am readily familiar with the practice of Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, LLP for collecting and processing correspondence for mailing. On the same day that correspondence is placed for collection and mailing, it is deposited in the ordinary course of business with the United States Postal Service, in a sealed envelope with postage fully prepaid. I am a resident or employed in the county where the mailing occurred. The envelope was placed in the mail at Los Angeles, California.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

08988-00001/10843970.1

PROOF OF SERVICE



			[Exempt From Filing Fee Government Code § 6103]				
	1	LOUIS R. MILLER (State Bar No. 54141)					
	2	smiller@millerbarondess.com MIRA HASHMALL (State Bar No. 216842)					
	3	mhashmall@millerbarondess.com EMILY A. SANCHIRICO (State Bar No. 311294	4)				
	4	esanchirico@millerbarondess.com MILLER BARONDESS, LLP					
	5	1999 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1000 Los Angeles, California 90067					
	6	Telephone: (310) 552-4400 Facsimile: (310) 552-8400					
	7	Attorneys for Petitioner/Plaintiff COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES					
	8						
	9	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA					
	10	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CENTRAL DISTRICT					
2900	11						
MILLER BARONDESS, LLP Atornys at Law 1999 Avinue of The Stars, Suite 1000 Los Amgeles. California 90067 Tel: (310) 552-4400 Fax: (310) 552-8400	12	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,	CASE NO.				
	13	Petitioner/Plaintiff,	DECLARATION OF JOHN NAIMO IN SUPPORT OF				
MILLER BARONDESS, LLP ATORNEYS AT LAW OF THE STARS, SUFFE 1000 LOS ANGELES, CAL TEL: (310) 532-4400 Fax: (310) 532-8400	14	v.	PETITIONER/PLAINTIFF'S COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES' APPLICATION FOR				
ARON RNEYS AT TE 1000	15	ALEX VILLANUEVA, Sheriff of Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department; CAREN CARL	TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER AND ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE				
ATTOI ATTOI IARS, SUIT	16	MANDOYAN, an individual; LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Respondents/Defendants.	Filed Concurrently with Application for Temporary Restraining Order and Order to Show Cause; Request for Judicial Notice;				
MILL of THE S TEL: (3)	17						
999 AVENUE	18		Declarations of Castellano, Garrett, Hashmall, and Wickham; Motion to Seal; and [Proposed]				
-	19		Orders				
	20						
	21	UNREDACTED VERSION					
	22	LODGED CONDITIONALLY UNDER SEAL					
	23						
	24						
	25		$\Delta \pi$ exhibit				
	26		Deponent Jarm				
	27		Date 10-1 9 Petr. Px				
	28		WWW.DEPOBOOKPRODUCTS.COM				

DECLARATION OF JOHN NAIMO I/S/O THE COUNTY'S APPLICATION FOR TRO

Page 816

1 2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

A110RM123 A1 LAW
OF THE STARS, SUITE 1000 LOS ANGELES, CALIEDRAIA 90067
TEI: (310) 552 4400 FAR (310) 552 8400

DECLARATION OF JOHN NAIMO

I, John Naimo, declare as follows:

- I am Auditor-Controller for the County of Los Angeles (the "County"), a position I have held since 2014. As the Auditor-Controller for the County, I am responsible for overseeing the Los Angeles County Department of Auditor-Controller. I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein. I can competently testify to the matters stated herein based on my experience and my knowledge of the usual business practices of the Department of Auditor-Controller including, but not limited to, its recordkeeping practices, my job responsibilities, and personal knowledge based on my review of relevant documentation related to the subject matter at issue in this litigation. If called as a witness, I could and would competently testify to the matters stated herein.
- 2. On February 5, 2019, the Department of Auditor-Controller received a request from the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department to pay Caren Carl Mandoyan back pay for the period from documents the Department of Auditor-Controller received from the Sheriff's Department is attached hereto as Exhibit A.
- That same day, the Department of Auditor-Controller alerted the Office of the County Counsel of the Sheriff's Department's request because the settlement agreement did not contain a signature by a County Counsel lawyer or a counsel operating under County Counsel supervision, which in the normal course it would. Therefore, the Department of Auditor-Controller asked the Office of the County Counsel how to proceed.
- 4. Because County Counsel had not approved the settlement agreement, the Department of Auditor-Controller sent Mr. Mandoyan a letter explaining that his salary and other payments had been stopped. A true and correct copy of a February 28, 2019 letter I sent to Mr. Mandoyan is attached hereto as Exhibit B.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

415364.3 DECLARATION OF JOHN NAIMO I/S/O THE COUNTY'S APPLICATION FOR TRO

MILLER BARONDESS, LLP Aldomeya allaw 1999 Avenue de The Strae, Suite 1000 – Los angeles, California 90067 The (210) 552-4400 – Face (310) 532-9400

> > 415364.3

ų,

Executed on this Landau of March, 2019, at Los Angeles, California.

3
DECLARATION OF JOHN NAIMO I/S/O THE COUNTY'S APPLICATION FOR TRO

2
 3

MILLER BARONDESS, LLP Attornes of the Stars, Sute 1000 Los Angues, Cautorna 90067 Tee: 1310 552-4400 Fan: 13101 552 6400

INDEX OF EXHIBITS TO THE DECLARATION OF JOHN NAIMO

Exhibit No.	Description	Pg. No.
A.	Documents received from the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. dated February 5. 2019-	5-16
B.	Letter from John Naimo to Caren Carl Mandoyan, dated February 28. 2019	17-18

415364.3

DECLARATION OF JOHN NAIMO I/S/O THE COUNTY'S APPLICATION FOR TRO

EXHIBIT A

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF



COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

HARE OF JUSTICE

ALEX VILLANUEVA, SHERIFF



Jennifer Yip, Chief Countywide Payroll Division Department of Auditor-Controller 525 Kenneth Hahn Hall of Administration Los Angeles, California 90012

Dear Chief Yip:

FINAL SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT ACTION CAREN C. MANDOYAN - EMPLOYEE NUMBER 473892

Pursuant to a Settlement Agreement (Agreement) between the Sheriff's Department (Department) and Caren C. Mandoyan, executed December 28, 2018, and a subsequent Agreement Amendment, executed January 17, 2019, the Department rescinded the discharge action that was imposed on September 14, 2016, and reinstated Mr. Mandoyan to his Deputy Sheriff position. Mr. Mandoyan shall receive a suspension, without pay, for the period of . In accordance with the Order, through Mr. Mandoyan shall receive retroactive salary, with applicable benefits, from , through Please amend your records to reflect this reinstatement. Listed below are the itemized computations for all back pay salary owed: ACCRUAL SHOULD HAVE SALARY EARNINGS WAS DATE BEEN PAID CODE PAID DUE

211 WEST TEMPLE STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012

A Tradition of Service

FEB 0 5 2019

Page 5 of 18

- 2 -

February 1, 2019

SALARY DUE ACCRUAL DATE EARNINGS WAS CODE PAID SHOULD HAVE BEEN PAID

FEB 0 5 2019

Page 6 of 18

- 3 -

February 1, 2019

SALARY DUE ACCRUAL DATE EARNINGS CODE WAS PAID SHOULD HAVE BEEN PAID

FEB 0 5 2019

Page 7 of 18

-4-

February 1, 2019

ACCRUAL DATE SALARY DUE WAS PAID SHOULD HAVE **EARNINGS** BEEN PAID CODE

FEB 0 5 2019

Page 8 of 18

- 5 -

February 1, 2019

EARNINGS WAS CODE PAID SALARY DUE ACCRUAL SHOULD HAVE BEEN PAID DATE

FEB 05 2019

Page 9 of 18

- 6 -

February 1, 2019

ACCRUAL
DATE

EARNINGS
CODE
PAID

BEEN PAID

DUE

Total Value;

It should also be noted that the employee is a participant.

If you have any questions or concerns, please contact Payroll Clerk II Kathy Tran, of my staff, at (213) 229-1932.

Sincerely,

ALEX VILLANUEVA, SHERIFF

Sandra Solis, Acting Director Personnel Administration Bureau

FEB 0 5 2019

Page 10 of 18





COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES HATHER OF JUSTICE



ALEX VILLANUEVA, SHERIFF

February 1, 2019

Lou Lazatin, Chief Executive Officer Los Angeles County Employees Retirement Association 300 North Lake Avenue Pasadena, California 91101-4199

Dear Ms. Lazatin:

CAREN C. MANDOYAN - EMPLOYEE NUMBER 473892

Pursuant to a Settlement Agreement	
Department (Department) and Care	n C. Mandoyan, executed
December 28, 2018, and a subseque	ent Agreement Amendment, executed
January 17, 2019, the Department	rescinded the discharge action that was
imposed on September 14, 2016, an	d reinstated Mr. Mandoyan to his Deputy
Sheriff position.Mr. Mandoyan shall	
without pay, for the period of	through
	r, Mr. Mandoyan shall receive retroactive
salary, with applicable benefits, from	
It should be noted that the	
participant. Please amend your rec	
participation from the amorting your room	or do to rought timb round to the total to t
Listed below is the itemized explana	tion of his monthly base salary:
Months	Monthly Base Salary

211 West Temple Street, Los Angeles, California 90012

A Tradition of Service

FEB 0 5 2019

Page 11 of 18

-2-

February 1, 2019

Should you require additional information regarding this matter, please contact Payroll Clerk II Kathy Tran, of my staff, at (213) 229-1932.

Sincerely,

ALEX VILLANUEVA, SHERIFF

Sandra Solis, Acting Director Personnel Administration Bureau

FEB **0 5** 2019

Page 12 of 18

Attachment A

UNDERPAYMENT SCHEDULE (OVERTURNED DISCHARGE)

Employee I	Vame:	Caren	C. Mandoyan	
			\$	\$
***************************************			Φ	
	ANNOLLIA AND ROBBERT FOR	**************************************	\$ \$	\$ \$
		***************************************	\$ \$	\$ \$
		***************************************	Ψ	Ψ
		entransation processing and the second	\$ \$	\$ \$
	*******		\$ \$	\$\$
	Buddhard State and State		\$ \$	\$ \$
	***************************************		\$ \$	\$ \$
			\$ \$	\$ \$
Mandahaman		And to Annual Proceedings of the Control of the Con	Ψ	_ +
TOTAL UN	DERPAYMEN	T AMOUNT:		\$
(B	annel	D		2/1/19
	Payroll Mar	ager Signature		Date

FEB 05 2019

Page 13 of 18

ATTACHMENT B

RESTORATION OF LEAVE HOURS PAID & LOST AT TERMINATION OVERTURNED DISCHARGE

Employee Name Mandoyan, Caren C.	
Pay Event Type Pay Event Date Input Amt. Pay I	rate Dollar <u>Doc. Code</u>
	Total Leave Amount:
Banuelos	5/1/10
UNITIME	411101
Payroll Manager Signature	Date

FEB 0 5 2019

Page 14 of 18

CSD: 10/02/2006		10	Cancellation
AUDITOR	OUTGOING REPORT	O/S SUP	RPT. NO. 039 DATE 01/25/11
EMPLOYEE N	AME	EMPLOYEE NO.	DEPARTMENT NAME DEPT. NO.
MANDOYAN	I, CAREN C.		
ITEM TITLE			
		"一色"	
	Missia excurrance because		
	TOTAL		
ADJ EARNINGS		FICA TAX TD	O/S DEDUCTIONS VERIFIED
	ووالالاسلاك		
		REMARKS:	

Page 15 of 18

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS VERIFICATION OVERTURNED DISCHARGE

Employee Name:	Caren C. Mandoyan	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		一种人的人们的一种
		(1) 表现 (1) 数据 (
		•
Land Landson		第二条联制。对抗国际
5 Address of the	Employment Development Departme	ent (EDD) office:
J. Madress of the	N/A	ent (LDD) office.

B	amulo	2/11/0
	Manager Signature	Date

FEB 0 5 2019

Page 16 of 18

EXHIBIT B



COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES DEPARTMENT OF AUDITOR-CONTROLLER

KENNETH HAHN HALL OF ADMINISTRATION 500 WEST TEMPLE STREET, ROOM 525 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012-3873 PHONE: (213) 974-8301 FAX: (213) 626-5427

CONFIDENTIAL

February 28, 2019

Mr. Caren Carl Mandoyan Sheriff's Department Hall of Justice 211 W. Temple Street, 8th Floor Los Angeles, California 90012

[Hand Delivered Via Messenger and Acknowledgement of Receipt]

Re: Your Reinstatement by Sheriff Villanueva

Dear Mr. Mandoyan:

Your September 14, 2016 discharge from the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department (the "Department") was made final by the Civil Service Commission on May 23, 2018. Notwithstanding this final Order, it is my understanding that you entered into an agreement with the Department whereby the Department purported to reinstate you to your former position of Deputy Sheriff in exchange for the dismissal by you of two civil actions filed by you, Writ of Mandate Case No. BS 174714 and Civil Action Case No. BC 719337. It is my understanding that the agreement was signed by the Chief of the Central Patrol Division and authorized by Sheriff Villanueva.

This letter is to notify you that under the Los Angeles County Charter and other laws, Sheriff Villanueva was without authority to settle your cases on behalf of the County. The County Charter and other authorities vest the County Counsel and the Board of Supervisors with sole and exclusive authority over civil actions and proceedings involving or concerning the County or a County officer. For that reason, your agreement with the Department is void.

Nor did Sheriff Villanueva have authority to reinstate you. The County Charter and the Los Angeles County Civil Service Rules require that all classified positions be filled from the current eligible civil service list. In addition, reinstatement after separation requires approval by the Director of Personnel. You were not on the current eligible civil service list and your reinstatement was not approved by the Director of Personnel. As such, your reinstatement was unlawful.

Help Conserve Paper – Print Double-Sided "To Enrich Lives Through Effective and Caring Service" Mr. Caren Carl Mandoyan February 28, 2019 Page 2

In light of the above, your discharge from the Department, made final by the Civil Service Commission's May 23, 2018 Order, remains in full force and effect. Please be advised that you are no longer a County employee. All salary and other payments to you, including benefits, were stopped effective February 22, 2019 at 5:00 p.m. Sheriff Villanueva was informed of this fact on February 20, 2019, but it is my understanding that he declined to communicate this message to you. You are instructed to immediately turn in any and all County property, including your weapon and badge. You are not authorized to serve as a Department employee.

If you have any questions regarding the above, please contact my office and I would be happy to discuss further.

Very truly yours,

John Naimo

Auditor-Controller

c: Board of Supervisors
Alex Villanueva, Sheriff
Sachi A. Hamai, Chief Executive Officer
Mary Wickham, County Counsel